

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1984

VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF  
HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Hyattsville, Maryland: 1988

# NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

MANNING FEINLEIB, M.D., Dr. P.H., *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, *Deputy Director*

JACOB J. FELDMAN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Analysis and Epidemiology*  
GAIL F. FISHER, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Planning and Extramural Programs*  
PETER L. HURLEY, *Associate Director for Vital and Health Statistics Systems*  
STEPHEN E. NIEBERDING, *Associate Director for Management*  
GEORGE A. SCHNACK, *Associate Director for Data Processing and Services*  
MONROE G. SIRKEN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Research and Methodology*  
SANDRA S. SMITH, *Information Officer*

## DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Director*

JAMES A. WEED, Ph.D., *Deputy Director*

ROBERT BILGRAD, *Special Assistant to the Director*

ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, *Actuarial Adviser*

HARRY M. ROSENBERG, Ph.D., *Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*

ROBERT L. HEUSER, *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*

ROBERT L. HEUSER, *Acting Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

GEORGE A. GAY, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*

WILLIAM F. PRATT, Ph.D., *Chief, Family Growth Survey Branch*

RONALD CHAMBLEE, *Chief, Technical Services Branch*

MABEL G. SMITH, *Chief, Statistical Resources Branch*

JOSEPH D. FARRELL, *Chief, Systems and Programming Branch*

### COPYRIGHT INFORMATION

All material appearing in this report is in the public domain and may be reproduced or copied without permission; citation as to source, however, is appreciated.

### SUGGESTED CITATION

National Center for Health Statistics: *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1984*, Vol. III, Marriage and Divorce. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 88-1103. Public Health Service, Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1988.

DHHS Publication No. (PHS) 88-1103

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984

## VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

### Section 1. Marriages

#### For the United States:

National trend data.

Marriage totals and rates for each State, division, and region and the 50 largest SMSA's.

Marriage totals for each county or county equivalent.

Monthly marriage totals for each State, division, and region.

#### For the marriage-registration area:

Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom and by characteristics of marriage performed in each participating State; marriage rates specific for sex, age, and previous marital status.

### Section 2. Divorces

#### For the United States:

National trend data.

Divorce totals and rates for each State, division, and region and the 50 largest SMSA's.

Divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.

Trend of national estimates of the total number of children involved in divorce.

#### For the divorce-registration area:

For each participating State, divorces classified by major demographic characteristics of husband and wife, characteristics of their marriage, and number of children.

### Section 3. Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

Marriage and divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.

Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom.

For Virgin Islands only, divorces and annulments classified by characteristics of husband and wife, duration of marriage, and number of children.

### Section 4. Technical Appendix

Historical and contemporary sources of marriage and divorce statistics, design of the samples of marriages and divorces and annulments, variability of sample estimates, and uniformity and completeness of the reporting forms and the collected data. Tables of the population estimates used as bases for rates.

# Guide to tables in Section 1 — Marriages

[Data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1 PAGE: 1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18
<b>Geographic area:</b>																		
All States -----					5	6												
Counties -----																		
Divisions -----					5	6												
Each registration State -----																	15	
50 largest SMSA's and component counties -----																		
Marriage-registration area -----		2				6	7	8	9	10	11			13	14	15	16	
Regions -----						6												
Registration States -----																		
Reporting States -----													12					
United States -----	1	3	4	5	6													
<b>Years:</b>																		
1920-84 -----	1																	
1940-84 -----		3																
1957-84 -----	2																	
1963-84 -----								8										
1970-84 -----												12		14				
1974-84 -----				4									13					
1979-84 -----					5													
1982-84 -----						7												
1984 only -----						6			9	10	11						15	16
<b>Type of entry:</b>																		
First and third quartiles -----									9									
Marriage rates -----	11	12	3	24	5		7											
Mean age -----								8		10								
Median age -----								8	9	10								
Median interval -----												12						
Number of marriages -----	11	12		4	5	6												
Percent distribution -----												11		13	14	15	16	
<b>Characteristics:</b>																		
Age at marriage -----							7		9	10				13				
Day of week marriage performed -----																		
Educational attainment of bride and groom -----																		
Interval to remarriage -----																		
<b>Marriage order:</b>																		
All marriages -----							7	8						13	14		16	
First marriages -----							7	8		10				13	14	15	16	
Remarriages -----							7	8				12	13	14	15	16		
Month marriage was performed -----				4														16
Nativity status -----																		
Number of this marriage -----																		
Previous marital status -----							7	8	9		11	12						
Race -----																	15	16
Resident status -----																		
Type of ceremony (civil or religious) -----																		

<sup>1</sup>With percent changes from preceding year.  
<sup>2</sup>With and without seasonal adjustments.





# Guide to tables in Section 1 — Marriages — Con.

[Data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-34	-35	-36	-37	-38	-39	-40	-41	-42	-43	-44	-45	-46	-47	-48	-49
PAGE: 1	-41	-42	-43	-45	-46	-52	-56	-57	-64	-67	-68	-69	-72	-82	-83	-85
Geographic area:																
All States -----																49
Counties -----																49
Divisions -----																
Each registration State -----																
50 largest SMSA's and component counties -----															48	
Marriage-registration area -----	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		42	43	44	45	46			
Regions -----																
Registration States -----	34	35			38	39		41	42			45	46			
Reporting States -----														347		
United States -----																49
Years:																
1920-84 -----																
1940-84 -----																
1957-84 -----																
1963-84 -----																
1970-84 -----																
1974-84 -----																
1979-84 -----																
1982-84 -----																
1984 only -----	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
Type of entry:																
First and third quartiles -----																
Marriage rates -----															48	
Mean age -----																
Median age -----																
Median interval -----																
Number of marriages -----	34	35	36	37	38	39	40									
Percent distribution -----																
Characteristics:																
Age at marriage -----			36	37						43	44					
Day of week marriage performed -----																
Educational attainment of bride and groom -----															47	
Interval to remarriage -----																
Marriage order:																
All marriages -----			36	37	38	39	40				44	45	46			
First marriages -----			36	37	38	39	40				44	45	46			
Remarriages -----			36	37	38	39	40				44	45	46			
Month marriage was performed -----																
Nativity status -----						39	40	41								
Number of this marriage -----	34															
Previous marital status -----					38						44		46			
Race -----																
Resident status -----		35	36	37	38			41	42	43			46			
Type of ceremony (civil or religious) -----									42	43	44	45	46			

<sup>3</sup>Total of 20 reporting States and each reporting State.

## Guide to tables in Section 2 — Divorces

[Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 2	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18
PAGE: 2	-5	-5	-6	-7	-8	-8	-9	-9	-10	-11	-11	-12	-12	-13	-13	-14	-15	-16
<b>Geographic area:</b>																		
All States -----			3	4														
Counties -----																		
Divisions -----			3															
Divorce-registration area -----																		
Each registration State -----	2				5	6	7	8	9	10		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
50 largest SMSA's and component counties -----						6			9	10		12	13		15	16	17	
Regions -----																		
Reporting States -----			3															
United States -----	1	3	4								11							
<b>Years:</b>																		
1920-84 -----	1																	
1950-84 -----												11						
1958-84 -----	2																	
1972-84 -----							7	8										
1974-84 -----														14				
1979-84 -----			3	4					9									
1982-84 -----					5													
1984 only -----						6				10		12	13		15	16	17	18
<b>Type of entry:</b>																		
Average number of children per decree -----											11	12						
Divorce rates -----	11	12	3		5							11	12					
Divorce rates per 1,000 children under 18 years -----												11	12					
Mean age -----						6	7	8										
Mean duration of marriage -----									9									
Median age -----						6	7	8										
Median duration of marriage -----									9									
Number of children under 18 involved -----											11	12						
Number of divorces and annulments -----	11	12	3	4							11	12		14	15	16	17	18
Percent distribution -----				4			7	8		10			13	14				
<b>Characteristics:</b>																		
Age at time of decree -----					5	6	7									16		18
Age at time of marriage -----						6		8									17	
<b>Duration:</b>																		
Marriage to decree -----									9	10								
Marriage to separation -----																		
Separation to decree -----																		
Educational attainment of husband and wife -----																		
Month marriage was performed -----															15			
Number of children under 18 involved -----													13					
Number of this marriage -----																		
Petitioner -----															14			
Place where marriage was performed -----																		
Race -----																		18

<sup>1</sup>With percent changes from preceding year.





## Guide to tables in Section 4 — Technical Appendix

	TABLE: 4	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15
	PAGE: 4	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-22	-23	-23	-24
<b>Geographic area:</b>																
Divisions -----														13		
Divorce-registration area -----						6		8		10		12				15
Each registration area -----			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10						
Each State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands -----		2												13		
Marriage-registration area -----					5		7		9			12			14	
Regions -----														13		
United States -----	1											11		13		
<b>Years:</b>																
1867-1984 -----	1												11			
1920-84 -----													12			
1957-84 -----																
1984 only -----		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10				13	14	15
<b>Type of entry:</b>																
Characteristics coded -----			3	4												
Collection of data -----		2														
Data completeness -----									9	10						
Number of States in marriage- and divorce-registration areas -----													12			
Population -----												11	12	13	114	215
Sampling errors -----							7	8								
Sampling rates and sample size -----					5	6										
Sources of data -----	1															

<sup>1</sup>Unmarried population by age and sex.

<sup>2</sup>Married population by age and sex.

# Section 1. Marriages

Table	Page
1-1. Marriages and marriage rates with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-84 -----	1-5
1-2. Marriages and marriage rates with percent changes from preceding year: Marriage-registration area, 1957-84 -----	1-6
1-3. Marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried women 15 years of age and over and 15-44 years of age: United States, 1940-84----	1-6
1-4. Marriages by month, and marriage rates by month, with and without seasonal adjustments: United States, 1974-84----	1-7
1-5. Marriages and marriage rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1979-84 -----	1-8
1-6. Marriages by month: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State, 1984-----	1-9
1-7. Marriage rates by previous marital status and age of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1982-84 -----	1-10
1-8. Median and mean age of bride and groom by previous marital status: Marriage-registration area, 1963-84-----	1-11
1-9. Median age and first and third quartiles of age at marriage of bride and groom, by previous marital status of each partner: Marriage-registration area, 1984 -----	1-12
1-10. Median and mean age of bride and groom at first marriage of both, by age of spouse: Marriage-registration area, 1984-----	1-12
1-11. Percent distribution of marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1984 -----	1-13
1-12. Median interval to remarriage by previous marital status of bride and groom: Reporting States, 1970-84 -----	1-14
1-13. Percent distribution of marriages by age at marriage of bride and groom, by marriage order: Marriage-registration area, 1974-84 -----	1-15
1-14. Percent distribution of marriages by marriage order of each partner: Marriage-registration area, 1970-84 -----	1-16
1-15. Percent distribution of marriages by marriage order of bride and groom, by race: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	1-17
1-16. Percent distribution of marriages by month marriage performed, by marriage order and race of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1984-----	1-18
1-17. Percent distribution of marriages by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	1-19
1-18. Percent distribution of first marriages and remarriages by type of ceremony performed, by age of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1984-----	1-20
1-19. Percent distribution of first marriages and remarriages of bride and groom, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	1-21
1-20. Marriages by race and age of bride, by race and age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1984 -----	1-22
1-21. Marriages by race of bride, by race of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1984-----	1-23
1-22. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	1-25
1-23. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1984 -----	1-26

Table	Page
1-24. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1984 -----	1-27
1-25. Marriages by previous marital status and age of bride, by age of groom (all grooms and single grooms): Marriage-registration area, 1984 -----	1-28
1-26. Marriages by previous marital status and age of groom, by age of bride (all brides and single brides): Marriage-registration area, 1984 -----	1-29
1-27. Marriages by age of widowed and divorced brides, by age of widowed and divorced grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1984 -----	1-30
1-28. Marriages by previous marital status, age, and race of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1984 -----	1-31
1-29. Marriages by previous marital status and race of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	1-32
1-30. Remarriages by previous marital status of bride and groom and interval since last marriage ended: 27 reporting States, 1984 -----	1-35
1-31. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1984 -----	1-36
1-32. Marriages by marriage order and race of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1984 -----	1-37
1-33. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom: Each marriage-registration State, 1984 -----	1-38
1-34. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	1-41
1-35. Marriages by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	1-42
1-36. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1984 -----	1-43
1-37. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1984 -----	1-45
1-38. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	1-46
1-39. Marriages by marriage order of bride and groom, by nativity status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	1-52
1-40. Marriages by marriage order, nativity and resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1984 -----	1-56
1-41. Marriages by nativity and resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Each marriage-registration State, 1984 -----	1-57
1-42. Marriages by resident status of bride and groom in State where married, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	1-64
1-43. Marriages by age of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area, 1984 -----	1-67
1-44. Marriages by previous marital status and age of bride and groom, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area, 1984 -----	1-68
1-45. Marriages by marriage order of bride and groom and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	1-69
1-2	



Table		Page
1-46.	Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	1-72
1-47.	Marriages by educational attainment of bride and groom: 21 reporting States, 1984 -----	1-82
1-48.	Marriages and marriage rates for the 50 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas in the United States and their component counties: 1984 -----	1-83
1-49.	Marriages: United States, each State and county, 1984 -----	1-85

## Sampling Variability of the Marriage Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of marriage records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 4-7 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown below. Figures for States shown as "zero" indicate that all records were tabulated and thus data are not subject to sampling variability.

Marriage-registration area.....	100	Michigan .....	225
		Minnesota .....	100
Alabama .....	100	Mississippi .....	100
Alaska .....	0	Missouri .....	0
California.....	225	Montana.....	0
Colorado.....	100	Nebraska .....	0
Connecticut.....	50	New Hampshire .....	0
Delaware .....	0	New Jersey.....	225
District of Columbia.....	0	New York.....	0
Florida .....	0	North Carolina .....	100
Georgia.....	225	Ohio .....	225
Hawaii.....	15	Oregon.....	50
Idaho.....	50	Pennsylvania .....	225
Illinois.....	0	Rhode Island.....	0
Indiana.....	225	South Carolina.....	0
Iowa .....	100	South Dakota.....	15
Kansas.....	50	Tennessee .....	225
Kentucky.....	100	Utah .....	50
Louisiana.....	100	Vermont.....	0
Maine .....	0	Virginia.....	0
Maryland.....	100	West Virginia.....	50
Massachusetts .....	100	Wisconsin.....	100
		Wyoming.....	15

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

1-5

Table 1-1. Marriages and Marriage Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-84

[Beginning in 1978 data include nonlicensed marriages registered in California; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Number	Percent change	Rate per 1,000 total population	Percent change	Rate per 1,000 men 15 years of age and over	Percent change	Rate per 1,000 women 15 years of age and over	Percent change
1984	2,477,192	+1.3	10.5	-	28.1	+0.4	25.8	+0.4
1983	2,445,604	-0.4	10.5	-0.9	28.0	-1.4	25.7	-1.5
1982	2,458,278	+1.4	10.6	-	28.4	-	26.1	-
1981	2,422,145	+1.3	10.6	-	28.4	-0.4	26.1	-
1980	2,390,252	+2.5	10.6	+1.9	28.5	+1.4	26.1	+1.2
1979	2,331,337	+2.1	10.4	+1.0	26.1	+0.4	25.8	+0.4
1978	2,282,272	+4.8	10.3	+4.0	28.0	+2.9	25.7	+2.6
1977	2,178,367	+1.1	9.9	-	27.2	-0.7	25.0	-0.8
1976	2,154,807	+0.1	9.9	-1.0	27.4	-1.8	25.2	-1.6
1975	2,152,662	-3.5	10.0	-4.8	27.9	-5.1	25.6	-5.5
1974	2,229,667	-2.4	10.5	-2.8	29.4	-4.2	27.1	-3.9
1973	2,284,108	+0.1	10.8	-0.9	30.7	-1.9	28.2	-2.1
1972	2,282,154	+4.2	10.9	+2.8	31.3	+2.0	28.8	+2.1
1971	2,190,481	+1.5	10.6	-	30.7	-1.3	28.2	-0.7
1970	2,158,802	+0.6	10.6	-	31.1	-1.0	28.4	-1.7
1969	2,145,000	+3.7	10.6	+1.9	31.4	+1.9	28.9	+2.1
1968	2,069,000	+7.4	10.4	+7.2	30.8	+5.8	28.3	+5.2
1967	1,927,000	+3.8	9.7	+2.1	29.1	+2.5	26.9	+1.9
1966	1,857,000	+3.2	9.5	+2.2	28.4	+1.8	26.4	+1.5
1965	1,800,000	+4.3	9.3	+3.3	27.9	+3.0	26.0	+2.6
1964	1,725,000	+4.3	9.0	+2.3	27.1	+2.7	25.3	+2.4
1963	1,654,000	+4.9	8.8	+3.5	26.4	+3.5	24.7	+3.3
1962	1,577,000	+1.9	8.5	-	25.5	-	23.9	-0.4
1961	1,548,000	+1.6	8.5	-	25.5	+0.4	24.0	-
1960	1,523,000	+1.9	8.5	-	25.4	+0.8	24.0	+0.8
1959	1,494,000	+3.0	8.5	+1.2	25.2	+1.8	23.8	+1.3
1958	1,451,000	-4.4	8.4	-5.6	24.8	-6.1	23.5	-5.6
1957	1,518,000	-4.2	8.9	-6.3	26.4	-5.0	24.9	-5.7
1956	1,585,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	27.8	+2.2	26.4	+2.3
1955	1,531,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1	27.2	+1.1	25.8	+1.6
1954	1,490,000	-3.6	9.2	-6.1	26.9	-4.6	25.4	-4.9
1953	1,546,000	+0.4	9.8	-1.0	28.2	-0.4	26.7	-0.4
1952	1,539,318	-3.5	9.9	-4.8	28.3	-3.7	26.8	-4.6
1951	1,594,694	-4.4	10.4	-6.3	29.4	-4.2	28.1	-5.7
1950	1,667,231	+5.5	11.1	+4.7	30.7	+4.4	29.8	+4.6
1949	1,578,798	-12.8	10.6	-14.5	29.4	-13.5	28.5	-13.6
1948	1,811,155	-9.1	12.4	-10.8	34.0	-10.3	33.0	-10.3
1947	1,991,878	-13.1	13.9	-15.2	37.9	-14.8	36.8	-14.0
1946	2,291,045	+42.0	16.4	+34.4	44.5	+24.3	42.8	+40.3
1945	1,612,992	+11.1	12.2	+11.9	35.8	+14.7	30.5	+9.7
1944	1,452,394	-7.9	10.9	-6.8	31.2	-3.1	27.8	-9.2
1943	1,577,050	-11.0	11.7	-11.4	32.2	-9.6	30.6	-12.1
1942	1,772,132	+4.5	13.2	+3.9	35.6	+4.7	34.8	+3.3
1941	1,695,999	+6.3	12.7	+5.0	34.0	+5.3	33.7	+4.3
1940	1,595,879	+13.7	12.1	+13.1	32.3	+12.5	32.3	+12.2
1939	1,403,633	+5.5	10.7	+3.9	28.7	+4.4	28.8	+4.0
1938	1,330,780	-8.3	10.3	-8.8	27.5	-9.2	27.7	-9.5
1937	1,451,296	+6.0	11.3	+5.6	30.3	+4.8	30.5	+4.4
1936	1,368,000	+3.2	10.7	+2.9	28.9	+1.8	29.3	+1.7
1935	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0	28.4	+0.7	28.8	+0.7
1934	1,302,000	+18.6	10.3	+18.4	28.2	+17.5	28.6	+16.7
1933	1,098,000	+11.8	8.7	+10.1	24.0	+10.1	24.5	+10.4
1932	981,903	-7.4	7.9	-8.1	21.8	-8.4	22.2	-8.6
1931	1,060,914	-5.9	8.6	-6.5	23.8	-7.0	24.3	-7.3
1930	1,126,856	-8.6	9.2	-8.9	25.6	-9.9	26.2	-10.3
1929	1,232,569	+4.2	10.1	+3.1	28.4	+2.5	29.2	+2.5
1928	1,182,497	-1.5	9.8	-3.0	27.7	-3.1	28.5	-3.4
1927	1,201,053	-0.1	10.1	-1.0	28.6	-1.7	29.5	-2.0
1926	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	-1.0	29.1	-0.3	30.1	-0.7
1925	1,188,334	+0.3	10.3	-1.0	29.2	-1.4	30.3	-1.6
1924	1,184,574	-3.7	10.4	-5.5	29.6	-6.0	30.8	-5.8
1923	1,229,784	+8.4	11.0	+6.8	31.5	+6.4	32.7	+6.5
1922	1,134,151	-2.6	10.3	-3.7	29.6	-3.6	30.7	-4.4
1921	1,163,863	-8.7	10.7	-10.8	30.7	-10.2	32.1	-10.8
1920	1,274,476	...	12.0	...	34.2	...	36.0	...

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-2. Marriages and Marriage Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year; Marriage-Registration Area, 1957-84

[Figures for the marriage-registration area differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. For a description of the marriage-registration area see Technical Appendix. Rates are marriages per 1,000 population residing in area. Beginning in 1978 data include nonlicensed marriages registered in California; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Number	Percent change	Rate	Percent change	Year	Number	Percent change	Rate	Percent change
1984	1,986,699	1.2	9.7	-	1970	1,667,657	0.4	9.7	-
1983	1,963,387	-0.4	9.7	-1.0	1969	1,660,884	3.2	9.7	2.1
1982	1,972,248	1.4	9.8	-	1968	1,609,009	11.1	9.5	6.7
1981	1,944,763	1.3	9.8	1.0	1967	1,448,984	3.5	8.9	2.3
1980	1,920,449	1.8	9.7	1.0	1966	1,398,754	2.7	8.7	2.4
1979	1,885,739	4.5	9.6	2.1	1965	1,362,466	11.5	8.5	2.4
1978	1,804,723	4.6	9.4	3.3	1964	1,221,513	18.0	8.3	3.8
1977	1,726,018	1.0	9.1	-	1963	1,035,598	5.2	8.0	3.9
1976	1,708,796	-0.4	9.1	-1.1	1962	984,787	1.7	7.7	-
1975	1,715,789	-4.3	9.2	-5.2	1961	967,996	10.9	7.7	-
1974	1,792,078	-3.0	9.7	-3.0	1960	873,224	3.7	7.7	1.3
1973	1,846,710	-0.1	10.0	-1.0	1959	841,709	4.9	7.6	-
1972	1,848,744	3.7	10.1	2.0	1958	802,165	-3.3	7.6	-5.0
1971	1,782,092	6.9	9.9	2.1	1957	829,454	...	8.0	...

Table 1-3. Marriage Rates per 1,000 Unmarried Women 15 Years of Age and Over and 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-84

[Beginning in 1978 data include nonlicensed marriages registered in California; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Rate per 1,000—		Year	Rate per 1,000—	
	Unmarried women 15 years of age and over	Unmarried women 15-44 years of age		Unmarried women 15 years of age and over	Unmarried women 15-44 years of age
1984	59.5	99.0	1962	71.2	138.4
1983	59.9	99.3	1961	72.2	145.4
1982	61.4	101.9	1960	73.5	148.0
1981	61.7	103.1	1959	73.6	149.8
1980	61.4	102.6	1958	72.0	146.3
1979	63.6	107.9	1957	78.0	157.4
1978	64.1	109.1	1956	82.4	165.6
1977	63.8	108.8	1955	80.9	161.1
1976	65.2	113.4	1954	79.8	154.3
1975	66.8	118.5	1953	83.7	163.3
1974	72.0	128.4	1952	83.2	159.9
1973	76.0	137.3	1951	86.6	164.9
1972	77.8	141.3	1950	90.2	166.4
1971	76.2	138.9	1949	88.7	168.0
1970	76.5	140.2	1948	98.5	174.7
1969	80.0	149.1	1947	106.2	182.7
1968	79.1	147.2	1946	118.1	199.0
1967	76.4	145.2	1945	83.6	138.2
1966	75.6	145.1	1944	78.5	124.5
1965	75.0	144.3	1943	83.0	133.5
1964	74.6	146.2	1942	93.0	147.6
1963	73.4	143.3	1941	88.5	138.4
			1940	82.8	122.4

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

I-7

Table 1-4. Marriages by Month and Marriage Rates by Month, With and Without Seasonal Adjustments: United States, 1975-84

[Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated female population 15-44 years of age for specified month. The marriage rates adjusted for seasonal variation are the figures that would have occurred if the characteristic seasonal pattern of marriages had been eliminated. Beginning in 1978 data include nonlicensed marriages registered in California; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>NUMBER OF MARRIAGES</b>												
1984	127,790	146,813	169,068	180,785	231,924	299,251	225,651	258,579	247,911	205,050	184,897	199,473
1983	129,922	139,964	160,597	197,729	224,825	278,566	246,131	249,673	232,159	213,827	176,756	195,465
1982	136,175	145,044	160,941	184,918	247,358	279,177	253,286	244,535	224,341	220,611	175,369	184,523
1981	132,650	158,168	154,448	179,699	242,937	279,479	222,298	263,613	219,928	208,952	176,401	183,572
1980	125,964	148,611	166,231	177,340	236,776	276,006	215,203	277,460	203,020	197,125	188,888	177,628
1979	120,149	131,097	163,334	175,970	204,518	286,728	215,365	251,261	222,288	191,026	181,613	187,988
1978	114,206	128,353	150,624	177,705	202,384	261,584	231,494	239,937	222,599	184,838	174,381	194,167
1977	120,555	130,509	139,599	176,308	186,788	245,327	227,898	225,579	195,388	193,021	165,203	182,192
1976	121,950	138,777	136,198	158,139	199,627	243,097	216,705	225,699	184,926	186,006	161,894	179,789
1975	121,125	132,607	147,712	156,819	203,073	254,632	193,899	251,839	174,972	173,209	165,528	178,277
<b>MARRIAGE RATES</b>												
<b>Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation</b>												
1984	27.1	33.3	35.8	39.5	49.0	65.3	47.6	54.5	53.9	43.1	40.1	41.8
1983	27.9	33.2	34.4	43.7	48.0	61.4	52.5	53.2	51.0	45.4	38.8	41.4
1982	29.5	34.8	34.8	41.3	53.4	62.2	54.6	52.6	49.9	47.4	39.3	39.6
1981	29.2	38.5	33.9	40.7	53.2	63.2	48.6	57.5	49.5	45.5	39.6	39.9
1980	28.3	35.6	37.2	41.0	52.9	63.6	47.9	61.7	46.6	43.7	43.2	39.3
1979	27.5	33.1	37.2	41.4	46.5	67.2	48.7	58.8	51.8	43.0	42.2	42.2
1978	26.7	33.2	35.1	42.7	47.0	62.6	53.5	55.4	53.0	42.5	41.4	44.5
1977	28.8	34.5	33.2	43.3	44.3	60.0	53.9	53.2	47.5	43.0	40.1	42.7
1976	29.9	36.3	33.3	39.8	48.6	61.0	53.0	54.6	46.1	44.8	40.2	43.2
1975	30.3	36.6	36.6	40.0	50.4	65.2	48.0	62.2	44.5	42.6	42.0	43.7
<b>Adjusted for Seasonal Variation</b>												
1984	47.9	43.5	40.9	44.6	46.5	40.9	45.2	44.7	43.4	46.8	44.2	44.0
1983	43.6	43.8	45.2	42.9	45.7	44.1	43.4	45.5	44.8	44.2	44.4	41.7
1982	42.2	46.0	47.0	44.4	46.1	45.1	44.9	44.8	46.6	44.5	45.1	44.0
1981	41.2	51.6	45.7	45.3	44.7	46.0	44.2	43.1	48.5	42.1	44.4	45.6
1980	46.3	45.3	44.8	46.9	44.7	46.7	45.0	44.0	45.2	45.2	42.8	45.3
1979	43.3	43.0	47.5	44.1	44.4	47.8	41.5	45.7	45.9	44.2	45.5	43.3
1978	40.9	42.0	45.3	46.0	44.2	44.8	44.5	44.7	49.8	43.5	44.7	45.2
1977	43.6	43.0	42.8	48.7	41.8	42.5	46.8	40.6	45.6	44.2	42.9	43.5
1976	45.7	45.3	42.1	45.0	45.7	41.5	49.5	40.0	44.4	48.3	42.6	43.7
1975	45.9	46.2	45.6	45.2	50.3	43.7	44.2	46.3	42.1	46.3	44.2	43.4

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-5. Marriages and Marriage Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1980-84

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. Rates are marriages per 1,000 population residing in area]

Region, division, and State	Number					Rate				
	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
United States	2,477,192	2,445,604	2,456,278	2,422,145	2,390,252	10.5	10.5	10.6	10.6	10.6
Regions:										
Northeast	436,655	429,023	421,944	407,485	400,313	8.8	8.7	8.6	8.3	8.1
Midwest <sup>1</sup>	543,623	547,255	564,613	565,246	569,237	9.2	9.3	9.6	9.8	9.7
South	943,007	919,240	916,857	906,110	880,185	11.7	11.5	11.7	11.8	11.7
West	553,907	550,086	552,864	543,304	540,517	11.9	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.5
Northeast:										
New England	114,784	112,732	111,925	108,603	106,328	9.1	9.0	9.0	8.7	8.6
Middle Atlantic	321,871	316,291	310,019	298,882	293,985	8.7	8.5	8.4	8.1	8.0
Midwest: <sup>1</sup>										
East North Central	2376,709	2377,400	2390,631	2390,965	2395,517	29.1	29.1	29.4	29.4	29.5
West North Central	166,914	169,855	173,982	174,281	173,720	9.5	9.8	10.0	10.1	10.1
South:										
South Atlantic	447,927	434,838	429,808	421,595	413,113	11.4	11.2	11.2	11.2	11.2
East South Central	170,918	2168,279	2167,120	2168,992	2168,828	11.4	211.3	211.2	211.5	211.5
West South Central	324,162	316,323	319,929	315,523	298,244	12.4	12.2	12.7	12.9	12.6
West:										
Mountain	236,304	239,066	240,493	235,122	241,704	18.8	19.4	19.9	20.1	21.3
Pacific	317,603	311,020	312,371	308,182	298,813	9.3	9.2	9.4	9.5	9.4
New England:										
Maine	12,525	12,480	12,388	12,279	12,040	10.8	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.7
New Hampshire	11,325	10,971	10,584	9,987	9,251	11.6	11.5	11.2	10.7	10.0
Vermont	5,421	5,595	5,568	5,229	5,226	10.2	10.7	10.7	10.2	10.2
Massachusetts	50,306	48,789	48,654	47,802	46,273	8.7	8.5	8.5	8.3	8.1
Rhode Island	7,971	8,053	7,885	7,559	7,490	8.3	8.4	8.3	7.9	7.9
Connecticut	27,236	26,844	26,846	25,747	26,048	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.2	8.4
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	167,607	162,398	156,720	148,228	144,518	9.5	9.2	8.9	8.4	8.2
New Jersey	62,654	61,788	59,949	58,010	55,794	8.3	8.3	8.1	7.8	7.6
Pennsylvania	91,610	92,095	93,350	92,644	93,673	7.7	7.7	7.9	7.8	7.9
East North Central:										
Ohio	298,646	299,956	2102,905	99,959	99,832	29.2	29.3	29.6	9.3	9.2
Indiana	53,719	53,982	55,924	55,566	57,853	9.8	9.9	10.2	10.1	10.5
Illinois	102,432	103,800	107,023	109,074	109,823	8.9	9.0	9.3	9.5	9.6
Michigan	80,810	78,910	82,633	85,252	86,898	8.9	8.7	9.1	9.3	9.4
Wisconsin	41,102	40,752	42,146	41,114	41,111	8.6	8.6	8.9	8.7	8.7
West North Central:										
Minnesota	36,223	36,259	37,409	37,638	37,641	8.7	8.7	9.1	9.2	9.2
Iowa	26,366	26,769	27,188	27,153	27,474	9.1	9.2	9.4	9.3	9.4
Missouri	52,464	53,258	53,836	54,124	54,625	10.5	10.7	10.9	11.0	11.1
North Dakota	5,793	5,976	6,176	6,204	6,094	8.4	8.8	9.2	9.4	9.3
South Dakota	8,057	8,013	8,353	8,662	8,800	11.4	11.5	12.0	12.6	12.7
Nebraska	13,274	13,703	14,350	14,363	14,239	8.3	8.6	9.0	9.1	9.1
Kansas	24,737	25,877	26,670	26,137	24,847	10.1	10.7	11.1	11.0	10.5
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	5,455	5,559	4,827	4,545	4,437	8.9	9.2	8.0	7.6	7.5
Maryland	47,193	47,619	47,867	47,128	46,278	10.9	11.1	11.2	11.1	11.0
District of Columbia	5,488	5,436	5,571	5,318	5,192	8.8	8.7	8.9	8.4	8.1
Virginia	66,143	61,858	62,089	61,410	60,210	11.7	11.1	11.3	11.3	11.3
West Virginia	15,513	15,930	16,467	16,721	17,391	7.9	8.1	8.4	8.6	8.9
North Carolina	52,170	52,128	51,058	48,109	46,718	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.1	7.9
South Carolina	55,357	53,591	53,496	54,420	53,915	16.8	16.5	16.6	17.2	17.3
Georgia	74,159	73,442	72,603	70,950	70,638	12.7	12.8	12.9	12.7	12.9
Florida	125,449	118,966	115,820	112,994	108,344	11.5	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.1
East South Central:										
Kentucky	42,149	237,422	234,238	232,217	232,727	11.3	210.1	29.3	28.8	28.9
Tennessee	55,203	58,467	57,867	60,063	59,175	11.7	12.1	12.4	13.0	12.9
Alabama	47,541	47,469	47,431	48,710	49,018	11.9	12.0	12.0	12.4	12.6
Mississippi	26,025	26,921	27,584	28,002	27,908	10.0	10.4	10.7	11.0	11.1
West South Central:										
Arkansas	32,878	30,066	28,041	27,673	26,513	14.0	12.9	12.2	12.1	11.6
Louisiana	41,087	43,177	45,581	44,929	43,480	9.2	9.7	10.4	10.5	10.3
Oklahoma	39,219	44,043	47,660	48,159	48,509	11.9	13.3	14.8	15.5	15.4
Texas	210,978	199,037	196,847	194,762	181,762	13.2	12.6	13.0	13.2	12.8
Mountain:										
Montana	7,559	8,092	8,185	8,209	8,336	9.3	9.9	10.2	10.3	10.6
Idaho	13,264	13,421	14,065	14,173	13,428	13.3	13.5	14.4	14.8	14.2
Wyoming	5,783	6,201	6,799	7,057	6,868	11.3	12.0	13.4	14.4	14.6
Colorado	35,072	36,114	37,739	37,210	34,917	11.0	11.5	12.3	12.5	12.1
New Mexico	314,204	317,872	317,614	317,218	316,641	310.0	312.8	312.9	312.9	312.8
Arizona	33,321	30,809	31,408	31,906	30,223	10.9	10.4	10.9	11.4	11.1
Utah	17,981	18,437	18,427	17,914	16,958	10.9	11.4	11.7	11.8	11.6
Nevada	109,020	108,120	106,256	101,435	114,333	119.7	120.5	121.3	119.9	142.8
Pacific:										
Washington	45,080	46,294	48,228	50,025	47,728	10.4	10.8	11.3	11.9	11.6
Oregon	23,074	23,346	24,186	22,904	23,004	8.6	8.8	9.1	8.6	8.7
California	227,968	220,760	220,064	217,304	210,864	8.9	8.8	8.9	9.0	8.9
Alaska	6,499	6,558	6,410	5,731	6,361	13.0	13.6	14.4	13.8	13.3
Hawaii	14,982	14,062	13,483	12,218	11,856	14.4	13.8	13.5	12.5	12.3

<sup>1</sup>Formerly the North Central Region.<sup>2</sup>Data are incomplete.<sup>3</sup>Data are premarital health examination forms issued; see Technical Appendix.<sup>4</sup>Data include marriage licenses issued for some counties.



SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-7. Marriage Rates by Previous Marital Status and Age of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1983-84

[Based on sample data. Marriages of persons under 15 years of age are included in the total and in the youngest age group. Rates are marriages per 1,000 male and female populations of specified age and previous marital status residing in area. Figures exclude data for Iowa. Figures for widowed and divorced, but not all previously married, exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina. Figures for all marriages include previous marital status not stated; previously married include widowed or divorced not stated.]

Previous marital status and age	Bride		Groom	
	1984	1983	1984	1983
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>				
15 years and over	51.9	52.5	63.1	64.1
15-19 years	38.6	40.1	13.7	14.4
15-17 years	15.3	18.3	2.2	2.2
18-19 years	74.1	75.2	30.5	31.4
20-24 years	113.3	115.9	81.2	83.9
25-29 years	128.1	126.8	118.0	117.1
30-34 years	94.7	98.1	104.9	109.4
35-39 years	75.1	74.1	104.6	108.0
40-44 years	63.1	52.8	87.9	92.7
45-49 years	38.7	38.9	73.7	78.8
50-54 years	22.3	22.7	54.8	51.3
55-59 years	12.4	12.8	40.7	45.9
60-64 years	8.0	8.8	30.3	34.8
65 years and over	2.0	2.0	14.2	15.1
<b>SINGLE</b>				
15 years and over	63.5	63.8	51.6	51.8
15-19 years	37.5	38.8	13.5	14.1
15-17 years	15.0	15.9	2.1	2.2
18-19 years	72.1	72.6	30.0	30.9
20-24 years	104.4	106.9	77.3	79.5
25-29 years	106.6	105.2	102.9	100.6
30-34 years	64.3	61.2	72.0	69.0
35-39 years	38.4	38.3	46.9	45.4
40-44 years	23.7	21.8	27.1	27.0
45-49 years	15.4	13.9	16.4	18.5
50-54 years	7.9	9.0	11.6	10.7
55-59 years	6.1	7.5	8.4	10.4
60-64 years	3.7	3.3	5.4	8.0
65 years and over	0.8	0.9	2.3	2.9
<b>PREVIOUSLY MARRIED</b>				
15 years and over	37.6	38.4	103.1	109.1
15-19 years	*	*	*	*
20-24 years	248.3	244.4	229.1	241.8
25-29 years	193.8	186.8	215.9	223.1
30-34 years	127.3	140.0	178.1	206.0
35-39 years	95.3	92.3	172.1	175.8
40-44 years	62.9	63.3	133.3	143.4
45-49 years	45.1	46.9	118.2	120.8
50-54 years	26.5	26.1	83.4	77.0
55-59 years	13.4	13.7	61.7	66.3
60-64 years	8.7	9.7	44.8	49.1
65 years and over	2.2	2.2	18.1	18.9
<b>Widowed</b>				
All ages	5.8	6.2	28.7	30.7
15-44 years	45.2	51.3	124.6	149.3
45-64 years	11.3	12.2	55.7	59.5
65 years and over	1.9	1.9	16.4	16.8
<b>Divorced</b>				
All ages	87.3	91.6	132.7	142.1
15-19 years	*	*	*	*
20-24 years	241.5	240.4	234.8	236.5
25-29 years	204.1	204.4	211.7	214.4
30-34 years	132.0	145.3	173.1	202.0
35-39 years	100.3	99.3	173.9	172.6
40-44 years	68.9	67.0	130.1	137.7
45-49 years	49.5	50.8	117.8	128.8
50-54 years	33.0	32.4	78.2	77.2
55-59 years	17.6	18.9	68.8	67.1
60-64 years	12.3	12.9	45.8	49.3
65 years and over	4.8	4.9	23.9	26.2



SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-8. Median and Mean Age of Bride and Groom by Previous Marital Status: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963-84

[Based on sample data. Beginning in 1977 figures for Iowa are included only in the category, all marriages. Figures for previously divorced and previously widowed exclude data for Michigan and Ohio for all years, for South Carolina beginning with 1972, and for the District of Columbia for 1970]

Year	Previous marital status of bride					Previous marital status of groom				
	All marriages	Single	Previously married			All marriages	Single	Previously married		
			Total	Widowed	Divorced			Total	Widowed	Divorced
<b>MEDIAN AGE</b>										
1984	25.0	22.8	33.3	54.2	32.5	27.2	24.6	36.8	62.4	35.9
1983	24.8	22.5	32.9	54.0	32.0	27.0	24.4	36.2	62.0	35.3
1982	24.4	22.3	32.5	54.1	31.8	26.7	24.1	35.7	61.7	34.9
1981	24.1	22.0	32.1	53.6	31.2	26.3	23.9	35.3	61.0	34.4
1980	23.7	21.8	32.0	53.6	31.0	25.9	23.6	35.2	61.2	34.0
1979	23.4	21.6	31.9	55.2	30.8	25.8	23.4	35.3	61.7	33.9
1978	23.2	21.4	31.5	52.6	30.5	25.5	23.2	35.1	59.7	33.8
1977	22.9	21.1	31.4	53.1	30.2	25.2	23.0	34.9	60.1	33.6
1976	22.7	21.0	31.7	53.0	30.1	25.0	22.9	35.1	60.0	33.7
1975	22.4	20.8	32.0	52.4	30.2	24.7	22.7	35.5	59.4	33.6
1974	22.0	20.6	32.1	51.9	30.0	24.2	22.5	35.7	59.2	33.6
1973	21.9	20.6	32.3	52.1	30.2	24.1	22.5	36.3	59.3	33.9
1972	21.7	20.5	32.8	51.4	30.3	23.8	22.4	36.5	59.1	34.0
1971	21.7	20.5	32.9	51.8	30.2	23.7	22.5	36.9	59.1	34.1
1970	21.7	20.6	33.3	51.2	30.1	23.6	22.5	37.5	58.7	34.5
1969	21.6	20.6	33.8	51.3	30.4	23.5	22.4	38.2	59.0	34.7
1968	21.5	20.6	33.8	50.6	30.7	23.6	22.4	38.3	57.9	35.1
1967	21.4	20.5	35.0	50.0	31.3	23.8	22.6	39.1	57.7	35.5
1966	21.5	20.3	35.2	50.2	31.4	23.8	22.6	39.2	57.9	35.8
1965	21.4	20.4	35.5	50.1	31.7	23.6	22.5	39.6	57.8	36.0
1964	21.4	20.4	35.6	50.3	31.7	23.6	22.4	39.7	58.0	36.4
1963	21.3	20.3	35.6	49.7	31.8	23.7	22.5	39.8	58.0	36.3
<b>MEAN AGE</b>										
1984	27.8	23.8	35.9	52.8	34.0	30.5	25.7	39.7	60.8	37.7
1983	27.6	23.5	35.8	52.6	33.7	30.3	25.5	39.3	60.2	37.3
1982	27.3	23.3	35.3	52.6	33.4	30.0	25.3	39.0	59.9	37.0
1981	27.0	23.0	35.0	52.2	33.0	29.8	25.0	38.7	59.5	36.6
1980	26.7	22.7	35.0	52.2	32.8	29.4	24.8	38.7	59.6	36.5
1979	26.7	22.5	35.4	53.4	32.8	29.5	24.6	38.9	60.0	36.4
1978	26.3	22.3	34.9	51.4	32.6	29.1	24.4	38.5	58.4	36.2
1977	26.2	22.2	35.0	51.8	32.5	29.0	24.3	38.6	58.9	36.1
1976	26.1	22.1	35.3	51.8	32.5	28.9	24.1	38.8	58.6	36.2
1975	25.9	21.9	35.5	51.2	32.7	28.7	24.0	39.1	58.2	36.3
1974	25.6	21.7	35.7	51.0	32.5	28.3	23.8	39.4	58.2	36.3
1973	25.6	21.7	36.0	51.0	32.8	28.1	23.8	39.6	58.1	36.4
1972	25.2	21.6	36.2	50.7	32.9	27.9	23.7	39.8	58.0	36.5
1971	25.1	21.6	36.4	50.6	32.8	27.8	23.7	40.3	57.7	36.6
1970	25.1	21.6	36.6	50.3	32.8	27.8	23.8	40.6	57.7	36.7
1969	25.1	21.6	36.9	50.4	33.0	27.7	23.8	40.9	57.7	36.9
1968	25.0	21.6	36.9	49.9	33.2	27.7	23.8	41.0	57.0	37.1
1967	25.1	21.6	37.4	49.7	33.3	28.0	24.0	41.4	56.7	37.4
1966	25.2	21.5	37.6	49.7	33.6	28.0	24.0	41.8	57.0	37.6
1965	25.2	21.6	37.7	49.7	33.6	28.1	24.0	42.0	56.7	37.8
1964	25.3	21.4	37.8	50.0	33.1	28.3	24.0	42.1	57.0	37.8
1963	25.2	21.5	37.7	49.3	33.5	28.2	24.1	42.3	56.8	37.8

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-9. Median Age and First and Third Quartiles of Age at Marriage of Bride and Groom, by Previous Marital Status of Each Partner: Marriage-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data. Computed using data by single years of age. Figures for single, widowed, and divorced exclude data for Iowa; figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina]

Previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom	Age of bride			Age of groom		
	First quartile	Median	Third quartile	First quartile	Median	Third quartile
All brides:						
All grooms	21.4	25.0	31.2	23.3	27.2	34.3
Single grooms	20.4	23.1	26.6	22.0	24.8	28.0
Widowed grooms	43.4	54.9	64.3	53.0	62.4	70.4
Divorced grooms	25.7	31.1	38.0	30.4	35.9	43.0
Single brides:						
All grooms	20.2	22.8	25.9	22.2	25.0	29.1
Single grooms	20.0	22.4	25.2	21.7	24.1	27.2
Widowed grooms	25.8	34.3	46.3	35.0	48.3	61.7
Divorced grooms	22.3	25.6	29.7	28.0	32.2	37.3
Widowed brides:						
All grooms	41.7	54.2	64.4	43.2	58.1	68.3
Single grooms	29.2	35.8	47.9	27.1	33.0	45.9
Widowed grooms	56.0	63.2	69.1	61.5	68.1	74.0
Divorced grooms	38.2	46.9	56.4	40.3	49.6	59.3
Divorced brides:						
All grooms	27.5	32.5	38.8	28.3	34.4	42.4
Single grooms	25.3	29.0	33.4	24.4	27.7	31.9
Widowed grooms	39.9	47.1	55.7	48.2	57.1	64.9
Divorced grooms	29.0	34.2	40.3	32.1	37.7	44.8

Table 1-10. Median and Mean Age of Bride and Groom at First Marriage of Both, by Age of Spouse: Marriage-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for Iowa]

Age of bride	Median age of groom	Mean age of groom	Age of groom	Median age of bride	Mean age of bride
All ages	24.1	25.0	All ages	22.4	23.1
Under 18 years	20.0	20.6	Under 18 years	17.8	17.8
18 years	20.8	21.4	18 years	18.4	18.6
19 years	21.6	22.1	19 years	19.0	19.2
20 years	22.4	23.0	20 years	19.6	19.9
21 years	23.2	23.8	21 years	20.4	20.7
22 years	24.0	24.6	22 years	21.3	21.4
23 years	24.8	25.3	23 years	22.1	22.2
24 years	25.6	26.1	24 years	22.9	22.9
25 years	26.5	27.0	25 years	23.6	23.6
26 years	27.2	27.7	26 years	24.2	24.3
27 years	28.2	28.7	27 years	24.8	24.9
28 years	28.8	29.1	28 years	25.5	25.6
29 years	29.5	29.8	29 years	26.0	26.1
30-34 years	31.1	31.5	30-34 years	27.3	27.5
35-44 years	35.7	36.4	35-44 years	30.2	30.7
45-54 years	45.0	47.8	45-54 years	37.6	38.3
55-64 years	58.9	57.6	55-64 years	50.2	48.2
65 years and over	65.1	65.6	65 years and over	57.7	51.9

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

1-13

Table 1-11. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area	Previous marital status of bride					Previous marital status of groom				
	Total	Single	Previously married			Total	Single	Previously married		
			Total <sup>1</sup>	Widowed	Divorced			Total <sup>1</sup>	Widowed	Divorced
Marriage-registration area <sup>2</sup> -----	100.0	65.9	34.1	3.1	27.7	100.0	65.1	34.9	2.8	28.8
Alabama-----	100.0	58.7	41.3	3.8	36.5	100.0	59.2	40.8	3.3	36.6
Alaska-----	100.0	56.3	43.7	2.1	40.7	100.0	58.3	41.7	1.6	39.2
California-----	100.0	71.0	29.0	2.9	26.1	100.0	70.3	29.7	2.7	27.0
Colorado-----	100.0	60.8	39.2	3.0	36.2	100.0	62.7	37.3	2.2	35.1
Connecticut-----	100.0	72.1	27.9	2.5	25.0	100.0	68.2	31.8	2.8	28.8
Delaware-----	100.0	67.6	32.4	3.6	28.8	100.0	65.8	34.2	3.3	30.9
District of Columbia-----	100.0	77.6	22.4	1.9	20.5	100.0	72.8	27.2	2.3	24.8
Florida-----	100.0	56.8	43.4	4.7	38.7	100.0	56.4	43.6	4.4	39.1
Georgia-----	100.0	55.5	44.5	3.9	40.3	100.0	55.6	44.4	3.1	41.0
Hawaii-----	100.0	61.6	38.4	2.9	35.5	100.0	61.6	38.4	2.9	35.5
Idaho-----	100.0	55.9	44.1	3.9	40.2	100.0	55.9	44.1	3.1	41.0
Illinois-----	100.0	68.8	31.2	3.0	27.5	100.0	67.8	32.2	3.0	28.5
Indiana-----	100.0	62.6	37.4	3.2	33.9	100.0	61.1	38.9	3.0	35.7
Iowa <sup>3</sup> -----	100.0	---	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---	---
Kansas-----	100.0	61.1	38.9	3.5	35.2	100.0	61.7	38.3	3.0	35.2
Kentucky-----	100.0	59.6	40.4	4.6	35.7	100.0	58.7	41.3	3.5	37.7
Louisiana-----	100.0	65.6	34.4	3.3	30.2	100.0	65.2	34.8	2.6	31.3
Maine-----	100.0	64.4	35.6	3.4	32.2	100.0	64.0	36.0	3.0	33.0
Maryland-----	100.0	67.1	32.9	3.2	29.7	100.0	65.3	34.7	2.9	31.8
Massachusetts-----	100.0	74.7	25.3	2.2	22.9	100.0	73.2	26.8	2.4	24.3
Michigan <sup>4</sup> -----	100.0	67.4	32.6	---	---	100.0	65.0	35.0	---	---
Minnesota-----	100.0	64.7	35.3	4.0	31.0	100.0	67.1	32.9	3.4	29.3
Mississippi-----	100.0	59.2	40.8	4.6	36.1	100.0	60.3	39.7	3.7	36.0
Missouri-----	100.0	61.1	38.9	4.1	34.4	100.0	60.2	39.8	3.7	35.8
Montana-----	100.0	63.7	36.3	3.6	32.6	100.0	65.4	34.6	2.9	31.7
Nebraska-----	100.0	70.3	29.7	3.6	26.1	100.0	70.6	29.4	3.2	26.2
New Hampshire-----	100.0	63.6	36.4	3.2	33.2	100.0	63.0	37.0	3.0	34.0
New Jersey-----	100.0	74.0	26.0	2.9	23.0	100.0	71.6	28.4	3.2	25.1
New York-----	100.0	74.8	25.2	2.7	22.1	100.0	72.7	27.3	2.6	24.5
North Carolina-----	100.0	65.3	34.7	4.2	30.5	100.0	65.3	34.7	3.6	31.1
Ohio <sup>4</sup> -----	100.0	65.6	34.4	---	---	100.0	64.9	35.1	---	---
Oregon-----	100.0	59.4	40.6	3.6	36.9	100.0	60.8	39.2	3.0	36.2
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	73.9	26.1	2.9	23.1	100.0	71.2	28.8	2.9	25.6
Rhode Island-----	100.0	73.1	26.9	2.7	24.2	100.0	71.7	28.3	2.4	25.9
South Carolina <sup>4</sup> -----	100.0	58.1	41.9	---	---	100.0	59.1	40.9	---	---
South Dakota-----	100.0	67.7	32.3	4.0	28.2	100.0	68.0	32.0	3.4	28.5
Tennessee-----	100.0	56.2	43.8	4.3	39.0	100.0	55.9	44.1	3.6	40.1
Utah-----	100.0	68.2	31.8	2.7	29.0	100.0	68.7	31.3	2.5	28.6
Vermont-----	100.0	67.8	32.2	3.3	28.8	100.0	65.5	34.5	2.7	31.7
Virginia-----	100.0	63.7	36.3	3.5	32.8	100.0	63.4	36.6	3.2	33.5
West Virginia-----	100.0	66.0	34.0	3.3	30.7	100.0	63.6	36.4	3.4	32.8
Wisconsin-----	100.0	74.4	25.6	2.9	22.7	100.0	74.1	25.9	3.1	22.9
Wyoming-----	100.0	54.8	45.2	2.9	42.2	100.0	57.4	42.6	2.5	40.0

<sup>1</sup>Includes not stated whether widowed or divorced.<sup>2</sup>All figures exclude data for Iowa. Figures for previously widowed and previously divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in total, previously married.<sup>3</sup>This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.<sup>4</sup>This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-12. Median Interval to Remarriage by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Reporting States, 1970-84

[Based on sample data. Median interval in years. Beginning in 1977 figures exclude data for Iowa. Figures for previously widowed and previously divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio for all years, for South Carolina beginning with 1972, and for the District of Columbia for 1970. For a description of States that report interval see Technical Appendix]

Year	Previous marital status of bride			Previous marital status of groom		
	Previously married <sup>1</sup>	Previously widowed	Previously divorced	Previously married <sup>1</sup>	Previously widowed	Previously divorced
1984	2.4	4.5	2.2	1.9	2.1	2.0
1983	2.3	4.3	2.1	1.9	2.0	1.9
1982	2.1	4.2	1.9	1.7	2.0	1.7
1981	2.0	4.1	1.9	1.6	2.0	1.8
1980	2.0	4.1	1.7	1.5	1.9	1.5
1979	1.9	4.3	1.7	1.5	2.0	1.4
1978	1.8	3.9	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.4
1977	1.7	4.1	1.5	1.3	1.9	1.3
1976	1.6	3.7	1.4	1.2	1.8	1.1
1975	1.6	3.7	1.3	1.2	1.7	1.1
1974	1.5	3.6	1.2	1.2	1.7	1.1
1973	1.5	3.7	1.2	1.1	1.8	1.0
1972	1.4	3.6	1.2	1.1	1.9	1.0
1971	1.4	3.6	1.1	1.1	1.8	1.0
1970	1.3	3.6	1.0	1.0	1.8	0.9

<sup>1</sup>Includes not stated whether previously widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Age at Marriage of Bride and Groom, by Marriage Order: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975-84

[Based on sample data. Beginning in 1977 figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa]

Age and marriage order	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975
<b>ALL MARRIAGES<sup>1</sup></b>										
Bride -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	15.2	16.4	17.8	19.2	21.1	22.5	24.1	25.7	27.3	29.2
20-24 years-----	34.6	35.1	35.9	36.5	37.1	37.1	37.2	36.9	36.4	36.1
25-29 years-----	21.9	21.3	20.7	19.7	18.7	17.6	16.9	16.0	15.4	14.4
30-34 years-----	11.5	11.2	10.6	10.3	9.3	8.7	8.2	7.7	7.0	6.7
35-44 years-----	10.5	9.8	9.0	8.3	7.8	7.6	7.3	7.1	6.9	6.7
45-64 years-----	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.0	5.0	5.3	5.4	5.6	5.9	6.0
65 years and over-----	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0
Groom -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	5.9	6.3	6.9	7.7	8.5	9.2	10.0	10.8	11.9	13.0
20-24 years-----	31.0	31.8	33.0	34.2	35.7	36.2	37.4	37.9	38.2	38.8
25-29 years-----	25.8	25.4	25.0	24.3	23.8	23.0	22.1	21.7	21.2	20.3
30-34 years-----	14.2	13.9	13.5	13.3	12.3	11.7	11.1	10.5	9.6	9.1
35-44 years-----	13.6	12.8	12.0	11.2	10.5	10.2	10.0	9.5	9.2	8.9
45-64 years-----	8.0	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.4	7.7	7.8	7.9	8.1	8.1
65 years and over-----	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.0	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.9
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	22.6	24.2	26.1	28.1	30.4	32.4	34.2	36.5	38.3	40.4
20-24 years-----	46.3	46.7	47.2	47.3	47.3	47.1	46.6	45.7	44.8	44.1
25-29 years-----	21.5	20.3	19.0	17.4	16.0	14.5	13.6	12.4	11.6	10.6
30-34 years-----	6.3	5.8	5.1	4.7	4.0	3.6	3.3	3.0	2.7	2.6
35-44 years-----	2.6	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.4
45-64 years-----	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8
65 years and over-----	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	8.9	9.7	10.5	11.8	12.7	13.8	14.8	16.0	17.5	18.7
20-24 years-----	44.7	45.8	47.4	48.7	50.0	50.9	51.8	52.3	52.2	52.2
25-29 years-----	30.4	29.7	28.4	26.9	25.7	24.3	22.9	21.9	21.0	19.9
30-34 years-----	10.6	9.7	9.1	8.2	7.5	7.0	6.4	5.8	5.2	5.0
35-44 years-----	4.3	3.8	3.4	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.6
45-64 years-----	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4
65 years and over-----	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.6
20-24 years-----	11.4	12.2	13.1	14.5	15.3	15.6	16.6	17.4	17.4	17.2
25-29 years-----	22.7	23.3	24.3	24.4	24.4	24.1	24.3	24.0	24.0	23.4
30-34 years-----	21.6	21.8	21.5	21.5	20.6	19.6	19.0	17.9	16.8	16.3
35-44 years-----	26.1	24.5	23.0	21.5	20.8	20.2	19.9	19.3	19.0	19.3
45-64 years-----	14.4	14.3	14.2	13.8	14.3	15.3	15.7	16.3	17.4	18.1
65 years and over-----	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.5	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.1
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
20-24 years-----	5.0	5.5	5.9	6.8	7.2	7.5	8.4	8.6	9.1	9.1
25-29 years-----	16.5	17.3	18.6	19.2	20.1	20.3	20.6	21.3	21.6	21.1
30-34 years-----	21.0	21.8	22.0	22.7	21.9	21.1	20.6	20.1	18.7	18.0
35-44 years-----	31.2	29.6	28.1	26.4	25.6	24.7	24.6	23.3	22.8	22.7
45-64 years-----	21.2	20.6	20.4	20.0	20.0	20.5	21.0	21.3	22.2	22.9
65 years and over-----	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.7	5.1	5.7	4.7	5.1	5.4	5.7

<sup>1</sup>Figures include marriage order not stated.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-14. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Each Partner: Marriage-Registration Area, 1970-84

[Based on sample data. Beginning in 1977 figures exclude data for Iowa]

Year	All marriages	Marriage order of each partner			
		First marriage of both bride and groom	First marriage of bride, remarriage of groom	Remarriage of bride, first marriage of groom	Remarriage of both bride and groom
1984	100.0	54.4	11.5	10.7	23.4
1983	100.0	54.4	11.6	10.5	23.5
1982	100.0	54.8	11.6	10.3	23.3
1981	100.0	54.7	11.8	10.1	23.4
1980	100.0	56.2	11.3	9.8	22.7
1979	100.0	56.4	11.2	9.5	22.9
1978	100.0	57.1	11.1	9.3	22.5
1977	100.0	57.5	10.8	9.0	22.8
1976	100.0	58.5	10.7	8.8	22.0
1975	100.0	60.1	9.9	8.6	21.3
1974	100.0	62.9	9.2	8.1	19.8
1973	100.0	64.6	8.7	7.9	18.9
1972	100.0	66.7	8.2	7.4	17.8
1971	100.0	67.7	8.0	7.3	17.0
1970	100.0	68.6	7.6	7.3	16.5

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-15. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Race: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area	Bride								Groom							
	All races		White		Black		Other races		All races		White		Black		Other races	
	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup> -----	65.9	34.1	62.3	37.7	73.7	26.3	72.7	27.3	65.1	34.9	62.1	37.9	70.5	29.5	75.7	24.3
Alabama-----	58.7	41.3	55.5	44.5	73.0	27.0	*71.4	*28.6	59.2	40.8	56.9	43.1	69.9	30.1	*100.0	-
Alaska-----	56.3	43.7	54.5	45.5	67.5	32.5	66.2	33.8	58.3	41.7	56.8	43.2	67.2	32.8	71.6	28.4
California <sup>2</sup> -----	71.0	29.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	70.3	29.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
Colorado <sup>2</sup> -----	60.8	39.2	---	---	---	---	---	---	62.7	37.3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Connecticut-----	72.1	27.9	72.2	27.8	70.2	29.8	80.6	19.4	68.2	31.8	68.1	31.9	67.0	33.0	78.1	21.9
Delaware-----	67.6	32.4	66.6	33.4	73.8	26.2	73.0	27.0	65.8	34.2	64.9	35.1	71.3	28.7	69.7	30.3
District of Columbia <sup>2</sup> -----	77.6	22.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	72.8	27.2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Florida-----	56.6	43.4	54.4	45.6	70.5	29.5	70.5	29.5	56.4	43.6	54.4	45.6	69.3	30.7	72.4	27.6
Georgia-----	55.5	44.5	62.3	47.7	69.6	30.4	57.6	42.4	55.6	44.4	52.5	47.5	67.4	32.6	82.4	17.6
Hawaii-----	61.6	38.4	49.8	50.2	79.2	20.8	75.4	24.6	61.6	38.4	50.5	49.5	72.8	27.2	77.4	22.6
Idaho-----	55.9	44.1	55.7	44.3	50.0	50.0	71.4	28.6	55.9	44.1	55.2	44.8	54.5	45.5	79.2	20.8
Illinois-----	68.8	31.2	68.2	31.8	72.3	27.7	77.5	22.5	67.8	32.2	67.6	32.4	68.5	31.5	75.0	25.0
Indiana-----	62.6	37.4	63.5	36.5	68.2	31.8	*100.0	-	61.1	38.9	62.6	37.4	59.2	40.8	*87.5	*12.5
Iowa <sup>2,3</sup> -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kansas-----	61.1	38.9	60.8	39.2	65.3	34.7	65.4	34.6	61.7	38.3	61.4	38.6	67.7	32.3	57.1	42.9
Kentucky-----	59.6	40.4	59.0	41.0	72.4	27.6	*40.0	*60.0	58.7	41.3	58.4	41.6	64.5	35.5	*60.0	*50.0
Louisiana-----	65.6	34.4	61.6	38.4	78.4	21.6	79.3	20.7	65.2	34.8	63.0	37.0	71.9	28.1	86.4	13.6
Maine-----	64.4	35.6	64.3	35.7	66.5	33.5	71.2	28.8	64.0	36.0	63.8	36.2	78.4	21.6	69.3	30.7
Maryland <sup>2</sup> -----	67.1	32.9	---	---	---	---	---	---	65.3	34.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
Massachusetts <sup>2</sup> -----	74.7	25.3	---	---	---	---	---	---	73.2	26.8	---	---	---	---	---	---
Michigan <sup>2</sup> -----	67.4	32.6	---	---	---	---	---	---	65.0	35.0	---	---	---	---	---	---
Minnesota-----	64.7	35.3	66.4	33.6	38.9	61.1	63.3	36.7	67.1	32.9	68.7	31.3	53.1	46.9	83.3	16.7
Mississippi-----	59.2	40.8	55.1	44.9	72.1	27.9	41.2	58.8	60.3	39.7	56.8	43.2	70.2	29.8	83.3	16.7
Missouri-----	61.1	38.9	60.3	39.7	70.0	30.0	66.5	33.5	60.2	39.8	59.5	40.5	66.7	33.3	71.5	28.5
Montana-----	63.7	36.3	63.7	36.3	100.0	---	63.5	36.5	65.4	34.6	65.4	34.6	66.5	33.5	63.7	36.3
Nebraska-----	70.3	29.7	70.3	29.7	72.4	27.6	71.7	28.3	70.6	29.4	70.6	29.4	68.6	31.4	77.4	22.6
New Hampshire-----	63.6	36.4	63.4	36.6	76.7	23.3	70.1	29.9	63.0	37.0	62.7	37.3	77.5	22.5	79.4	20.6
New Jersey-----	74.0	26.0	73.7	26.3	74.6	25.4	84.2	15.8	71.6	28.4	71.0	29.0	73.9	26.1	80.0	20.0
New York <sup>2</sup> -----	74.8	25.2	---	---	---	---	---	---	72.7	27.3	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Carolina-----	65.3	34.7	63.0	37.0	77.0	23.0	70.0	30.0	65.3	34.7	63.6	36.4	73.8	26.2	71.7	28.3
Ohio <sup>2</sup> -----	65.6	34.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	64.9	35.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oregon-----	59.4	40.6	59.0	41.0	83.8	16.2	77.5	22.5	60.8	39.2	60.6	39.4	55.8	44.2	75.0	25.0
Pennsylvania-----	73.9	26.1	73.4	26.6	78.6	21.4	87.0	13.0	71.2	28.8	70.9	29.1	74.7	25.3	73.1	26.9
Rhode Island-----	73.1	26.9	73.0	27.0	74.6	25.4	78.0	22.0	71.7	28.3	71.4	28.6	74.2	25.8	86.4	13.6
South Carolina-----	58.1	41.9	52.7	47.3	77.0	23.0	66.3	33.7	59.1	40.9	54.5	45.5	74.5	25.5	72.2	27.8
South Dakota-----	67.7	32.3	66.1	31.9	66.7	33.3	61.2	38.8	68.0	32.0	68.4	31.6	69.0	31.0	61.0	39.0
Tennessee-----	56.2	43.8	54.3	45.7	73.5	26.5	*42.9	*57.1	55.9	44.1	54.4	45.6	68.8	31.2	*60.0	*40.0
Utah-----	66.2	31.8	68.1	31.9	80.0	20.0	73.6	26.4	68.7	31.3	68.5	31.5	66.7	33.3	81.8	18.2
Vermont-----	67.8	32.2	67.7	32.3	87.5	12.5	83.3	16.7	65.5	34.5	65.5	34.5	60.0	40.0	73.3	26.7
Virginia-----	63.7	36.3	61.2	38.8	76.0	24.0	75.7	24.3	63.4	36.6	61.4	38.6	72.6	27.4	*69.9	30.1
West Virginia-----	66.0	34.0	65.9	34.1	70.1	29.9	*100.0	-	63.6	36.4	63.5	36.5	68.3	31.7	*60.0	*50.0
Wisconsin-----	74.4	25.6	74.1	25.9	80.4	19.6	78.0	22.0	74.1	25.9	73.9	26.1	75.2	24.8	86.0	14.0
Wyoming-----	54.8	45.2	54.2	45.8	66.0	34.0	72.2	27.8	57.4	42.6	57.1	42.9	74.1	25.9	61.3	38.7

<sup>1</sup>Figures exclude data for Iowa. Figures by race exclude data for California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio.

<sup>2</sup>This area did not require reporting of race.

<sup>3</sup>This area did not require reporting of marriage order.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-16. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Month Marriage Performed, by Marriage Order and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data. Figures by race exclude data for California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa]

Marriage order and race		Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>BRIDE</b>														
All marriages		100.0	4.8	5.6	6.5	7.3	9.3	12.9	8.9	10.5	10.6	8.3	7.3	7.9
	White	100.0	4.8	5.7	6.8	7.4	9.4	12.9	8.7	10.2	10.4	8.4	7.4	8.0
	Black	100.0	5.9	6.3	6.9	7.3	7.9	12.0	9.7	10.4	9.1	7.1	7.6	9.7
	Other races	100.0	5.9	6.8	6.9	7.4	9.0	10.8	9.5	9.9	9.3	7.7	7.5	9.3
First marriages		100.0	4.4	5.2	6.3	7.1	9.7	13.8	8.9	10.8	11.4	8.6	6.9	6.9
	White	100.0	4.3	5.2	6.4	7.2	10.0	14.2	8.6	10.5	11.3	8.6	6.9	6.9
	Black	100.0	5.8	6.3	6.8	7.1	7.8	12.3	9.7	10.6	9.3	7.2	7.6	9.5
	Other races	100.0	5.5	6.6	7.3	7.1	9.4	11.3	10.0	9.7	9.4	7.4	7.4	8.7
Remarriages		100.0	5.5	6.6	7.2	7.7	8.6	11.2	8.9	9.7	9.0	7.9	8.2	9.7
	White	100.0	5.6	6.6	7.4	7.8	8.4	11.0	8.8	9.5	8.8	8.0	8.2	9.9
	Black	100.0	6.2	6.5	7.2	7.9	8.3	11.3	9.8	9.5	8.4	6.8	7.7	10.3
	Other races	100.0	7.0	7.3	6.0	8.1	8.2	8.7	8.6	10.0	9.2	8.4	7.9	10.6
<b>GROOM</b>														
All marriages		100.0	4.8	5.6	6.5	7.3	9.3	12.9	8.9	10.5	10.6	8.3	7.3	7.9
	White	100.0	4.7	5.7	6.7	7.4	9.4	13.0	8.7	10.2	10.4	8.4	7.4	8.0
	Black	100.0	6.0	6.4	6.9	7.4	7.9	11.9	9.6	10.5	9.2	7.2	7.6	9.5
	Other races	100.0	5.7	6.8	6.8	6.9	8.7	10.1	9.4	10.5	9.6	7.8	6.6	9.5
First marriages		100.0	4.4	5.2	6.4	7.1	9.6	13.7	9.0	10.9	11.3	8.5	7.0	7.0
	White	100.0	4.2	5.2	6.5	7.2	9.9	13.9	8.8	10.6	11.2	8.6	7.0	7.0
	Black	100.0	6.0	6.4	6.9	7.4	8.0	11.7	9.7	10.6	9.2	7.2	7.6	9.3
	Other races	100.0	6.0	6.6	8.0	7.1	9.0	10.7	9.7	10.4	10.2	7.3	6.3	8.8
Remarriages		100.0	5.4	6.5	7.0	7.6	8.8	11.4	8.8	9.6	9.3	8.0	8.0	9.6
	White	100.0	5.6	6.6	7.2	7.8	8.6	11.5	8.8	9.2	9.0	8.0	8.1	9.7
	Black	100.0	5.8	6.5	6.8	7.4	8.0	12.3	9.3	10.2	8.8	7.2	7.8	10.0
	Other races	100.0	4.8	6.6	10.4	6.8	8.2	7.7	8.7	10.6	8.2	9.3	7.3	11.4



## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

1-19

Table 1-17. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of State where married			Bride resident of adjoining State			Bride resident of other State or outside U.S.		
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.
Marriage-registration area -----	100.0	86.4	1.9	2.5	0.9	4.6	0.2	0.7	0.1	2.8
Alabama -----	100.0	85.5	2.6	2.0	1.1	6.3	0.1	0.6	0.1	1.6
Alaska -----	100.0	94.9	...	1.3	...	...	...	2.0	...	1.8
California -----	100.0	94.9	0.1	2.3	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.7	0.0	1.6
Colorado -----	100.0	87.2	0.9	3.7	0.4	1.5	0.1	1.4	0.1	4.5
Connecticut -----	100.0	85.2	2.5	3.1	1.1	4.0	0.2	0.6	0.1	3.3
Delaware -----	100.0	76.4	5.8	4.7	2.5	5.2	0.5	1.0	0.3	3.8
District of Columbia -----	100.0	46.5	7.1	2.6	7.0	28.3	2.7	1.0	0.7	4.1
Florida -----	100.0	92.9	0.4	2.0	0.1	0.5	0.0	0.8	0.0	3.2
Georgia -----	100.0	80.0	2.0	1.1	1.7	12.7	0.2	1.1	0.1	1.1
Hawaii -----	100.0	61.8	...	2.5	...	...	...	2.8	...	33.0
Idaho -----	100.0	64.0	2.9	1.9	1.2	25.1	0.4	1.1	0.5	2.8
Illinois -----	100.0	91.3	1.4	2.5	0.6	1.5	0.1	0.5	0.0	2.1
Indiana -----	100.0	91.3	2.1	2.5	0.7	1.7	0.0	0.5	-	1.2
Iowa -----	100.0	83.6	2.7	2.5	1.3	5.8	0.2	0.7	-	3.4
Kansas -----	100.0	85.0	2.8	3.4	1.5	3.4	0.1	1.0	0.1	2.7
Kentucky -----	100.0	81.4	3.2	2.1	1.7	8.7	0.3	0.5	0.1	1.8
Louisiana -----	100.0	93.1	2.1	2.2	0.7	0.9	-	0.8	-	0.2
Maine -----	100.0	86.4	0.8	4.3	0.3	1.2	0.1	1.3	0.1	6.5
Maryland -----	100.0	70.9	3.4	2.7	2.3	13.7	0.5	0.7	0.2	5.6
Massachusetts -----	100.0	85.8	2.9	3.0	0.8	3.2	0.1	0.9	0.1	3.2
Michigan -----	100.0	91.8	1.4	2.7	0.3	1.0	0.1	0.5	0.0	2.2
Minnesota -----	100.0	88.9	1.8	3.5	0.8	2.2	0.1	0.5	0.1	2.1
Mississippi -----	100.0	87.9	1.8	2.9	1.1	4.0	0.1	0.7	0.1	1.4
Missouri -----	100.0	86.8	2.6	2.2	1.5	4.7	0.1	0.6	0.1	1.5
Montana -----	100.0	86.7	1.3	4.6	0.2	1.3	0.1	1.0	0.1	4.8
Nebraska -----	100.0	88.0	2.9	2.8	1.1	2.4	0.1	0.5	0.0	2.2
New Hampshire -----	100.0	72.9	3.7	2.7	2.3	12.6	0.5	1.0	0.2	4.1
New Jersey -----	100.0	87.9	3.4	2.8	1.5	1.9	0.2	0.5	0.1	1.8
New York -----	100.0	91.2	1.8	1.9	0.6	1.7	0.1	0.4	0.0	2.3
North Carolina -----	100.0	87.4	1.4	3.0	0.7	3.6	0.3	0.8	0.1	2.7
Ohio -----	100.0	91.2	1.7	3.4	0.6	1.0	0.1	0.5	0.0	1.5
Oregon -----	100.0	86.7	3.2	1.8	0.8	3.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	1.6
Pennsylvania -----	100.0	89.1	2.8	2.3	0.9	2.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	2.1
Rhode Island -----	100.0	82.2	4.1	3.2	1.5	4.6	0.4	0.4	0.1	3.6
South Carolina -----	100.0	56.2	1.8	1.8	1.1	32.3	0.7	0.7	0.5	4.9
South Dakota -----	100.0	87.0	3.8	3.7	0.8	18.3	0.7	0.9	0.2	4.5
Tennessee -----	100.0	82.6	2.4	1.9	1.3	5.9	0.2	0.7	0.3	4.8
Utah -----	100.0	82.7	2.2	3.1	1.3	4.0	0.8	2.0	0.3	3.5
Vermont -----	100.0	77.7	2.3	2.6	1.2	6.9	0.3	0.9	0.2	7.9
Virginia -----	100.0	75.9	2.3	2.9	1.2	10.3	0.4	1.0	0.3	5.8
West Virginia -----	100.0	84.9	4.5	2.9	1.9	4.2	0.1	0.3	0.0	1.2
Wisconsin -----	100.0	86.2	2.5	2.0	0.7	3.6	0.2	0.5	-	2.4
Wyoming -----	100.0	83.6	1.8	1.7	1.1	6.4	0.2	0.6	0.1	2.5

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-18. Percent Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages by Type of Ceremony Performed, by Age of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio]

Age	First marriages			Remarriages		
	Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed	
		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious
Bride-----	100.0	25.0	75.0	100.0	42.1	57.9
Under 20 years-----	100.0	29.9	70.1	100.0	52.4	47.6
20-24 years-----	100.0	20.8	79.2	100.0	45.7	54.3
25-29 years-----	100.0	23.7	76.3	100.0	43.3	56.7
30-34 years-----	100.0	32.2	67.8	100.0	41.8	58.2
35-44 years-----	100.0	42.5	57.5	100.0	42.6	57.4
45-54 years-----	100.0	52.4	47.6	100.0	41.9	58.1
55-64 years-----	100.0	49.9	50.1	100.0	33.8	66.2
65 years and over-----	100.0	38.5	61.5	100.0	24.9	75.1
Groom-----	100.0	25.9	74.1	100.0	39.9	60.1
Under 20 years-----	100.0	32.4	67.6	100.0	38.2	61.8
20-24 years-----	100.0	23.1	76.9	100.0	42.1	57.9
25-29 years-----	100.0	23.4	76.6	100.0	39.2	60.8
30-34 years-----	100.0	30.5	69.5	100.0	39.5	60.5
35-44 years-----	100.0	40.1	59.9	100.0	41.3	58.7
45-54 years-----	100.0	49.9	50.1	100.0	42.1	57.9
55-64 years-----	100.0	52.7	47.3	100.0	36.9	63.1
65 years and over-----	100.0	54.7	45.3	100.0	28.5	71.5

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

1-21

Table 1-19. Percent Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages of Bride and Groom, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area	Bride						Groom					
	First marriages			Remarriages			First marriages			Remarriages		
	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	100.0	25.0	75.0	100.0	42.1	57.9	100.0	25.9	74.1	100.0	39.9	60.1
Alabama	100.0	28.5	71.5	100.0	49.7	50.3	100.0	30.4	69.6	100.0	47.2	52.8
Alaska	100.0	35.2	64.8	100.0	43.8	56.2	100.0	35.6	64.4	100.0	43.6	56.4
California	100.0	15.3	84.7	100.0	19.7	80.3	100.0	15.9	84.1	100.0	18.2	81.8
Colorado	100.0	27.0	73.0	100.0	38.0	62.0	100.0	29.0	71.0	100.0	35.4	64.6
Connecticut	100.0	27.0	73.0	100.0	56.8	43.2	100.0	27.5	72.5	100.0	51.9	48.1
Delaware	100.0	23.0	77.0	100.0	36.2	63.8	100.0	23.7	76.3	100.0	34.2	65.8
District of Columbia	100.0	18.6	81.4	100.0	23.5	76.5	100.0	18.9	81.1	100.0	21.9	78.1
Florida	100.0	43.1	56.9	100.0	59.8	40.2	100.0	44.9	55.1	100.0	57.3	42.7
Georgia	100.0	33.8	66.2	100.0	55.6	44.4	100.0	35.7	64.3	100.0	53.1	46.9
Hawaii	100.0	35.0	65.0	100.0	35.4	64.6	100.0	36.5	63.5	100.0	39.1	60.9
Idaho	100.0	16.5	83.5	100.0	26.7	73.3	100.0	18.1	81.9	100.0	24.5	75.5
Illinois	100.0	20.2	79.8	100.0	34.3	65.7	100.0	20.9	79.1	100.0	32.4	67.6
Indiana	100.0	12.8	87.2	100.0	27.9	72.1	100.0	12.2	87.8	100.0	28.5	71.5
Iowa <sup>2</sup>	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Kansas	100.0	18.2	81.8	100.0	33.6	66.4	100.0	19.0	81.0	100.0	32.7	67.3
Kentucky <sup>2</sup>	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Louisiana	100.0	23.9	76.1	100.0	41.7	58.3	100.0	24.0	76.0	100.0	41.4	58.6
Maine	100.0	32.1	67.9	100.0	58.5	41.5	100.0	33.2	66.8	100.0	56.2	43.8
Maryland	100.0	32.0	68.0	100.0	46.5	53.5	100.0	31.9	68.1	100.0	45.8	54.2
Massachusetts	100.0	26.4	73.6	100.0	52.0	48.0	100.0	27.3	72.7	100.0	48.0	52.0
Michigan	100.0	15.6	84.4	100.0	32.3	67.7	100.0	15.4	84.6	100.0	31.5	68.5
Minnesota	100.0	14.2	85.8	100.0	33.4	66.6	100.0	14.0	86.0	100.0	33.3	66.7
Mississippi	100.0	17.6	82.4	100.0	37.4	62.6	100.0	19.9	80.1	100.0	34.3	65.7
Missouri	100.0	8.3	91.7	100.0	16.5	83.5	100.0	8.9	91.1	100.0	15.4	84.6
Montana	100.0	21.7	78.3	100.0	40.5	59.5	100.0	22.4	77.6	100.0	39.9	60.1
Nebraska	100.0	15.3	84.7	100.0	34.1	65.9	100.0	15.9	84.1	100.0	32.9	67.1
New Hampshire	100.0	38.6	61.4	100.0	63.8	36.2	100.0	39.7	60.3	100.0	61.5	38.5
New Jersey	100.0	23.1	76.9	100.0	45.2	54.8	100.0	24.5	75.5	100.0	40.0	60.0
New York	100.0	34.6	65.4	100.0	53.8	46.2	100.0	35.4	64.6	100.0	50.4	49.6
North Carolina	100.0	20.2	79.8	100.0	30.7	69.3	100.0	21.5	78.5	100.0	28.1	71.9
Ohio <sup>2</sup>	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Oregon	100.0	19.0	81.0	100.0	32.1	67.9	100.0	19.5	80.5	100.0	31.8	68.2
Pennsylvania	100.0	16.0	84.0	100.0	33.9	66.1	100.0	16.2	83.8	100.0	32.1	67.9
Rhode Island	100.0	24.6	75.4	100.0	50.0	50.0	100.0	26.0	74.0	100.0	47.6	52.4
South Carolina	100.0	54.9	45.1	100.0	73.5	26.5	100.0	56.2	43.8	100.0	72.1	27.9
South Dakota	100.0	26.6	73.4	100.0	52.1	47.9	100.0	27.1	72.9	100.0	49.3	50.7
Tennessee	100.0	28.3	71.7	100.0	47.7	52.3	100.0	28.4	71.6	100.0	45.0	55.0
Utah	100.0	21.7	78.3	100.0	46.0	54.0	100.0	22.8	77.2	100.0	44.2	55.8
Vermont	100.0	30.6	69.4	100.0	54.6	45.4	100.0	30.0	70.0	100.0	54.1	45.9
Virginia	100.0	28.5	71.5	100.0	36.4	63.6	100.0	29.8	70.2	100.0	34.3	65.7
West Virginia	100.0	4.3	95.7	100.0	10.5	89.5	100.0	4.4	95.6	100.0	10.0	90.0
Wisconsin	100.0	17.9	82.1	100.0	34.9	65.1	100.0	19.0	81.0	100.0	31.6	68.4
Wyoming	100.0	32.8	67.2	100.0	52.9	47.1	100.0	33.5	66.5	100.0	53.1	46.9

<sup>1</sup> Figures exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio.<sup>2</sup> This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.



SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-21. Marriages by Race of Bride, by Race of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area and race of groom	All marriages	Race of bride				Area and race of groom	All marriages	Race of bride			
		White	Black	Other races	Race not stated			White	Black	Other races	Race not stated
<b>MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA<sup>1</sup></b>						<b>IDAHO</b>					
All races -----	1,904,243	1,066,863	130,134	18,046	689,200	All races -----	13,260	12,610	20	105	525
White -----	1,085,241	1,053,088	3,115	6,887	2,351	White -----	12,560	12,425	5	80	40
Black -----	134,544	7,127	126,400	680	337	Black -----	55	40	15	-	-
Other races -----	16,301	5,275	400	10,579	47	Other races -----	120	95	-	25	-
Race not stated -----	688,157	1,373	219	100	686,465	Race not stated -----	535	50	-	-	485
<b>ALABAMA</b>						<b>ILLINOIS</b>					
All races -----	47,210	38,710	8,380	70	50	All races -----	102,375	87,417	11,451	592	2,915
White -----	38,730	38,560	100	50	20	White -----	87,200	86,564	295	169	172
Black -----	8,400	100	8,280	10	10	Black -----	11,833	670	11,120	17	26
Other races -----	40	30	-	10	-	Other races -----	541	117	16	404	4
Race not stated -----	40	20	-	-	20	Race not stated -----	2,801	66	20	2	2,713
<b>ALASKA</b>						<b>INDIANA</b>					
All races -----	6,548	4,972	228	856	490	All races -----	53,660	36,660	1,320	160	15,520
White -----	5,152	4,639	24	422	67	White -----	37,060	36,440	60	60	500
Black -----	288	65	199	19	5	Black -----	1,440	140	1,260	-	40
Other races -----	583	174	2	390	17	Other races -----	160	60	-	100	-
Race not stated -----	523	94	3	25	401	Race not stated -----	15,000	20	-	-	14,980
<b>CALIFORNIA<sup>2</sup></b>						<b>IOWA<sup>2</sup></b>					
All races -----	150,300	---	---	---	150,300	All races -----	26,380	---	---	---	26,380
White -----	---	---	---	---	---	White -----	---	---	---	---	---
Black -----	---	---	---	---	---	Black -----	---	---	---	---	---
Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---	Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated -----	150,300	---	---	---	150,300	Race not stated -----	26,380	---	---	---	26,380
<b>COLORADO<sup>2</sup></b>						<b>KANSAS</b>					
All races -----	35,000	---	---	---	35,000	All races -----	24,750	22,985	1,335	390	40
White -----	---	---	---	---	---	White -----	22,730	22,440	70	195	25
Black -----	---	---	---	---	---	Black -----	1,600	280	1,265	45	10
Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---	Other races -----	385	235	-	150	-
Race not stated -----	35,000	---	---	---	35,000	Race not stated -----	35	30	-	-	5
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>						<b>KENTUCKY</b>					
All races -----	27,195	25,040	1,830	155	170	All races -----	42,380	40,040	2,210	100	30
White -----	24,870	24,860	110	70	40	White -----	39,810	39,700	50	50	10
Black -----	1,995	280	1,710	5	-	Black -----	2,450	280	2,160	10	-
Other races -----	180	70	10	80	-	Other races -----	60	20	-	40	-
Race not stated -----	170	40	-	-	130	Race not stated -----	60	40	-	-	20
<b>DELAWARE</b>						<b>LOUISIANA</b>					
All races -----	5,469	4,731	698	37	3	All races -----	41,080	31,300	9,420	290	70
White -----	4,704	4,666	18	19	1	White -----	31,280	31,020	120	120	20
Black -----	728	45	677	5	1	Black -----	9,510	200	9,270	10	30
Other races -----	33	18	2	12	1	Other races -----	220	40	20	160	-
Race not stated -----	4	2	1	1	-	Race not stated -----	70	40	10	-	20
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA<sup>2</sup></b>						<b>MAINE</b>					
All races -----	5,519	---	---	---	5,519	All races -----	12,525	12,393	37	73	22
White -----	---	---	---	---	---	White -----	12,312	12,264	6	39	3
Black -----	---	---	---	---	---	Black -----	88	55	31	2	-
Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---	Other races -----	101	69	-	32	-
Race not stated -----	5,519	---	---	---	5,519	Race not stated -----	24	5	-	-	19
<b>FLORIDA</b>						<b>MARYLAND<sup>2</sup></b>					
All races -----	126,449	109,551	15,666	1,082	150	All races -----	47,700	---	---	---	47,700
White -----	109,281	108,258	364	554	105	White -----	---	---	---	---	---
Black -----	18,054	736	15,228	77	13	Black -----	---	---	---	---	---
Other races -----	1,001	489	83	449	-	Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated -----	113	68	11	2	32	Race not stated -----	47,700	---	---	---	47,700
<b>GEORGIA</b>						<b>MASSACHUSETTS<sup>2</sup></b>					
All races -----	73,920	59,220	13,620	660	420	All races -----	50,330	---	---	---	50,330
White -----	59,320	58,620	240	280	280	White -----	---	---	---	---	---
Black -----	13,580	260	13,220	20	80	Black -----	---	---	---	---	---
Other races -----	680	260	80	340	-	Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated -----	340	180	80	20	60	Race not stated -----	50,330	---	---	---	50,330
<b>HAWAII</b>						<b>MICHIGAN<sup>2</sup></b>					
All races -----	14,984	8,132	298	6,542	12	All races -----	80,800	---	---	---	80,800
White -----	8,688	6,926	56	1,698	8	White -----	---	---	---	---	---
Black -----	536	148	232	156	-	Black -----	---	---	---	---	---
Other races -----	5,754	1,058	10	4,684	2	Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated -----	6	-	-	4	2	Race not stated -----	80,800	---	---	---	80,800

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-21. Marriages by Race of Bride, by Race of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and race of groom	All marriages	Race of bride				Area and race of groom	All marriages	Race of bride			
		White	Black	Other races	Race not stated			White	Black	Other races	Race not stated
<b>MINNESOTA</b>					<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>						
All races -----	36,240	31,980	380	410	3,470	All races -----	91,520	83,300	6,380	480	1,380
White -----	32,080	31,370	30	230	450	White -----	83,140	82,560	180	100	300
Black -----	570	180	340	10	30	Black -----	6,580	380	6,120	40	40
Other races -----	430	260	-	160	10	Other races -----	540	200	-	340	-
Race not stated -----	3,160	160	10	10	2,980	Race not stated -----	1,260	160	60	-	1,040
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>					<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>						
All races -----	26,030	19,420	6,420	170	20	All races -----	7,971	7,653	236	82	-
White -----	19,400	19,340	10	50	-	White -----	7,607	7,548	24	37	-
Black -----	6,490	60	6,410	20	-	Black -----	283	70	204	9	-
Other races -----	120	20	-	100	-	Other races -----	81	37	8	38	-
Race not stated -----	20	-	-	-	20	Race not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MISSOURI</b>					<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>						
All races -----	52,464	44,072	3,847	176	4,369	All races -----	55,352	42,765	11,869	718	-
White -----	43,893	43,697	82	85	29	White -----	42,675	42,192	177	306	-
Black -----	4,043	274	3,752	11	6	Black -----	12,054	343	11,669	42	-
Other races -----	169	79	9	79	2	Other races -----	622	229	23	370	-
Race not stated -----	4,359	22	4	1	4,332	Race not stated -----	1	1	-	-	-
<b>MONTANA</b>					<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>						
All races -----	7,659	7,344	15	296	4	All races -----	8,060	7,574	36	402	48
White -----	7,324	7,214	2	106	2	White -----	7,576	7,460	4	112	10
Black -----	37	21	13	3	-	Black -----	84	40	32	12	-
Other races -----	295	108	-	187	-	Other races -----	354	76	-	278	-
Race not stated -----	3	1	-	-	2	Race not stated -----	46	8	-	-	38
<b>NEBRASKA</b>					<b>TENNESSEE</b>						
All races -----	13,274	12,828	301	145	-	All races -----	55,160	49,180	5,740	140	100
White -----	12,776	12,689	19	68	-	White -----	48,920	48,780	40	80	20
Black -----	382	94	280	8	-	Black -----	6,020	300	5,700	-	20
Other races -----	115	44	2	69	-	Other races -----	100	40	-	60	-
Race not stated -----	1	1	-	-	-	Race not stated -----	120	60	-	-	60
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>					<b>UTAH</b>						
All races -----	11,325	11,088	146	67	24	All races -----	17,985	16,885	90	445	565
White -----	11,049	10,983	16	45	5	White -----	16,865	16,630	10	185	40
Black -----	187	55	130	2	-	Black -----	150	70	80	-	-
Other races -----	68	46	-	20	-	Other races -----	390	150	-	240	-
Race not stated -----	21	2	-	-	19	Race not stated -----	580	35	-	20	525
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>					<b>VERMONT</b>						
All races -----	62,460	53,400	7,800	760	500	All races -----	5,442	5,401	8	24	9
White -----	53,220	52,380	500	300	40	White -----	5,404	5,380	5	18	1
Black -----	8,060	760	7,220	60	20	Black -----	15	12	3	-	-
Other races -----	700	220	80	400	-	Other races -----	15	9	-	8	-
Race not stated -----	480	40	-	-	440	Race not stated -----	8	-	-	-	8
<b>NEW YORK<sup>2</sup></b>					<b>VIRGINIA</b>						
All races -----	163,087	-	-	-	163,087	All races -----	66,113	54,947	10,103	1,040	23
White -----	-	-	-	-	-	White -----	54,770	54,085	279	417	9
Black -----	-	-	-	-	-	Black -----	10,451	611	9,789	85	6
Other races -----	-	-	-	-	-	Other races -----	879	265	55	568	1
Race not stated -----	163,087	-	-	-	163,087	Race not stated -----	13	6	-	-	7
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>					<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>						
All races -----	52,170	43,300	8,320	500	50	All races -----	15,510	15,165	335	5	5
White -----	43,060	42,790	80	190	-	White -----	15,080	15,055	15	5	5
Black -----	8,450	230	8,200	20	-	Black -----	410	90	320	-	-
Other races -----	530	230	20	280	-	Other races -----	10	10	-	-	-
Race not stated -----	130	50	20	10	50	Race not stated -----	10	10	-	-	-
<b>OHIO<sup>2</sup></b>					<b>WISCONSIN</b>						
All races -----	98,640	-	-	-	98,640	All races -----	41,100	39,310	1,380	410	-
White -----	-	-	-	-	-	White -----	39,210	38,940	70	200	-
Black -----	-	-	-	-	-	Black -----	1,450	140	1,310	-	-
Other races -----	-	-	-	-	-	Other races -----	430	220	-	210	-
Race not stated -----	98,640	-	-	-	98,640	Race not stated -----	10	10	-	-	-
<b>OREGON</b>					<b>WYOMING</b>						
All races -----	23,065	21,950	185	520	410	All races -----	5,784	5,540	50	144	50
White -----	21,975	21,475	40	315	145	White -----	5,530	5,480	14	32	4
Black -----	215	70	145	-	-	Black -----	66	18	36	2	-
Other races -----	465	255	-	200	10	Other races -----	150	40	-	110	-
Race not stated -----	410	150	-	5	256	Race not stated -----	48	2	-	-	46

<sup>1</sup>Figures for race exclude data for California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio; these data are included in race not stated.  
<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of race.

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

1-25

Table 1-22. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Marriage-registration area -----	1,904,243	152,858	97,320	90,056	86,194	100,599	337,582	1,039,634
Alabama -----	47,210	2,160	3,560	3,610	3,140	3,520	14,000	17,190
Alaska -----	6,546	498	487	587	373	632	1,536	2,433
California -----	150,300	16,540	5,280	5,440	5,100	6,000	14,880	97,060
Colorado -----	35,000	2,400	1,820	1,850	1,580	2,240	6,370	18,740
Connecticut -----	27,195	2,610	730	680	600	625	4,510	17,440
Delaware -----	5,469	320	109	244	211	160	999	3,426
District of Columbia -----	5,519	426	285	289	271	284	551	3,413
Florida -----	126,449	10,477	8,369	8,524	8,560	9,251	24,533	56,735
Georgia -----	73,920	4,420	5,560	4,440	4,100	4,800	16,260	34,340
Hawaii -----	14,984	1,402	1,308	1,528	1,458	1,452	2,272	5,564
Idaho -----	13,260	655	980	970	820	1,070	2,880	5,885
Illinois -----	102,375	8,165	3,683	3,979	4,182	4,334	15,782	62,249
Indiana -----	53,660	3,520	2,560	2,220	2,160	2,100	9,400	31,700
Iowa -----	26,380	930	990	790	730	1,020	4,560	17,360
Kansas -----	24,750	1,305	1,290	875	860	1,205	5,285	13,950
Kentucky -----	42,380	2,010	3,110	2,290	2,570	2,990	9,730	19,680
Louisiana -----	41,080	2,410	2,230	1,380	1,490	2,290	8,400	22,880
Maine -----	12,525	936	448	382	396	400	1,828	8,135
Maryland -----	47,700	3,550	3,810	2,050	2,780	3,740	10,500	21,270
Massachusetts -----	50,330	8,430	1,160	1,160	1,120	1,300	6,120	31,040
Michigan -----	80,800	2,900	2,320	2,600	2,720	2,860	18,980	48,420
Minnesota -----	36,240	1,150	860	820	820	970	6,300	25,320
Mississippi -----	26,030	1,970	1,680	1,370	1,180	1,710	5,880	12,240
Missouri -----	52,464	3,697	2,712	2,394	3,523	3,034	10,410	26,694
Montana -----	7,659	468	348	314	273	366	1,249	4,641
Nebraska -----	13,274	544	405	338	408	446	2,974	8,159
New Hampshire -----	11,325	1,007	504	352	285	413	1,440	7,324
New Jersey -----	62,460	9,740	2,540	2,540	2,320	2,800	6,820	35,700
New York -----	163,087	22,106	9,470	9,087	9,280	9,344	25,993	77,807
North Carolina -----	52,170	6,310	2,460	2,400	1,940	2,820	9,010	27,230
Ohio -----	88,640	5,000	5,320	4,720	3,600	4,620	16,680	58,700
Oregon -----	23,065	2,030	1,095	1,085	930	1,030	3,130	13,765
Pennsylvania -----	91,520	5,360	2,920	2,260	2,220	2,900	12,440	63,420
Rhode Island -----	7,971	1,392	183	148	175	172	762	5,139
South Carolina -----	55,352	5,652	2,951	4,200	3,454	3,904	11,259	23,932
South Dakota -----	8,060	248	486	380	396	466	1,894	4,190
Tennessee -----	55,160	2,820	4,740	3,980	2,860	4,400	12,640	23,720
Utah -----	17,985	420	1,040	1,435	1,355	2,065	5,670	6,000
Vermont -----	5,442	419	147	130	126	144	547	3,929
Virginia -----	66,113	3,630	4,757	4,054	3,997	4,302	12,947	32,426
West Virginia -----	15,510	1,260	875	695	565	830	2,845	8,440
Wisconsin -----	41,100	1,290	1,310	1,110	910	1,200	6,090	29,190
Wyoming -----	5,784	280	398	356	356	390	1,246	2,758

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-23. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1984  
 [Based on sample data]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom							
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
All ages-----	1,904,243	10,308	35,327	65,785	92,704	112,533	123,819	133,279	128,234
Under 18 years-----	68,889	5,965	12,305	14,201	11,057	8,522	5,285	3,804	2,279
18 years-----	101,333	2,174	10,754	17,950	19,253	15,093	10,453	7,250	5,295
19 years-----	119,970	1,067	6,122	14,806	20,945	19,851	15,640	11,418	8,252
20 years-----	131,534	377	2,727	7,906	18,049	21,167	19,450	15,884	12,171
21 years-----	134,037	233	1,061	4,046	9,186	18,656	21,231	19,354	14,580
22 years-----	141,095	118	714	2,233	4,360	10,791	20,427	23,028	19,223
23 years-----	133,440	114	424	1,337	2,592	5,715	11,194	20,366	19,651
24 years-----	119,023	59	316	830	2,074	3,734	6,293	10,211	15,724
25 years-----	108,254	53	279	614	1,450	2,293	3,714	6,214	9,835
26 years-----	92,473	35	124	358	903	1,456	2,608	4,117	6,323
27 years-----	82,527	46	110	356	525	1,115	1,755	2,355	3,816
28 years-----	70,465	8	102	285	521	908	1,557	2,079	2,649
29 years-----	62,885	3	37	192	428	814	983	1,625	2,247
30-34 years-----	218,414	42	181	510	919	1,770	2,359	3,588	4,742
35-44 years-----	200,058	14	71	181	418	632	818	1,079	1,440
45-54 years-----	68,686	-	-	-	13	15	59	107	64
55-64 years-----	32,113	-	-	-	11	1	-	2	33
65 years and over-----	18,847	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Age of bride	Age of groom—Con.									
	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All ages-----	119,888	107,365	98,074	85,833	75,538	270,029	258,027	100,834	52,370	34,296
Under 18 years-----	1,697	804	872	530	455	938	313	107	42	33
18 years-----	3,448	2,378	1,934	1,074	864	2,285	966	127	31	4
19 years-----	5,796	4,114	2,788	2,021	1,444	3,967	1,441	228	61	11
20 years-----	8,217	6,071	4,743	3,302	2,366	5,497	2,229	246	102	31
21 years-----	11,170	8,285	6,189	4,627	3,452	8,455	3,155	295	37	25
22 years-----	15,112	10,559	8,341	5,773	4,711	10,825	4,317	432	114	17
23 years-----	16,108	12,599	10,003	7,305	5,335	14,487	5,638	534	103	25
24 years-----	16,077	13,020	10,989	8,320	6,150	16,514	7,750	831	112	19
25 years-----	13,585	13,588	11,006	8,812	7,191	19,409	9,165	934	89	23
26 years-----	8,143	11,231	10,461	8,241	8,025	19,208	9,854	1,128	222	38
27 years-----	5,572	6,728	8,782	8,678	7,534	22,351	11,349	1,198	242	35
28 years-----	3,701	4,379	5,689	7,477	6,417	20,576	12,384	1,459	240	74
29 years-----	2,690	3,582	3,771	4,901	5,448	20,740	13,518	1,775	206	25
30-34 years-----	6,407	7,531	9,468	10,622	11,945	73,063	70,445	12,524	2,009	291
35-44 years-----	2,022	2,358	2,876	3,941	3,902	29,822	92,180	45,409	11,262	1,633
45-54 years-----	127	112	194	206	291	1,739	12,306	29,140	15,549	4,784
55-64 years-----	16	26	8	3	8	153	911	4,060	15,350	11,516
65 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	410	2,599	15,732



SECTION I — MARRIAGES

Table I-24. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for Iowa]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom							
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
All ages-----	1,011,054	9,825	33,233	59,886	82,411	96,867	103,295	106,948	97,355
Under 18 years-----	63,143	5,839	12,089	13,777	10,529	7,655	4,819	3,050	1,810
18 years-----	89,729	2,127	10,330	16,954	18,397	13,918	9,417	6,477	4,270
19 years-----	102,978	996	5,854	14,175	19,474	18,386	14,175	9,907	6,770
20 years-----	108,221	346	2,487	7,316	16,591	19,501	17,620	14,704	10,042
21 years-----	104,309	222	962	3,537	8,049	16,597	18,887	16,753	12,180
22 years-----	105,974	113	575	1,754	3,570	9,388	17,810	19,720	15,923
23 years-----	95,700	92	276	983	2,060	4,624	9,304	17,221	16,746
24 years-----	76,486	18	238	530	1,421	2,669	4,631	7,960	12,716
25 years-----	63,956	24	185	252	889	1,414	2,431	4,347	7,300
26 years-----	48,048	3	64	173	468	769	1,483	2,640	3,753
27 years-----	37,847	30	62	170	237	551	684	1,283	1,977
28 years-----	27,287	3	39	94	197	442	760	942	1,251
29 years-----	21,561	1	14	67	139	272	429	680	779
30-34 years-----	47,805	7	27	105	305	556	730	1,055	1,513
35-44 years-----	14,818	2	31	19	83	102	130	166	292
45-54 years-----	2,294	-	-	-	2	3	4	11	3
55-64 years-----	909	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	20
65 years and over-----	191	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Age of bride	Age of groom—Con.									
	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All ages-----	85,086	71,181	58,234	45,974	36,546	87,999	29,799	4,210	1,684	511
Under 18 years-----	1,306	548	603	320	247	438	71	5	6	31
18 years-----	2,650	1,726	1,161	664	445	911	286	12	4	-
19 years-----	4,711	2,787	1,726	1,229	769	1,664	318	28	4	5
20 years-----	6,152	4,296	3,313	1,870	1,195	2,307	437	38	-	4
21 years-----	8,476	6,014	4,198	2,676	1,608	3,403	553	22	14	8
22 years-----	11,913	8,109	5,474	3,547	2,079	4,219	1,063	100	16	1
23 years-----	12,877	9,886	6,318	4,582	3,150	5,877	1,073	50	4	17
24 years-----	12,701	9,552	7,290	5,125	3,443	6,664	1,466	56	5	1
25 years-----	10,276	9,756	7,447	5,635	4,358	8,017	1,499	114	8	6
26 years-----	5,469	7,600	6,695	5,185	4,375	7,740	1,514	94	19	4
27 years-----	3,187	4,169	6,326	4,878	3,891	9,017	2,061	114	20	-
28 years-----	1,890	2,174	2,841	3,888	3,179	7,462	1,984	131	8	2
29 years-----	1,296	1,664	1,823	2,268	2,493	7,303	2,176	110	25	12
30-34 years-----	1,841	2,476	2,875	3,482	3,863	19,191	8,835	714	124	6
35-44 years-----	317	403	482	614	624	3,610	5,876	1,644	351	50
45-54 years-----	23	29	21	30	25	174	540	773	597	59
55-64 years-----	1	2	1	1	2	2	63	193	417	204
65 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	74	101

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-25. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Age of Bride, by Age of Groom (All Grooms and Single Grooms): Marriage-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data. Figures for all grooms by single, widowed, and divorced brides exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in previous marital status not stated. All figures for single grooms exclude data for Iowa. All figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and age of bride	Total	Age of groom								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
		All grooms								
Single bride -----	1,224,507	9,863	93,723	507,101	353,841	146,718	86,288	17,896	6,566	2,511
Under 18 years -----	67,077	5,863	26,049	29,575	4,243	880	307	96	32	32
18-19 years -----	209,989	3,136	47,509	126,876	24,153	5,689	2,206	336	91	13
20-24 years -----	566,532	793	18,840	307,157	177,300	43,233	17,106	1,854	369	80
25-29 years -----	263,519	62	1,143	38,210	127,766	62,845	29,711	3,192	492	98
30-34 years -----	77,233	7	132	4,347	17,316	28,479	22,400	3,761	691	100
35-44 years -----	31,465	2	50	899	2,902	5,385	13,493	6,414	1,927	403
45-54 years -----	5,739	-	-	24	154	221	971	2,112	1,644	413
55-64 years -----	2,227	-	-	23	7	6	89	289	987	816
65 years and over -----	726	-	-	-	-	-	6	32	133	566
Widowed bride -----	54,797	4	111	1,432	2,792	3,385	7,346	6,906	12,423	18,388
Under 25 years -----	1,342	2	16	530	430	197	138	15	13	1
25-34 years -----	6,680	2	88	749	1,759	1,966	1,650	314	113	19
35-44 years -----	8,912	-	7	113	481	1,032	3,772	2,596	770	141
45-54 years -----	11,505	-	-	25	94	161	1,498	4,279	3,984	1,484
55-64 years -----	13,521	-	-	15	28	29	222	1,504	6,023	5,700
65 years and over -----	12,857	-	-	-	-	-	56	198	1,520	11,073
Divorced bride -----	490,429	261	3,915	54,364	100,816	97,152	137,755	61,192	26,090	6,884
Under 20 years -----	5,112	61	646	2,772	985	498	139	6	10	1
20-24 years -----	60,615	88	1,744	23,142	21,501	8,790	4,701	588	61	20
25-29 years -----	119,392	88	944	18,088	44,615	31,028	21,641	2,854	423	31
30-34 years -----	114,168	32	415	7,322	22,999	35,688	39,209	7,188	971	144
35-44 years -----	135,136	12	166	2,831	10,240	19,724	63,538	30,557	7,110	958
45-54 years -----	41,599	-	-	195	552	1,180	7,985	18,498	11,013	2,216
55-64 years -----	11,833	-	-	14	24	64	540	1,607	6,019	3,565
65 years and over -----	2,574	-	-	-	-	-	28	114	483	1,949
Previous marital status not stated -----	134,510	180	3,383	27,672	29,249	22,774	26,638	12,840	7,291	4,503
		Single groom <sup>1</sup>								
Widowed bride -----	7,808	4	90	1,206	1,739	1,385	1,340	920	740	384
Under 25 years -----	723	2	15	397	231	89	18	1	-	-
25-34 years -----	2,989	2	68	678	1,122	820	263	31	4	1
35-44 years -----	1,689	-	7	103	295	407	609	216	46	6
45-54 years -----	1,161	-	-	24	63	81	384	391	171	47
55-64 years -----	759	-	-	14	28	8	28	211	359	111
65 years and over -----	487	-	-	-	-	-	38	70	160	219
Divorced bride -----	163,799	196	3,763	44,217	58,649	33,697	18,154	3,610	1,189	322
Under 20 years -----	3,298	51	606	2,035	473	105	28	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	34,143	87	1,695	18,458	11,140	2,336	390	26	11	-
25-29 years -----	55,304	27	910	15,057	25,637	10,443	3,022	172	33	3
30-34 years -----	39,982	21	392	6,097	14,715	12,923	5,424	327	59	24
35-44 years -----	26,040	12	160	2,402	6,369	7,337	7,757	1,686	283	44
45-54 years -----	4,064	-	-	157	303	521	1,386	1,147	495	55
55-64 years -----	830	-	-	11	22	32	140	239	267	119
65 years and over -----	138	-	-	-	-	-	7	13	41	77
Previous marital status not stated -----	28,051	34	955	8,656	10,211	4,924	2,331	506	283	151

<sup>1</sup>Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in Table 1-24.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-26. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Age of Groom, by Age of Bride (All Brides and Single Brides): Marriage-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data. Figures for all brides by single, widowed, and divorced grooms exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in previous marital status not stated. All figures for single brides exclude data for Iowa. All figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and age of groom	Total	Age of bride								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
		All brides								
Single groom -----	1,210,712	63,480	196,525	531,809	265,612	95,646	45,718	8,280	2,737	905
Under 18 years -----	10,061	5,853	3,181	889	93	31	14	-	-	-
18-19 years -----	97,927	25,928	48,025	20,795	2,306	627	246	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	540,955	28,062	123,589	318,989	54,787	11,542	3,723	215	48	-
25-29 years -----	367,620	3,073	18,393	160,510	143,004	32,250	9,740	592	58	-
30-34 years -----	128,005	451	2,672	25,177	51,876	34,747	12,220	818	44	-
35-44 years -----	51,624	71	612	5,075	12,660	15,124	15,253	2,519	259	51
45-54 years -----	9,246	5	40	293	746	1,105	3,730	2,536	691	100
55-64 years -----	3,906	6	8	50	112	188	690	1,386	1,165	301
65 years and over -----	1,388	31	5	31	28	32	102	214	472	453
Widowed groom -----	50,189	36	297	1,343	1,882	2,394	8,403	10,873	13,321	11,840
Under 25 years -----	264	14	61	171	12	2	12	1	1	-
25-34 years -----	2,408	8	178	707	859	448	168	40	2	-
35-44 years -----	4,308	1	45	220	527	962	2,057	423	70	3
45-54 years -----	7,569	12	7	113	289	553	3,147	2,764	828	56
55-64 years -----	14,395	-	15	95	158	295	2,225	5,224	5,554	829
65 years and over -----	21,245	1	3	37	37	194	794	2,421	7,066	10,752
Divorced groom -----	508,944	3,512	15,948	90,828	120,272	100,277	122,698	40,107	11,679	3,623
Under 20 years -----	720	164	183	225	88	54	6	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	26,997	1,658	5,289	13,364	4,798	1,364	481	40	3	-
25-29 years -----	90,838	1,026	5,837	36,004	32,568	10,733	4,375	293	2	-
30-34 years -----	115,471	396	2,913	24,451	41,068	31,387	14,471	730	55	-
35-44 years -----	171,080	165	1,413	14,910	36,610	48,036	63,648	7,713	639	46
45-54 years -----	70,147	86	243	1,821	4,432	9,356	32,410	19,553	2,173	193
55-64 years -----	26,558	35	65	226	646	1,260	6,765	10,274	6,318	969
65 years and over -----	7,133	-	5	27	64	87	542	1,404	2,588	2,415
Previous marital status not stated -----	134,398	1,961	8,593	35,149	28,938	20,097	23,239	9,426	4,376	2,679
		Single bride <sup>1</sup>								
Widowed groom -----	5,767	25	270	908	997	771	1,281	629	487	399
Under 25 years -----	181	14	47	112	6	1	-	1	-	-
25-34 years -----	1,267	8	155	474	464	115	48	12	1	-
35-44 years -----	1,062	1	44	134	273	275	303	22	10	-
45-54 years -----	956	2	7	82	170	164	405	102	23	1
55-64 years -----	1,232	-	14	78	67	151	320	362	191	39
65 years and over -----	1,069	-	3	28	27	55	205	130	262	359
Divorced groom -----	178,809	3,275	14,230	63,831	55,461	25,314	13,448	2,472	677	101
Under 20 years -----	497	145	151	177	24	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	16,676	1,530	4,618	8,665	1,804	184	75	-	-	-
25-29 years -----	48,171	398	5,299	25,450	13,656	2,358	386	26	-	-
30-34 years -----	50,224	354	2,552	17,774	19,891	7,992	1,625	33	3	-
35-44 years -----	48,207	160	1,302	10,447	17,705	11,767	6,408	401	16	1
45-54 years -----	11,035	65	238	1,127	2,046	2,598	3,756	1,106	80	19
55-64 years -----	3,195	25	65	180	291	384	1,100	759	313	18
65 years and over -----	664	-	5	11	44	31	98	147	265	63
Previous marital status not stated -----	28,677	634	2,782	11,103	8,562	3,343	1,920	344	154	35

<sup>1</sup>Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-24.

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-27. Marriages by Age of Widowed and Divorced Brides, by Age of Widowed and Divorced Grooms: Marriage-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for Iowa, Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina]

Age of widowed and divorced bride	Age of widowed groom						Age of divorced groom						
	Total	Under 35 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
Widowed bride-----	23,525	88	521	1,711	6,272	14,933	23,029	242	2,925	5,402	6,229	5,291	2,940
Under 35 years -----	238	81	68	45	39	5	3,978	231	2,004	1,395	252	83	13
35-44 years -----	1,007	3	268	310	308	118	6,161	10	792	2,869	2,062	412	16
45-54 years -----	3,926	2	138	851	1,888	1,047	6,367	1	109	975	3,002	1,911	369
55-64 years -----	8,334	2	46	453	3,357	4,476	4,294	-	20	137	837	2,268	1,032
65 years and over -----	10,020	-	1	52	680	9,287	2,229	-	-	26	76	617	1,510
Divorced bride-----	20,349	1,128	2,655	4,793	6,766	5,007	303,808	9,975	103,368	116,550	52,526	17,940	3,449
Under 25 years -----	416	300	74	28	4	10	27,570	5,352	17,313	4,340	498	56	11
25-34 years -----	2,237	674	852	449	176	84	134,790	4,180	69,175	51,390	8,662	1,120	63
35-44 years -----	6,003	128	1,450	2,378	1,579	488	102,559	402	15,996	54,135	26,409	5,189	428
45-54 years -----	6,253	26	263	1,803	2,927	1,234	31,025	38	850	6,280	15,425	7,547	885
55-64 years -----	4,318	-	14	132	1,974	2,198	6,596	3	34	386	1,234	3,701	1,238
65 years and over -----	1,122	-	2	3	104	1,013	1,268	-	-	19	88	327	824

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-28. Marriages by Previous Marital Status, Age, and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data. Figures by race exclude data for California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. These data are included in race not stated; see table 4-9. Figures for single and previously married exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in previous marital status not stated. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated]

Previous marital status and age	Bride					Groom				
	All races	White	Black	Other races	Race not stated	All races	White	Black	Other races	Race not stated
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>										
All ages -----	1,904,243	1,066,863	130,134	18,046	689,200	1,904,243	1,065,241	134,544	16,301	688,157
Under 18 years -----	68,989	48,836	3,041	492	16,620	10,308	7,895	317	52	2,044
18-19 years -----	221,303	136,949	13,277	1,739	69,338	101,112	65,183	5,470	644	29,815
20-24 years -----	659,129	366,244	43,431	5,488	243,966	590,569	341,301	40,484	4,376	204,408
25-29 years -----	416,704	218,612	30,530	4,828	162,734	486,696	257,198	35,151	4,850	189,499
30-34 years -----	218,414	113,164	16,870	2,647	85,733	270,029	142,391	20,001	3,151	104,486
35-44 years -----	200,058	112,503	14,817	2,165	70,673	258,027	142,678	19,046	2,099	94,304
45-54 years -----	66,686	39,240	5,019	527	23,900	100,834	57,228	7,657	737	35,212
55-64 years -----	32,113	19,133	2,268	132	10,580	52,370	30,334	4,106	270	17,661
65 years and over -----	18,847	12,182	881	28	5,756	34,296	21,133	2,313	122	10,728
<b>SINGLE</b>										
All ages -----	1,224,507	658,719	95,145	13,007	457,636	1,210,712	655,547	94,199	12,218	448,748
Under 18 years -----	67,077	48,083	3,000	485	15,509	10,061	7,766	317	52	1,926
18-19 years -----	209,989	131,396	13,122	1,724	63,747	97,927	64,235	5,381	641	27,670
20-24 years -----	566,532	309,454	40,996	4,994	211,088	540,955	313,526	39,153	4,155	184,121
25-29 years -----	263,519	123,785	23,123	3,707	112,804	367,620	183,605	29,500	4,172	150,343
30-34 years -----	77,233	31,073	8,747	1,377	36,036	128,005	58,531	10,945	2,232	56,297
35-44 years -----	31,465	11,486	4,611	562	14,786	51,624	21,736	6,341	789	22,758
45-54 years -----	5,739	2,181	985	115	2,458	9,246	3,941	1,660	139	3,506
55-64 years -----	2,227	833	499	17	878	3,906	1,692	693	28	1,493
65 years and over -----	726	428	62	6	230	1,368	515	209	10	634
<b>PREVIOUSLY MARRIED</b>										
All ages -----	634,717	397,838	34,028	4,873	197,978	649,836	400,189	39,347	3,912	206,388
Under 20 years -----	5,989	4,973	52	11	963	843	738	6	3	96
20-24 years -----	72,496	51,985	2,169	402	17,940	32,309	23,777	1,019	175	7,338
25-29 years -----	143,960	92,100	7,070	1,096	43,694	107,321	70,166	5,441	612	31,102
30-34 years -----	137,207	81,150	8,020	1,248	46,789	136,265	82,868	8,832	897	43,668
35-44 years -----	165,752	100,708	10,141	1,578	53,325	202,704	120,384	12,590	1,293	68,437
45-54 years -----	62,115	36,949	4,022	411	20,733	90,211	53,118	5,976	588	30,529
55-64 years -----	29,430	18,247	1,756	105	9,322	47,716	28,543	3,390	242	15,541
65 years and over -----	17,758	11,726	798	22	5,212	32,467	20,595	2,093	102	9,677
Previously widowed -----	54,797	37,586	3,647	318	13,246	50,189	33,815	3,587	281	12,506
Under 25 years -----	1,342	1,014	60	11	257	264	181	23	1	59
25-34 years -----	6,650	4,304	494	58	1,804	2,408	1,484	295	27	602
35-44 years -----	8,912	5,826	910	96	2,080	4,308	2,772	551	47	938
45-54 years -----	11,505	7,595	862	100	2,948	7,569	4,911	583	61	2,014
55-64 years -----	13,521	9,328	780	40	3,373	14,395	9,524	953	92	3,826
65 years and over -----	12,657	9,519	541	13	2,764	21,245	14,943	1,182	53	5,067
Previously divorced -----	490,429	336,042	26,945	4,235	123,207	508,944	343,460	31,883	3,395	130,206
Under 20 years -----	5,112	4,530	49	11	522	720	665	3	2	50
20-24 years -----	60,615	47,330	1,906	373	11,006	26,997	22,029	898	166	3,904
25-29 years -----	119,392	84,427	6,216	983	27,766	90,638	65,274	4,802	548	20,214
30-34 years -----	114,168	74,155	6,826	1,126	32,061	115,471	77,285	7,763	630	29,593
35-44 years -----	135,136	88,838	8,254	1,392	36,652	171,080	111,051	10,741	1,168	48,120
45-54 years -----	41,599	27,160	2,753	287	11,399	70,147	45,071	4,885	496	19,695
55-64 years -----	11,833	7,834	772	57	3,170	26,558	17,329	2,106	140	6,983
65 years and over -----	2,574	1,768	169	6	631	7,133	4,756	685	45	1,647
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	89,491	24,210	3,436	320	61,525	90,703	22,914	3,877	236	63,676
<b>PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED</b>										
Total <sup>1</sup> -----	45,019	10,306	981	166	33,586	43,695	9,505	998	171	33,021

<sup>1</sup>Figures are included in all marriages.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-29. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area and race	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	1,904,243	1,224,507	634,717	54,797	490,429	89,491	45,019	1,904,243	1,210,712	649,836	50,189	508,944	90,703	43,895
White	1,066,883	668,719	397,838	37,586	336,042	24,210	10,306	1,065,241	655,547	400,189	33,815	343,480	22,914	9,505
Black	130,134	95,145	34,028	3,647	26,945	3,436	981	134,544	94,199	39,347	3,587	31,883	3,877	998
Other races	18,046	13,007	4,873	318	4,235	320	168	16,301	12,218	3,912	281	3,395	236	171
Race not stated	689,200	457,636	197,978	13,248	123,207	81,525	33,586	688,157	448,748	206,388	12,508	130,206	63,676	33,021
Alabama	47,210	27,700	19,510	1,780	16,970	760	-	47,210	27,970	19,240	1,540	17,080	640	-
White	38,710	21,500	17,210	1,470	15,090	650	-	38,730	22,030	16,700	1,270	14,880	550	-
Black	8,380	6,120	2,260	300	1,850	110	-	8,400	5,870	2,530	270	2,170	90	-
Other races	70	50	20	10	10	-	-	40	40	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	50	30	20	-	20	-	-	40	30	10	-	10	-	-
Alaska	6,546	3,668	2,846	136	2,613	97	32	6,546	3,806	2,718	104	2,522	92	22
White	4,972	2,701	2,252	96	2,076	80	19	5,152	2,919	2,218	79	2,055	84	15
Black	228	154	74	2	68	4	-	288	193	94	1	92	1	1
Other races	856	560	286	22	254	10	10	583	414	164	12	148	6	5
Race not stated	490	253	234	16	215	3	3	523	280	242	12	229	1	1
California <sup>2</sup>	150,300	106,560	43,540	4,340	39,080	120	200	150,300	105,580	44,820	4,080	40,480	80	100
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	150,300	106,560	43,540	4,340	39,080	120	200	150,300	105,580	44,820	4,080	40,480	80	100
Colorado <sup>2</sup>	35,000	21,160	13,650	1,050	12,600	-	190	35,000	21,760	12,970	770	12,200	-	270
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	35,000	21,160	13,650	1,050	12,600	-	190	35,000	21,760	12,970	770	12,200	-	270
Connecticut	27,195	19,555	7,585	670	6,735	180	65	27,195	18,510	8,640	745	7,775	120	45
White	25,040	18,035	6,955	635	6,145	175	50	24,870	16,925	7,915	645	7,170	100	30
Black	1,830	1,285	545	30	510	5	-	1,995	1,330	655	95	540	20	10
Other races	155	125	30	6	25	-	-	160	125	35	6	30	-	-
Race not stated	170	110	55	-	55	-	5	170	130	35	-	35	-	5
Delaware	5,469	3,695	1,774	198	1,575	1	-	5,469	3,598	1,871	181	1,690	-	-
White	4,731	3,152	1,579	176	1,403	-	-	4,704	3,053	1,651	156	1,495	-	-
Black	698	515	183	22	160	1	-	728	519	209	24	185	-	-
Other races	37	27	10	-	10	-	-	33	23	10	1	9	-	-
Race not stated	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	4	3	1	-	1	-	-
District of Columbia <sup>2</sup>	5,519	4,280	1,238	106	1,129	3	1	5,519	4,016	1,503	127	1,364	12	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	5,519	4,280	1,238	106	1,129	3	1	5,519	4,016	1,503	127	1,364	12	-
Florida	126,449	71,500	54,906	5,963	48,830	113	43	126,449	71,352	55,069	5,529	49,442	98	28
White	109,551	59,605	49,912	5,478	44,333	101	34	109,281	59,429	49,828	5,071	44,670	87	24
Black	15,666	11,034	4,625	459	4,157	9	7	16,054	11,125	4,927	435	4,482	10	2
Other races	1,082	761	319	19	297	3	2	1,001	723	276	19	256	1	2
Race not stated	150	100	50	7	43	-	-	113	75	38	4	34	-	-
Georgia	73,920	40,920	32,820	2,840	29,520	480	180	73,920	41,000	32,780	2,280	30,060	440	140
White	59,220	30,900	28,220	2,440	25,440	340	100	59,320	31,140	28,120	1,880	25,940	300	80
Black	13,620	9,420	4,120	360	3,640	120	80	13,580	9,100	4,400	400	3,860	140	80
Other races	660	380	280	-	280	-	-	680	560	120	-	120	-	-
Race not stated	420	220	200	40	160	-	-	340	200	140	-	140	-	-
Hawaii	14,984	9,230	5,752	430	5,314	8	2	14,984	9,234	5,750	438	5,312	-	-
White	8,132	4,052	4,078	286	3,786	6	2	8,688	4,384	4,304	320	3,984	-	-
Black	298	236	62	4	58	-	-	536	390	146	2	144	-	-
Other races	6,542	4,932	1,610	138	1,470	2	-	5,754	4,454	1,300	118	1,184	-	-
Race not stated	12	10	2	2	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	13,260	7,380	5,830	520	5,310	-	50	13,260	7,405	5,840	410	5,430	-	15
White	12,610	6,990	5,570	490	5,080	-	50	12,550	6,925	5,610	400	5,210	-	15
Black	20	10	10	-	10	-	-	35	30	25	-	25	-	-
Other races	105	75	30	5	25	-	-	120	95	25	5	20	-	-
Race not stated	525	305	220	25	195	-	-	535	355	180	5	175	-	-
Illinois	102,375	70,415	31,956	3,063	27,890	1,003	4	102,375	69,399	32,973	2,996	28,908	1,069	3
White	87,417	59,595	27,818	2,624	24,523	671	4	87,200	58,909	28,288	2,539	25,044	705	3
Black	11,451	8,281	3,170	351	2,636	283	-	11,833	8,100	3,733	378	3,029	328	-
Other races	592	459	133	11	80	42	-	541	406	135	15	86	34	-
Race not stated	2,915	2,080	835	77	751	7	-	2,801	1,984	817	66	749	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-29. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and race	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Indiana -----	53,660	33,380	19,920	1,720	16,020	180	360	53,660	32,660	20,780	1,620	19,000	160	220
White -----	36,680	23,160	13,340	1,220	11,980	140	160	37,060	23,140	13,820	1,160	12,540	120	100
Black -----	1,320	900	420	60	360	-	-	1,440	840	580	40	500	40	20
Other races -----	160	160	-	-	-	-	-	160	140	20	-	20	-	-
Race not stated--	15,520	9,160	6,160	440	5,680	40	200	16,000	8,540	6,360	420	5,940	-	100
Iowa <sup>2,3</sup> -----	26,380	---	---	---	---	---	26,380	26,380	---	---	---	---	---	26,380
White -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Black -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated--	26,380	---	---	---	---	---	26,380	26,380	---	---	---	---	---	26,380
Kansas -----	24,750	15,100	9,615	870	8,670	75	35	24,750	15,255	9,465	735	8,700	30	30
White -----	22,885	13,955	9,005	825	8,115	65	25	22,730	13,945	8,760	700	8,030	30	25
Black -----	1,335	865	460	40	410	10	10	1,600	1,080	515	25	480	-	5
Other races -----	390	255	135	5	130	-	-	385	220	165	10	155	-	-
Race not stated--	40	25	15	-	15	-	-	35	10	25	-	25	-	-
Kentucky -----	42,380	25,270	17,100	1,950	15,080	70	10	42,380	24,880	17,500	1,500	15,980	20	-
White -----	40,040	23,820	16,410	1,850	14,460	70	10	39,810	23,250	16,560	1,410	15,130	20	-
Black -----	2,210	1,600	610	70	540	-	-	2,450	1,580	870	90	780	-	-
Other races -----	100	40	60	-	60	-	-	60	30	30	-	30	-	-
Race not stated--	30	10	20	-	20	-	-	60	20	40	-	40	-	-
Louisiana -----	41,080	26,260	13,760	1,300	11,900	560	1,060	41,080	26,110	13,940	1,030	12,360	550	1,030
White -----	31,300	18,850	11,730	1,140	10,090	500	720	31,280	19,280	11,310	860	9,970	480	690
Black -----	9,420	7,140	1,970	160	1,750	60	310	9,510	6,600	2,580	170	2,340	70	330
Other races -----	290	230	60	-	60	-	-	220	190	30	-	30	-	-
Race not stated--	70	40	-	-	-	-	30	70	40	20	-	20	-	10
Maine -----	12,525	8,061	4,484	431	4,033	-	-	12,525	8,014	4,511	380	4,131	-	-
White -----	12,393	7,984	4,429	429	4,000	-	-	12,312	7,861	4,451	379	4,072	-	-
Black -----	37	32	5	-	5	-	-	88	69	19	-	19	-	-
Other races -----	73	52	21	2	19	-	-	101	70	31	1	30	-	-
Race not stated--	22	13	9	-	9	-	-	24	14	10	-	10	-	-
Maryland <sup>2</sup> -----	47,700	31,980	15,890	1,520	14,170	-	30	47,700	31,130	16,550	1,370	15,180	-	20
White -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Black -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated--	47,700	31,980	15,890	1,520	14,170	-	30	47,700	31,130	16,550	1,370	15,180	-	20
Massachusetts <sup>2</sup> -----	50,330	37,590	12,710	1,080	11,460	170	30	50,330	36,810	13,510	1,200	12,200	110	10
White -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Black -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated--	50,330	37,590	12,710	1,080	11,460	170	30	50,330	36,810	13,510	1,200	12,200	110	10
Michigan <sup>2,4</sup> -----	80,800	54,400	26,360	---	---	26,360	40	80,800	52,480	28,300	---	---	28,300	20
White -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Black -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated--	80,800	54,400	26,360	---	---	26,360	40	80,800	52,480	28,300	---	---	28,300	20
Minnesota -----	36,240	17,900	9,760	1,110	8,530	120	8,580	36,240	18,880	9,260	940	8,200	110	8,110
White -----	31,980	17,000	8,600	980	7,510	110	6,380	32,080	17,960	8,180	830	7,250	100	5,940
Black -----	380	70	110	30	80	-	200	570	170	150	10	140	-	250
Other races -----	410	180	110	10	100	-	110	430	250	50	-	50	-	130
Race not stated--	3,470	640	940	90	840	10	1,890	3,160	500	870	100	760	10	1,790
Mississippi -----	26,030	15,390	10,610	1,190	9,370	50	30	26,030	16,680	10,340	950	9,370	20	10
White -----	18,420	10,700	8,720	890	7,790	40	-	19,400	11,010	8,390	670	7,700	20	-
Black -----	6,420	4,610	1,780	300	1,470	10	30	6,490	4,550	1,930	270	1,660	-	10
Other races -----	170	70	100	-	100	-	-	120	100	20	10	10	-	-
Race not stated--	20	10	10	-	10	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri -----	52,464	29,462	18,754	1,970	16,505	279	4,248	52,464	29,036	19,219	1,784	17,162	273	4,209
White -----	44,072	26,372	17,341	1,832	15,277	232	359	43,893	25,927	17,646	1,602	15,816	228	320
Black -----	3,847	2,678	1,145	112	991	42	24	4,043	2,679	1,338	156	1,141	41	26
Other races -----	176	115	58	5	53	-	3	169	118	47	3	44	-	4
Race not stated--	4,369	297	210	21	184	5	3,862	4,359	312	188	23	161	4	3,859
Montana -----	7,659	4,878	2,775	276	2,496	3	6	7,659	5,005	2,649	225	2,423	1	5
White -----	7,344	4,674	2,665	267	2,396	2	5	7,324	4,784	2,536	223	2,313	-	4
Black -----	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	37	32	5	-	5	-	-
Other races -----	296	188	108	9	99	-	-	295	188	107	2	105	-	-
Race not stated--	4	1	2	-	1	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-29. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and race	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Nebraska	13,274	9,332	3,935	473	3,458	4	7	13,274	9,366	3,901	418	3,481	2	7
White	12,828	9,010	3,811	458	3,349	4	7	12,776	9,014	3,755	406	3,347	2	7
Black	301	218	83	9	74	-	-	382	262	120	8	112	-	-
Other races	145	104	41	6	35	-	-	115	89	26	4	22	-	-
Race not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	11,325	7,208	4,117	359	3,758	-	-	11,325	7,134	4,191	344	3,847	-	-
White	11,088	7,035	4,053	358	3,685	-	-	11,049	6,928	4,121	342	3,779	-	-
Black	146	112	34	1	33	-	-	187	145	42	1	41	-	-
Other races	67	47	20	-	20	-	-	68	54	14	-	14	-	-
Race not stated	24	14	10	-	10	-	-	21	7	14	1	13	-	-
New Jersey	62,460	46,220	18,220	1,800	14,320	100	20	62,460	44,700	17,760	2,000	15,660	100	-
White	53,400	39,360	14,040	1,580	12,380	80	-	53,220	37,780	15,440	1,780	13,580	80	-
Black	7,900	5,820	1,980	220	1,740	20	-	8,060	5,960	2,100	220	1,860	20	-
Other races	760	640	120	-	120	-	-	700	560	140	-	140	-	-
Race not stated	500	400	80	-	80	-	20	480	400	80	-	80	-	-
New York <sup>2</sup>	163,087	121,768	41,094	4,393	35,868	833	225	163,087	118,433	44,580	4,256	39,737	587	74
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	163,087	121,768	41,094	4,393	35,868	833	225	163,087	118,433	44,580	4,256	39,737	587	74
North Carolina	52,170	34,070	18,100	2,190	15,880	30	-	52,170	34,090	18,080	1,880	16,200	-	-
White	43,900	27,270	16,030	1,910	14,100	20	-	43,060	27,370	15,690	1,830	14,060	-	-
Black	8,320	6,410	1,910	280	1,620	10	-	8,450	6,240	2,210	230	1,980	-	-
Other races	500	350	150	-	150	-	-	530	380	150	20	130	-	-
Race not stated	50	40	10	-	10	-	-	130	100	30	-	30	-	-
Ohio <sup>2,4</sup>	98,640	64,580	33,940	-	-	33,940	120	98,640	63,980	34,540	-	-	34,540	120
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	98,640	64,580	33,940	-	-	33,940	120	98,640	63,980	34,540	-	-	34,540	120
Oregon	23,065	13,640	9,310	835	8,475	-	115	23,065	13,960	9,010	685	8,326	-	95
White	21,950	12,895	8,955	800	8,155	-	100	21,975	13,255	8,635	660	7,975	-	85
Black	185	155	30	5	25	-	-	215	120	95	5	90	-	-
Other races	520	395	115	5	110	-	10	465	345	115	-	115	-	5
Race not stated	410	195	210	25	185	-	5	410	240	165	20	145	-	5
Pennsylvania	91,520	65,820	23,220	2,540	20,520	160	2,480	91,520	63,500	25,640	2,620	22,800	220	2,380
White	83,900	59,700	21,660	2,340	19,180	140	1,940	83,140	57,580	23,620	2,420	21,020	180	1,940
Black	6,360	4,780	1,300	200	1,100	-	280	6,580	4,720	1,600	160	1,420	20	260
Other races	480	400	60	-	60	-	20	540	380	140	20	120	-	20
Race not stated	1,380	940	200	-	180	20	240	1,260	820	280	20	240	20	160
Rhode Island	7,971	5,827	2,144	212	1,931	1	-	7,971	5,715	2,256	193	2,063	-	-
White	7,653	5,587	2,066	199	1,866	1	-	7,607	5,435	2,172	187	1,985	-	-
Black	236	176	60	8	52	-	-	283	210	73	5	68	-	-
Other races	82	64	18	5	13	-	-	81	70	11	1	10	-	-
Race not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina <sup>4</sup>	55,352	32,136	23,214	-	-	23,214	2	55,352	32,700	22,648	-	-	22,648	4
White	42,765	22,521	20,243	-	-	20,243	1	42,675	23,270	19,402	-	-	19,402	3
Black	11,869	9,139	2,729	-	-	2,729	1	12,054	8,981	3,072	-	-	3,072	1
Other races	718	476	242	-	-	242	-	622	449	173	-	-	173	-
Race not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
South Dakota	8,060	5,434	2,594	322	2,264	8	32	8,060	5,468	2,568	272	2,290	6	24
White	7,574	5,154	2,416	312	2,098	6	4	7,576	5,180	2,398	266	2,128	2	-
Black	36	24	12	-	12	-	-	84	58	26	-	26	-	-
Other races	402	246	156	8	148	-	-	354	216	138	6	130	2	-
Race not stated	48	10	10	2	6	2	28	46	14	8	-	6	2	24
Tennessee	55,160	30,960	24,100	2,360	21,280	460	100	55,160	30,600	24,260	1,980	21,900	380	100
White	49,180	26,640	22,440	2,100	19,920	420	100	48,920	26,540	22,280	1,740	20,220	320	100
Black	5,740	4,220	1,520	260	1,240	20	-	6,020	4,140	1,880	220	1,640	20	-
Other races	140	60	80	-	60	20	-	100	60	40	-	20	20	-
Race not stated	100	40	60	-	60	-	-	120	60	60	20	20	20	-
Utah	17,985	12,110	5,650	475	5,135	40	225	17,985	12,270	5,585	445	5,105	35	130
White	16,885	11,380	5,340	450	4,860	30	185	16,865	11,480	5,285	430	4,825	30	100
Black	90	80	15	-	15	-	15	150	100	50	5	45	-	-
Other races	445	320	115	15	100	-	10	390	315	70	-	70	-	5
Race not stated	565	350	180	10	160	10	35	560	375	180	10	165	5	25

See footnotes at end of table.



SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-29. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and race	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Vermont-----	5,442	3,676	1,747	176	1,557	14	19	5,442	3,553	1,874	148	1,719	7	15
White -----	5,401	3,648	1,742	176	1,552	14	11	5,404	3,533	1,863	148	1,708	7	8
Black -----	8	7	1	-	1	-	-	15	9	6	-	6	-	-
Other races -----	24	20	4	-	4	-	-	15	11	4	-	4	-	7
Race not stated--	9	1	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
Virginia -----	66,113	42,077	24,022	2,300	21,695	27	14	66,113	41,888	24,219	2,087	22,107	25	6
White -----	54,947	33,596	21,343	1,940	19,381	22	8	54,770	33,619	21,146	1,754	19,373	19	5
Black -----	10,103	7,680	2,419	334	2,082	3	4	10,451	7,587	2,863	314	2,544	5	1
Other races -----	1,040	787	252	26	225	1	1	879	676	203	19	184	-	-
Race not stated--	23	14	8	-	7	1	1	13	6	7	-	6	1	-
West Virginia -----	15,510	10,215	5,265	505	4,740	20	30	15,510	9,855	5,630	525	5,075	30	25
White -----	15,165	9,970	5,165	495	4,650	20	30	15,080	9,560	5,495	510	4,955	30	25
Black -----	335	235	100	10	90	-	-	410	280	130	15	115	-	-
Other races -----	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	5	-	5	-	-
Race not stated--	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin -----	41,100	30,560	10,530	1,180	9,340	10	10	41,100	30,440	10,660	1,260	9,400	-	-
White -----	39,310	29,130	10,170	1,150	9,010	10	10	39,210	28,980	10,230	1,210	9,020	-	-
Black -----	1,380	1,110	270	20	250	-	-	1,450	1,090	360	40	320	-	-
Other races -----	410	320	90	10	80	-	-	430	370	60	10	50	-	-
Race not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	10	-	-
Wyoming -----	5,784	3,140	2,590	164	2,408	18	54	5,784	3,290	2,446	142	2,286	18	48
White -----	5,540	2,998	2,530	160	2,352	18	12	5,530	3,152	2,372	138	2,216	18	6
Black -----	50	34	16	-	16	-	-	56	40	14	-	14	-	2
Other races -----	144	104	40	2	38	-	-	150	92	58	2	56	-	40
Race not stated--	50	4	4	2	2	-	42	48	6	2	2	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Figures for previous marital status exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in previous marital status not stated. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated. Figures for race exclude data for California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio; these data are included in race not stated.

<sup>2</sup>This area did not require reporting of race.

<sup>3</sup>This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.

<sup>4</sup>This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

Table 1-30. Remarriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom and Interval Since Last Marriage Ended: 27 Reporting States, 1984

[Based on sample data. See Technical Appendix, Table 4-3, for States that report date last marriage ended]

Interval since last marriage ended	Bride				Groom			
	Previously married	Previously widowed	Previously divorced	Not stated whether widowed or divorced	Previously married <sup>1</sup>	Previously widowed	Previously divorced	Not stated whether widowed or divorced
Total -----	440,021	44,440	391,123	4,458	447,738	40,095	403,698	3,945
Under 6 months -----	60,050	677	59,020	353	71,521	1,920	69,258	343
6-11 months -----	38,882	1,745	36,894	243	44,063	4,210	39,654	199
1 year -----	57,957	4,140	53,582	235	61,823	7,421	54,044	358
2 years -----	44,097	3,881	39,960	256	44,108	3,910	40,011	187
3 years -----	33,678	3,424	30,116	138	32,617	2,736	29,718	163
4 years -----	27,164	3,026	23,999	139	24,748	1,941	22,658	149
5 years -----	19,386	2,023	17,207	156	17,468	1,358	16,002	108
6 years -----	14,620	1,799	12,752	69	13,065	869	12,102	95
7 years -----	11,786	1,673	10,053	60	9,638	699	8,958	41
8 years -----	9,059	1,293	7,757	39	7,677	517	7,126	34
9 years -----	6,953	1,012	5,902	39	5,638	453	5,140	45
10-14 years -----	18,004	3,442	14,414	148	13,536	1,215	12,222	99
15-19 years -----	4,861	1,249	3,570	42	3,086	356	2,694	36
20-24 years -----	1,696	685	1,006	5	1,193	182	931	20
25-29 years -----	741	180	557	4	472	72	397	3
30 years and over -----	676	259	412	5	581	179	380	2
Interval not stated -----	90,411	13,962	73,922	2,527	96,683	12,117	82,403	2,063

<sup>1</sup>Includes not stated whether previously widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-31. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Month Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated]

Marriage order and age	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride -----	1,904,243	90,624	107,241	124,715	138,268	177,742	246,587	170,081	199,887	202,147	158,538	138,841	149,572
Under 18 years ---	68,988	4,472	4,962	5,931	5,114	5,123	8,976	6,770	6,897	5,755	5,228	4,869	5,492
18-19 years ----	221,303	11,748	14,191	15,587	16,498	19,126	30,057	20,896	23,189	21,352	16,698	15,438	16,725
20-24 years ----	659,129	27,091	32,825	41,391	45,836	66,921	92,778	58,826	75,056	75,706	55,057	43,348	44,414
25-29 years ----	416,704	17,772	20,995	25,840	30,693	40,001	59,679	36,640	42,732	49,862	37,043	30,911	31,224
30-34 years ----	218,414	10,718	13,274	15,089	15,788	20,080	25,427	19,074	22,020	21,195	16,659	17,731	19,569
35-44 years ----	200,058	11,376	12,785	13,324	15,268	16,587	23,356	17,932	19,233	18,046	15,650	16,419	20,182
45-54 years ----	68,986	3,927	4,539	4,555	5,464	5,589	7,120	5,306	6,445	5,847	5,605	5,907	7,381
55-64 years ----	32,113	2,283	2,298	2,184	2,207	2,889	3,354	2,558	2,720	2,691	2,820	2,862	3,237
65 years and over--	18,347	1,237	1,372	1,404	1,460	1,426	1,840	1,579	1,595	1,656	1,772	1,958	1,548
Groom -----	1,904,243	90,624	107,241	124,715	138,268	177,742	246,587	170,081	199,887	202,147	158,538	138,841	149,572
Under 18 years ---	10,308	710	809	788	775	787	1,179	980	1,172	941	741	661	765
18-19 years ----	101,112	6,249	7,052	7,208	7,673	8,237	12,188	8,822	10,319	9,454	8,206	7,334	8,370
20-24 years ----	590,569	26,345	31,568	39,011	41,557	56,902	84,977	54,706	67,228	63,227	46,428	38,555	40,065
25-29 years ----	486,898	19,961	23,750	30,248	35,058	48,504	64,684	42,754	51,521	59,162	43,102	34,458	33,496
30-34 years ----	270,029	12,550	15,584	17,398	19,263	25,319	33,055	23,202	27,947	29,154	23,437	20,594	22,526
35-44 years ----	258,027	13,283	16,093	17,196	19,374	22,304	29,868	23,500	24,742	23,847	21,077	21,070	25,673
45-54 years ----	100,834	5,670	6,230	6,909	8,131	8,625	11,662	8,922	9,306	8,774	8,024	8,205	10,376
55-64 years ----	52,370	3,437	3,764	3,735	3,870	4,014	5,591	4,373	4,693	4,516	4,393	4,756	5,228
65 years and over--	34,296	2,419	2,391	2,222	2,567	3,050	3,383	2,822	2,959	3,072	3,130	3,208	3,073
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride -----	1,224,507	53,446	63,687	76,813	86,782	118,800	168,734	109,423	132,318	139,499	105,356	84,574	85,075
Under 18 years ---	67,077	4,323	4,848	5,171	5,004	4,959	8,750	6,537	6,748	5,478	5,107	4,762	5,390
18-19 years ----	209,989	11,063	13,467	14,666	15,889	18,089	28,762	19,642	21,769	20,299	15,849	14,743	15,951
20-24 years ----	566,532	22,537	27,005	34,575	38,778	58,245	81,899	50,523	65,355	66,593	47,810	36,835	36,377
25-29 years ----	367,620	9,852	11,574	14,792	18,808	26,611	35,364	22,778	26,619	34,768	26,050	18,599	17,704
30-34 years ----	273,233	3,363	4,190	4,891	5,619	7,517	9,334	6,694	7,756	8,474	7,324	6,204	5,867
35-44 years ----	31,465	1,832	1,982	2,116	2,163	2,569	3,773	2,523	3,103	3,163	2,570	2,805	2,866
45-54 years ----	5,739	356	392	379	379	573	519	494	640	526	372	451	659
55-64 years ----	2,227	112	179	156	225	147	229	189	269	141	240	197	203
65 years and over--	726	19	50	67	107	90	104	43	59	57	34	38	58
Groom -----	1,210,712	53,307	63,293	76,935	86,219	116,448	165,719	108,525	131,752	136,507	103,509	84,191	84,308
Under 18 years ---	10,061	699	786	768	774	761	1,177	938	1,148	911	715	635	749
18-19 years ----	97,927	6,067	6,845	7,028	7,469	7,918	11,798	8,551	9,947	9,154	7,949	7,125	8,075
20-24 years ----	540,955	23,791	28,625	35,342	37,817	52,391	78,450	50,279	61,459	58,303	42,777	35,327	36,394
25-29 years ----	367,620	13,893	16,540	21,925	25,960	37,320	50,445	32,001	38,726	47,097	33,947	25,823	23,943
30-34 years ----	128,005	5,161	6,781	7,472	9,179	12,260	16,110	10,947	13,817	14,712	12,311	9,961	9,494
35-44 years ----	51,624	2,831	2,907	3,273	3,923	4,646	6,010	4,487	5,375	5,099	4,541	4,217	4,315
45-54 years ----	9,246	534	480	776	737	787	1,135	830	970	792	735	682	778
55-64 years ----	3,906	264	277	236	228	258	477	365	405	318	311	332	435
65 years and over--	1,368	67	51	115	132	97	117	126	105	121	223	89	125
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>													
Bride -----	634,717	35,221	41,654	46,437	48,631	54,427	71,159	56,599	61,432	56,836	49,845	51,739	61,737
Under 20 years ---	5,999	474	444	593	481	527	485	631	577	652	444	392	399
20-24 years ----	72,496	3,742	5,049	5,900	5,699	6,504	7,792	6,301	6,801	6,370	5,678	5,621	7,039
25-29 years ----	143,960	7,581	9,078	10,436	11,365	12,452	16,984	13,164	14,835	13,648	10,313	11,099	13,007
30-34 years ----	137,207	7,146	8,934	9,977	9,964	12,215	15,474	12,022	13,718	12,283	11,037	11,257	13,180
35-44 years ----	165,752	9,365	10,645	11,054	12,904	13,778	19,112	15,075	15,815	14,567	12,934	13,438	17,046
45-54 years ----	62,115	3,536	4,073	4,125	5,017	4,956	6,534	5,671	5,785	5,240	5,161	5,380	6,857
55-64 years ----	29,430	2,160	2,116	2,037	1,907	2,691	3,062	2,319	2,395	2,499	2,570	2,703	2,971
65 years and over--	17,758	1,197	1,315	1,315	1,294	1,304	1,716	1,516	1,528	1,579	1,708	1,849	1,439
Groom -----	649,836	35,357	42,059	45,361	49,363	57,059	74,378	57,484	62,125	60,127	51,747	52,096	62,680
Under 20 years ---	843	49	123	67	48	15	95	62	93	49	95	66	81
20-24 years ----	32,309	1,910	2,158	2,668	2,736	2,861	3,621	2,743	3,092	2,884	2,284	2,412	2,940
25-29 years ----	107,321	5,589	6,881	7,625	8,424	10,010	12,620	9,693	10,937	10,254	8,374	7,979	8,955
30-34 years ----	136,265	7,031	8,489	9,658	9,720	12,535	16,168	11,882	13,710	13,716	10,682	10,313	12,571
35-44 years ----	202,704	10,243	12,927	13,740	15,215	17,355	23,276	18,754	19,016	18,339	16,254	16,549	21,038
45-54 years ----	90,211	5,072	5,706	6,081	7,276	7,666	10,371	7,962	8,206	7,872	7,131	7,363	9,505
55-64 years ----	47,716	3,142	3,443	3,436	3,562	3,725	5,037	3,913	4,238	4,128	4,040	4,346	4,706
65 years and over--	32,467	2,341	2,332	2,086	2,382	2,892	3,200	2,675	2,833	2,885	2,887	3,068	2,888
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>													
Bride -----	45,019	1,957	1,900	2,465	2,855	4,515	6,694	4,059	6,137	5,812	3,337	2,528	2,760
Groom -----	43,695	1,960	1,889	2,419	2,686	4,235	6,490	4,073	6,010	5,513	3,282	2,554	2,584

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-32. Marriages by Marriage Order and Race of Bride and Groom, by Month Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data. Figures by race exclude data for California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. These data are included in race not stated. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated.]

Marriage order and race	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>BRIDE</b>													
All marriages-----	1,904,243	90,624	107,241	124,715	138,268	177,742	246,587	170,081	199,887	202,147	158,538	138,841	149,572
White -----	1,086,863	50,792	61,300	72,228	79,059	100,133	138,158	92,324	108,533	111,134	89,441	78,615	85,146
Black -----	130,134	7,696	8,215	8,935	9,485	10,318	15,673	12,663	13,546	11,871	9,240	9,871	12,621
Other races -----	18,046	1,070	1,234	1,244	1,329	1,626	1,946	1,720	1,786	1,670	1,391	1,353	1,677
Race not stated-----	689,200	31,066	36,492	42,308	48,395	65,665	90,810	63,374	76,022	77,472	58,466	49,002	50,128
First marriages-----	1,224,507	53,446	63,687	76,813	86,782	118,800	168,734	109,423	132,318	139,499	105,356	84,574	85,075
White -----	658,719	28,019	34,498	42,256	47,377	65,639	93,319	58,617	69,026	74,356	56,831	45,483	45,298
Black -----	95,145	5,524	5,958	6,448	6,719	7,466	11,891	9,242	10,130	8,816	6,896	7,214	9,043
Other races -----	13,007	716	862	949	929	1,224	1,476	1,303	1,266	1,221	968	965	1,128
Race not stated-----	457,636	19,187	22,369	27,162	31,757	44,471	62,248	42,261	51,896	55,106	40,661	30,912	29,606
Remarriages-----	634,717	35,221	41,654	45,437	48,631	54,427	71,159	58,599	61,432	56,836	49,845	51,739	61,737
White -----	397,838	22,429	26,454	29,406	31,070	33,474	43,578	34,946	37,666	34,976	31,831	32,707	39,303
Black -----	34,028	2,126	2,205	2,464	2,675	2,821	3,845	3,340	3,224	2,860	2,321	2,629	3,518
Other races -----	4,873	339	357	294	395	401	422	417	489	447	411	385	516
Race not stated-----	197,978	10,327	12,638	13,273	14,481	17,731	23,316	17,896	20,053	18,553	15,282	16,018	18,400
Marriage order not stated-----	46,018	1,857	1,900	2,465	2,655	4,515	6,694	4,058	6,137	5,812	3,337	2,528	2,760
<b>GROOM</b>													
All marriages-----	1,904,243	90,624	107,241	124,715	138,268	177,742	246,587	170,081	199,887	202,147	158,538	138,841	149,572
White -----	1,085,241	50,597	61,140	71,862	78,842	100,114	138,368	92,299	108,132	110,823	89,178	78,635	85,251
Black -----	134,544	8,029	8,600	9,239	9,975	10,687	16,020	12,877	14,158	12,327	9,663	10,230	12,739
Other races -----	18,301	931	1,075	1,403	1,128	1,425	1,639	1,536	1,707	1,564	1,279	1,071	1,543
Race not stated-----	688,157	31,067	36,426	42,211	48,323	65,516	90,660	63,369	75,890	77,433	58,418	48,905	50,039
First marriages-----	1,210,712	53,307	63,293	76,935	86,219	116,448	165,719	108,524	131,752	136,507	103,509	84,191	84,308
White -----	656,547	27,775	34,269	42,664	47,219	64,936	91,309	56,507	69,402	73,126	56,620	45,884	45,836
Black -----	94,199	5,682	6,015	6,528	6,946	7,513	11,009	9,111	9,987	8,708	6,779	7,125	8,796
Other races -----	12,218	727	806	975	863	1,105	1,307	1,185	1,270	1,243	888	773	1,076
Race not stated-----	448,748	19,123	22,203	26,768	31,191	42,894	62,094	41,721	51,093	53,430	39,222	30,409	28,600
Remarriages-----	649,836	35,357	42,059	45,361	49,363	57,059	74,378	57,484	62,125	60,127	51,747	52,096	62,680
White -----	400,189	22,521	26,523	28,621	31,097	34,333	45,866	35,056	36,937	36,097	31,908	32,294	38,936
Black -----	39,347	2,265	2,539	2,669	2,919	3,139	4,859	3,659	4,009	3,458	2,848	3,066	3,917
Other races -----	3,912	189	259	407	265	319	301	341	415	320	365	286	445
Race not stated-----	206,388	10,382	12,738	13,664	15,082	19,268	23,352	18,428	20,764	20,252	16,626	16,450	19,382
Marriage order not stated-----	43,695	1,960	1,889	2,419	2,686	4,235	6,490	4,073	6,010	5,513	3,282	2,554	2,584

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	Alabama	Alaska	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa <sup>1</sup>
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>														
Bride-----	47,210	6,546	150,300	35,000	27,195	5,469	5,519	126,449	73,920	14,984	13,260	102,375	53,660	26,380
Under 18 years-----	3,500	157	3,120	980	305	121	39	4,643	3,900	154	890	2,699	2,620	580
18-19 years-----	7,690	698	15,300	3,750	1,750	526	203	13,488	10,060	1,020	1,965	10,737	8,360	3,940
20-24 years-----	15,020	2,067	51,940	11,530	3,565	2,013	1,484	38,190	22,460	4,264	4,225	37,257	19,300	11,220
25-29 years-----	8,250	1,483	36,020	8,010	7,515	1,326	1,732	26,059	14,220	3,972	2,135	29,723	9,600	4,670
30-34 years-----	4,560	1,010	20,420	4,790	3,690	606	1,039	15,625	8,020	2,470	1,340	11,857	4,860	2,570
35-44 years-----	4,940	624	14,800	4,160	2,945	553	711	16,238	9,400	2,108	1,600	10,309	5,380	2,060
45-54 years-----	2,010	236	4,940	1,100	915	184	215	6,362	3,440	666	585	3,449	2,120	690
55-64 years-----	900	53	2,420	400	370	89	67	3,327	1,600	218	265	1,516	660	340
65 years and over-----	340	18	1,340	280	140	51	29	2,517	820	112	215	828	540	310
Groom-----	47,210	6,546	150,300	35,000	27,195	5,469	5,519	126,449	73,920	14,984	13,260	102,375	53,660	26,380
Under 18 years-----	640	18	300	190	20	6	3	671	920	8	85	367	420	70
18-19 years-----	4,100	263	5,440	1,710	625	239	82	6,192	5,000	410	965	4,564	4,080	1,500
20-24 years-----	15,830	1,787	44,940	9,840	7,000	1,687	1,069	33,537	22,060	3,544	4,380	32,000	18,920	10,950
25-29 years-----	9,700	1,562	41,600	8,870	8,655	1,510	1,675	29,372	16,100	3,708	2,570	28,201	11,740	6,480
30-34 years-----	5,720	1,160	23,120	5,860	4,400	763	1,154	18,365	9,380	2,828	1,590	14,721	6,540	3,120
35-44 years-----	6,150	1,180	21,320	5,470	4,000	744	1,016	20,099	11,660	2,716	1,995	13,235	6,840	2,780
45-54 years-----	2,610	385	7,460	1,990	1,405	271	317	8,830	4,980	1,036	880	5,124	2,380	1,090
55-64 years-----	1,690	151	3,380	630	775	158	133	4,975	2,320	490	450	2,237	1,640	580
65 years and over-----	770	40	2,740	440	315	91	70	4,408	1,500	246	345	1,526	1,100	410
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>														
Bride-----	27,700	3,668	106,660	21,160	19,565	3,695	4,280	71,500	40,920	9,230	7,380	70,415	33,380	---
Under 18 years-----	3,440	150	3,100	950	305	121	39	4,595	3,800	152	885	2,687	2,600	---
18-19 years-----	7,230	671	15,100	3,630	1,725	521	203	13,049	9,460	1,012	1,910	10,552	8,000	---
20-24 years-----	11,980	1,701	47,680	9,930	9,140	1,847	1,457	32,110	17,500	3,988	3,355	39,753	16,400	---
25-29 years-----	3,680	783	27,620	4,650	5,975	885	1,550	14,236	6,560	2,736	870	16,400	4,720	---
30-34 years-----	900	289	9,340	1,450	1,620	209	244	4,528	2,120	1,062	525	4,625	1,100	---
35-44 years-----	470	67	3,100	470	645	86	280	2,211	1,160	336	75	1,889	380	---
45-54 years-----	50	6	360	40	105	15	39	494	200	32	30	360	100	---
55-64 years-----	70	1	40	40	30	9	14	204	100	6	115	60	20	---
65 years and over-----	---	---	40	---	10	2	8	73	20	6	---	34	60	---
Groom-----	27,970	3,806	105,580	21,760	18,510	3,598	4,016	71,352	41,000	9,234	7,405	69,399	32,660	---
Under 18 years-----	630	18	300	180	15	6	3	670	880	8	85	365	420	---
18-19 years-----	4,020	257	5,440	1,670	620	238	82	6,125	4,820	410	955	4,539	4,040	---
20-24 years-----	14,270	1,650	43,620	9,290	6,745	1,606	1,051	30,850	19,520	3,398	3,975	30,442	17,560	---
25-29 years-----	6,040	1,101	35,500	6,480	7,385	1,210	1,555	20,852	10,420	3,058	1,585	22,637	7,820	---
30-34 years-----	1,830	525	14,040	3,040	2,635	367	839	7,754	3,240	1,578	520	7,485	1,940	---
35-44 years-----	920	217	5,700	900	910	131	413	3,835	1,660	666	240	3,021	540	---
45-54 years-----	170	26	640	120	125	22	49	839	280	76	35	577	180	---
55-64 years-----	60	8	220	60	60	12	18	311	160	28	5	243	100	---
65 years and over-----	30	4	120	20	15	8	6	116	20	12	5	90	60	---
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>														
Bride-----	19,510	2,846	43,540	13,650	7,585	1,774	1,238	54,906	32,820	5,752	5,830	31,956	19,920	---
Under 20 years-----	520	29	180	100	20	5	---	474	660	10	60	197	300	---
20-24 years-----	3,140	353	3,980	1,590	400	166	26	6,066	4,880	374	845	3,504	2,780	---
25-29 years-----	4,590	689	8,360	3,330	1,525	441	182	11,814	7,660	1,236	1,260	7,323	4,820	---
30-34 years-----	3,660	718	11,060	3,320	2,065	397	349	11,095	5,860	1,408	1,095	7,231	3,760	---
35-44 years-----	4,470	757	11,700	3,680	2,295	467	431	14,025	8,240	1,772	1,525	8,418	4,960	---
45-54 years-----	1,960	230	4,580	1,060	810	169	176	5,866	3,240	634	555	3,088	2,000	---
55-64 years-----	830	52	2,380	350	340	80	53	3,123	1,500	212	275	1,401	780	---
65 years and over-----	340	18	1,300	280	130	49	21	2,443	780	106	215	794	520	---
Groom-----	19,240	2,718	44,620	12,970	8,640	1,871	1,503	55,069	32,780	5,750	5,840	32,973	20,780	---
Under 20 years-----	90	3	---	20	5	3	---	65	180	---	10	27	40	---
20-24 years-----	1,560	131	1,280	480	245	81	18	2,673	2,520	146	400	1,558	1,320	---
25-29 years-----	3,660	454	6,100	2,330	1,260	300	120	8,513	5,880	850	985	5,584	3,860	---
30-34 years-----	3,890	631	9,060	2,790	1,760	396	315	10,608	6,100	1,248	1,070	7,238	4,500	---
35-44 years-----	5,230	961	15,580	4,510	3,085	613	603	16,263	10,000	2,050	1,760	10,212	6,280	---
45-54 years-----	2,440	359	8,820	1,860	1,280	249	288	7,991	4,700	960	845	4,546	2,180	---
55-64 years-----	1,630	143	3,160	560	705	146	115	4,664	2,120	462	445	2,394	1,500	---
65 years and over-----	740	36	2,620	420	300	83	64	4,292	1,480	234	335	1,436	1,040	---
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>														
Bride-----	---	32	200	190	55	---	1	43	180	2	50	4	360	26,380
Groom-----	---	22	100	270	45	---	---	28	140	---	15	3	220	26,380

<sup>1</sup>Iowa did not require reporting of marriage order.

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

1-39

Table 1-33. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	New Hampshire	New Jersey
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>														
Bride -----	24,750	42,380	41,080	12,525	47,700	50,330	80,800	36,240	26,030	52,464	7,659	13,274	11,325	62,460
Under 18 years -----	915	4,210	2,870	354	1,260	680	2,080	530	1,820	2,963	192	215	186	680
18-19 years -----	3,725	7,000	8,040	1,740	4,680	3,850	8,540	3,370	3,910	7,070	1,042	1,739	1,151	4,260
20-24 years -----	9,055	12,830	14,170	4,366	15,430	18,560	30,780	16,640	8,570	18,789	2,927	5,701	3,909	21,500
25-29 years -----	4,675	6,930	7,680	2,505	11,300	13,450	17,640	8,680	4,810	9,809	1,474	2,650	2,541	17,750
30-34 years -----	2,505	3,940	3,990	1,443	5,810	6,390	9,000	3,880	2,400	5,088	830	1,222	1,455	7,420
35-44 years -----	2,420	4,290	3,980	1,367	6,010	5,050	7,620	2,520	2,740	5,271	777	1,009	1,333	7,000
45-54 years -----	760	1,740	1,200	436	1,850	1,560	2,900	970	1,160	1,876	213	381	453	2,240
55-64 years -----	420	930	740	199	1,010	490	1,360	350	470	896	104	196	180	960
65 years and over -----	275	510	410	115	350	300	880	320	350	724	100	161	117	640
Groom -----	24,750	42,380	41,080	12,525	47,700	50,330	80,800	36,240	26,030	52,464	7,659	13,274	11,325	62,460
Under 18 years -----	155	670	400	47	170	80	300	40	310	472	20	35	28	120
18-19 years -----	1,555	4,160	3,300	652	2,180	1,550	3,640	1,050	1,910	3,955	369	602	438	1,660
20-24 years -----	8,990	13,990	14,080	4,234	13,070	14,010	26,060	13,560	9,140	17,919	2,656	5,311	3,254	15,920
25-29 years -----	5,595	8,600	9,570	2,925	12,440	15,640	21,060	10,110	5,620	11,600	1,824	3,346	2,887	19,820
30-34 years -----	3,245	4,970	4,980	1,707	7,120	8,360	11,020	5,140	2,870	7,009	1,081	1,554	1,727	9,740
35-44 years -----	2,930	5,140	4,730	1,775	7,510	6,630	10,520	3,760	3,240	6,334	1,009	1,382	1,750	8,980
45-54 years -----	1,220	2,400	2,380	662	2,800	2,420	4,420	1,430	1,330	2,613	379	516	714	3,380
55-64 years -----	600	1,440	1,040	321	1,720	1,090	2,540	670	980	1,434	172	283	323	1,720
65 years and over -----	460	1,010	600	202	690	550	1,240	480	630	1,128	149	245	204	1,120
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>														
Bride -----	15,100	25,270	26,280	8,061	31,980	37,590	54,400	17,900	15,390	29,462	4,878	9,332	7,208	46,220
Under 18 years -----	900	4,080	2,830	351	1,260	680	2,080	410	1,810	2,534	189	215	186	680
18-19 years -----	3,605	6,870	5,750	1,718	4,660	3,800	8,440	2,740	3,720	6,390	1,017	1,717	1,139	4,240
20-24 years -----	7,490	10,040	11,700	3,869	14,120	17,850	28,760	10,290	6,740	13,825	2,539	5,235	3,558	20,580
25-29 years -----	2,346	3,370	4,080	1,488	7,990	10,520	11,000	3,460	2,160	4,879	828	1,661	1,591	14,560
30-34 years -----	560	730	1,240	454	2,330	3,400	2,880	740	640	1,243	232	378	515	3,940
35-44 years -----	135	260	530	139	1,310	1,130	1,120	230	190	460	66	97	172	1,560
45-54 years -----	20	80	90	27	210	150	80	20	60	76	7	14	24	440
55-64 years -----	45	30	40	10	100	50	40	10	60	34	1	9	15	80
65 years and over -----	-	10	-	5	-	10	-	-	10	21	-	6	8	140
Groom -----	15,255	24,880	26,110	8,014	31,130	36,810	52,480	18,660	15,680	29,036	5,005	9,366	7,134	44,700
Under 18 years -----	150	670	400	47	170	80	300	30	310	448	20	35	27	120
18-19 years -----	1,545	4,130	3,190	650	2,180	1,550	3,600	890	1,870	3,525	366	599	438	1,660
20-24 years -----	8,330	12,710	12,920	4,034	12,600	13,820	24,920	9,790	8,300	14,698	2,510	5,103	3,099	15,560
25-29 years -----	3,630	4,820	6,700	2,175	10,050	13,890	16,820	5,480	3,690	7,205	1,364	2,604	2,240	17,720
30-34 years -----	1,205	1,550	1,800	730	3,840	5,410	4,920	1,970	980	2,137	516	731	850	6,000
35-44 years -----	315	670	830	311	1,820	1,750	1,520	540	410	775	183	235	378	2,900
45-54 years -----	45	220	230	44	230	210	280	100	80	132	32	37	66	540
55-64 years -----	30	90	30	18	190	70	60	60	40	67	12	13	26	120
65 years and over -----	5	20	10	5	50	30	60	20	-	29	2	9	10	80
<b>REARRIAGES</b>														
Bride -----	9,615	17,100	13,760	4,464	15,690	12,710	26,360	9,760	10,610	18,754	2,775	3,935	4,117	16,220
Under 20 years -----	130	460	150	25	20	50	100	40	190	238	27	21	12	20
20-24 years -----	1,555	2,780	2,130	497	1,300	700	2,020	960	1,820	2,639	387	460	351	920
25-29 years -----	2,325	3,560	3,420	1,017	3,300	2,910	6,620	2,610	2,450	4,303	646	989	950	3,200
30-34 years -----	1,945	3,210	2,570	989	3,480	2,990	6,100	2,450	1,750	3,766	596	844	940	3,460
35-44 years -----	2,280	4,030	3,370	1,228	4,700	3,920	6,500	2,120	2,550	4,477	709	912	1,161	5,440
45-54 years -----	735	1,660	1,060	409	1,630	1,410	2,820	950	1,100	1,782	206	367	429	1,800
55-64 years -----	370	900	660	189	910	440	1,320	320	410	856	104	187	165	880
65 years and over -----	275	500	400	110	350	290	880	320	340	693	100	155	109	500
Groom -----	9,465	17,500	13,940	4,511	16,550	13,510	28,300	9,260	10,340	19,219	2,649	3,901	4,191	17,760
Under 20 years -----	15	30	20	2	-	-	40	-	40	45	3	3	1	-
20-24 years -----	640	1,280	760	200	470	190	1,120	290	830	1,421	146	201	155	360
25-29 years -----	1,965	3,780	2,720	750	2,390	1,750	4,240	1,520	1,930	3,623	460	742	647	2,100
30-34 years -----	2,040	3,420	3,060	977	3,280	2,840	6,100	2,180	1,890	3,843	562	823	877	3,740
35-44 years -----	2,615	4,470	3,750	1,464	5,680	4,880	9,000	2,900	2,830	5,401	825	1,147	1,372	6,080
45-54 years -----	1,170	2,180	2,060	618	2,570	2,210	4,140	1,300	1,250	2,463	346	479	648	2,840
55-64 years -----	565	1,350	990	303	1,520	1,020	2,480	610	940	1,334	160	270	297	1,600
65 years and over -----	455	990	580	197	640	520	1,180	450	630	1,089	147	236	194	1,040
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>														
Bride -----	35	10	1,060	-	30	30	40	8,580	30	4,248	6	7	-	20
Groom -----	30	-	1,030	-	20	10	20	8,110	10	4,209	5	7	-	-

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	New York	North Carolina	Ohio	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>															
Bride-----	163,087	52,170	98,640	23,065	91,520	7,971	55,352	8,060	55,160	17,985	5,442	66,113	15,510	41,100	5,784
Under 18 years----	2,525	2,620	4,080	505	2,560	159	3,472	350	3,720	1,175	113	2,683	1,260	820	284
18-19 years----	12,591	7,640	13,040	2,580	9,840	664	7,577	1,182	8,260	3,245	634	8,225	2,945	4,490	786
20-24 years----	55,703	18,050	35,580	7,500	34,880	2,997	17,057	3,072	16,780	6,905	1,771	21,779	5,265	17,430	1,798
25-29 years----	42,682	10,620	20,480	4,865	23,040	2,069	10,497	1,482	9,600	2,820	1,295	13,982	2,385	9,310	1,178
30-34 years----	21,604	5,210	10,840	3,160	8,980	949	6,058	782	6,360	1,485	718	7,898	1,420	3,990	752
35-44 years----	18,154	5,020	8,880	2,945	7,800	749	6,712	722	6,760	1,550	805	7,573	1,425	3,080	688
45-54 years----	6,045	1,590	3,500	795	2,300	235	2,413	244	2,180	420	167	2,453	385	1,090	198
55-64 years----	2,543	850	1,400	370	1,680	95	1,083	156	1,000	235	74	1,048	255	500	74
65 years and over--	1,240	570	840	345	640	54	483	110	500	150	45	472	170	390	46
Groom-----	163,087	52,170	98,640	23,065	91,520	7,971	55,352	8,060	55,160	17,985	5,442	66,113	15,510	41,100	5,784
Under 18 years----	346	360	400	35	580	10	534	66	520	190	7	388	215	60	32
18-19 years----	4,605	3,700	7,180	965	4,320	246	4,080	528	4,680	1,220	224	3,835	1,480	1,540	358
20-24 years----	43,033	18,090	32,660	6,660	29,320	2,421	17,235	2,972	16,680	7,735	1,560	20,623	5,810	15,100	1,732
25-29 years----	49,205	12,340	24,800	5,545	26,280	2,394	12,237	1,802	12,060	3,795	1,392	15,850	3,180	11,600	1,438
30-34 years----	26,908	6,550	12,940	3,770	13,920	1,201	7,190	972	7,100	1,840	860	9,404	1,760	5,510	864
35-44 years----	23,396	6,480	12,000	3,745	9,420	1,039	7,978	940	8,800	1,870	874	9,555	1,855	4,370	810
45-54 years----	8,763	2,480	4,700	1,280	4,020	385	3,388	398	2,880	725	310	3,578	655	1,520	330
55-64 years----	4,382	1,180	2,280	570	2,400	179	1,761	216	1,500	325	138	1,822	415	710	150
65 years and over--	2,451	990	1,680	495	1,260	96	969	166	960	285	77	1,058	340	690	70
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>															
Bride-----	121,768	34,070	64,580	13,640	65,820	5,827	32,136	5,434	30,960	12,110	3,676	42,077	10,215	30,560	3,140
Under 18 years----	2,517	2,590	4,060	500	2,460	159	3,446	348	3,720	1,140	113	2,662	1,235	820	278
18-19 years----	12,471	7,440	12,720	2,510	9,360	663	7,287	1,142	7,840	3,100	627	8,056	2,880	4,480	744
20-24 years----	53,021	15,710	30,940	6,650	31,680	2,838	13,783	2,758	13,160	5,785	1,634	18,832	4,400	16,530	1,394
25-29 years----	34,201	6,180	12,160	2,795	16,280	1,575	5,100	902	4,400	1,560	894	8,548	1,175	6,660	512
30-34 years----	11,740	1,530	3,320	900	3,740	429	1,494	210	1,160	370	292	2,556	350	1,530	152
35-44 years----	5,905	460	1,100	245	1,780	138	749	58	460	135	97	1,130	140	450	50
45-54 years----	1,344	100	160	25	280	12	182	14	160	15	13	197	30	70	8
55-64 years----	444	50	100	15	160	10	80	2	40	5	6	71	5	20	2
65 years and over--	125	10	20	-	80	3	15	-	20	-	-	25	-	-	-
Groom-----	118,433	34,090	63,980	13,960	63,500	5,715	32,700	5,468	30,800	12,270	3,553	41,888	9,855	30,440	3,290
Under 18 years----	344	360	400	35	540	10	534	66	500	190	7	386	210	60	32
18-19 years----	4,587	3,690	7,180	935	4,120	245	4,024	522	4,640	1,200	223	3,812	1,450	1,540	352
20-24 years----	41,918	17,100	30,420	6,310	27,680	2,367	15,799	2,792	14,640	7,210	1,509	19,311	5,190	14,790	1,548
25-29 years----	43,356	9,170	18,420	4,160	21,060	2,072	8,163	1,432	7,400	2,590	1,127	11,895	2,090	9,750	904
30-34 years----	17,291	2,650	5,420	1,800	7,080	709	2,519	438	2,360	730	478	4,273	595	2,900	330
35-44 years----	8,313	800	1,780	640	2,180	257	1,195	152	940	300	175	1,716	160	1,160	106
45-54 years----	1,699	220	160	60	520	39	281	30	180	35	27	313	105	180	12
55-64 years----	684	70	160	15	300	12	140	24	140	10	6	143	35	30	6
65 years and over--	241	30	60	5	40	4	45	12	-	5	1	39	20	30	-
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>															
Bride-----	41,094	18,100	33,940	9,310	23,220	2,144	23,214	2,594	24,100	5,650	1,747	24,022	5,295	10,530	2,590
Under 20 years----	96	230	320	50	120	1	315	16	400	100	1	188	80	10	34
20-24 years----	2,603	2,340	4,580	820	1,980	159	3,274	306	3,600	1,065	133	2,944	855	890	394
25-29 years----	8,416	4,440	8,320	2,050	6,040	494	5,397	572	5,160	1,210	396	5,430	1,205	2,850	650
30-34 years----	9,836	3,680	7,480	2,255	5,040	520	4,564	548	5,180	1,105	423	5,342	1,070	2,460	596
35-44 years----	12,232	4,660	7,790	2,675	5,960	611	5,963	660	6,300	1,995	508	6,440	1,285	2,630	616
45-54 years----	4,700	1,490	3,340	765	2,000	223	2,231	230	2,020	400	174	2,255	355	1,020	186
55-64 years----	2,098	800	1,300	355	1,520	85	1,002	152	960	230	67	978	250	480	70
65 years and over--	1,115	560	820	340	560	51	468	110	480	145	45	447	165	390	44
Groom-----	44,580	18,080	34,540	9,010	25,640	2,256	22,648	2,568	24,260	5,585	1,874	24,219	5,630	10,660	2,446
Under 20 years----	14	10	-	15	20	1	36	8	40	10	-	25	20	-	4
20-24 years----	1,085	990	2,220	330	820	54	1,435	174	2,020	465	46	1,309	410	310	166
25-29 years----	5,833	3,170	6,360	1,365	4,290	322	4,072	362	4,600	1,185	281	3,954	1,090	1,850	524
30-34 years----	9,504	3,900	7,480	1,960	6,540	492	4,671	528	4,740	1,100	360	5,131	1,165	2,610	528
35-44 years----	15,078	5,650	10,220	3,090	7,220	782	6,783	786	7,840	1,555	697	7,837	1,695	3,210	700
45-54 years----	7,061	2,250	4,520	1,220	3,440	346	3,107	368	2,700	685	283	3,265	550	1,340	314
55-64 years----	3,697	1,110	2,120	540	2,100	167	1,621	190	1,360	315	132	1,679	360	680	142
65 years and over--	2,208	960	1,620	490	1,220	92	923	154	960	270	75	1,019	320	660	68
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>															
Bride-----	225	-	120	115	2,480	-	2	32	100	225	19	14	30	10	54
Groom-----	74	-	120	95	2,380	-	4	24	100	130	15	6	25	-	48

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

1-41

Table 1-34. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Number of this marriage of bride				Number of this marriage of groom			
		First	Second	Third or more	Number of this marriage not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Number of this marriage not stated
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	1,904,243	1,224,507	454,468	127,152	98,116	1,210,712	465,826	130,607	97,098
Alabama	47,210	27,700	13,510	5,990	10	27,970	13,420	5,800	20
Alaska	6,546	3,658	2,014	831	33	3,806	1,954	762	24
California	150,300	106,560	33,780	9,720	240	105,580	34,720	9,840	160
Colorado <sup>2</sup>	35,000	21,160	---	---	13,840	21,760	---	---	13,240
Connecticut	27,195	19,555	6,495	1,075	70	18,510	7,465	1,175	45
Delaware	5,469	3,695	1,453	320	1	3,598	1,543	327	1
District of Columbia	5,519	4,280	1,095	143	1	4,016	1,297	206	---
Florida	126,449	71,500	39,587	15,275	87	71,352	39,686	15,358	53
Georgia	73,920	40,920	23,240	9,220	540	41,000	22,600	9,880	440
Hawaii	14,984	9,230	4,608	1,144	2	9,234	4,554	1,196	---
Idaho <sup>2</sup>	13,280	7,380	---	---	5,880	7,405	---	---	5,855
Illinois	102,375	70,415	25,610	6,249	101	69,399	26,424	6,472	80
Indiana	53,660	33,380	13,380	5,060	1,840	32,660	13,580	5,340	2,080
Iowa <sup>3</sup>	26,380	---	---	---	26,380	---	---	---	26,380
Kansas	24,750	15,100	6,860	2,730	60	15,255	6,965	2,490	40
Kentucky	42,380	25,270	12,130	4,550	430	24,880	12,120	4,940	440
Louisiana	41,080	26,260	11,080	2,680	1,060	26,110	11,010	2,890	1,070
Maine	12,525	8,061	3,517	946	1	8,014	3,575	935	1
Maryland <sup>2</sup>	47,700	31,980	---	---	15,720	31,130	---	---	16,570
Massachusetts	50,330	37,590	11,130	1,580	30	36,810	11,810	1,700	10
Michigan	80,800	54,400	20,400	5,960	40	52,480	22,100	6,200	20
Minnesota	36,240	17,900	5,390	1,010	11,940	18,880	4,840	950	11,570
Mississippi	26,030	15,390	7,580	3,020	40	15,680	7,210	3,130	10
Missouri	52,464	29,462	13,110	4,848	5,044	29,036	13,610	4,818	5,000
Montana	7,659	4,878	2,040	734	7	5,005	1,966	682	6
Nebraska	13,274	9,332	3,174	780	8	9,366	3,148	753	7
New Hampshire	11,325	7,208	3,372	739	6	7,134	3,397	793	1
New Jersey	62,460	46,220	14,420	1,760	60	44,700	15,780	1,950	20
New York	163,087	121,768	35,403	4,190	1,726	118,433	36,204	4,808	1,642
North Carolina	52,170	34,070	14,640	3,460	---	34,090	14,390	3,670	20
Ohio	98,640	64,580	26,740	7,200	120	63,980	26,820	7,700	140
Oregon <sup>2</sup>	23,065	13,640	---	---	9,425	13,960	---	---	9,105
Pennsylvania	91,520	65,820	20,160	2,900	2,640	63,500	22,360	3,180	2,480
Rhode Island	7,971	5,827	1,902	242	---	5,715	1,974	282	---
South Carolina	55,352	32,136	17,474	5,740	2	32,700	17,237	5,411	4
South Dakota	8,060	5,434	2,034	556	36	5,468	1,994	572	26
Tennessee	55,160	30,960	17,360	6,620	220	30,800	17,600	6,560	200
Utah	17,985	12,110	4,100	1,515	260	12,270	4,080	1,475	180
Vermont	5,442	3,676	1,476	271	19	3,553	1,590	282	17
Virginia	66,113	42,077	19,337	4,673	26	41,888	19,393	4,818	14
West Virginia	15,510	10,215	3,975	1,235	85	9,855	4,300	1,280	75
Wisconsin	41,100	30,560	9,070	1,440	30	30,440	9,370	1,290	---
Wyoming	5,784	3,140	1,822	766	56	3,290	1,780	682	52

<sup>1</sup>Figures for number of this marriage exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in number of this marriage not stated. Figures for remarriages exclude data for Colorado, Idaho, Maryland, and Oregon; these data are included in number of this marriage not stated.

<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage for remarriages.

<sup>3</sup>This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of State where married			Bride resident of adjoining State			Bride resident of other State or outside U.S.			State of residence of bride or groom not stated
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	
Marriage-registration area-----	1,904,243	1,637,563	36,827	46,711	16,358	86,735	3,108	13,096	1,872	53,486	8,487
Alabama -----	47,210	40,380	1,240	960	540	2,960	70	280	40	740	-
Alaska -----	6,546	6,184	...	85	...	...	...	132	...	115	30
California -----	160,300	142,540	220	3,400	140	440	20	1,000	40	2,420	80
Colorado -----	35,000	30,120	300	1,280	150	560	50	500	30	1,550	460
Connecticut -----	27,195	23,150	670	845	290	1,080	60	160	20	885	35
Delaware -----	5,469	4,178	315	259	134	283	26	52	16	206	-
District of Columbia -----	5,519	2,564	392	146	387	1,560	148	55	39	228	-
Florida -----	126,449	117,358	553	2,574	180	630	25	982	21	4,053	73
Georgia -----	73,920	58,980	1,460	840	1,220	9,380	180	780	80	820	180
Hawaii -----	14,984	9,256	...	376	...	...	...	412	...	4,936	4
Idaho -----	13,260	8,385	385	255	160	3,290	55	140	65	365	160
Illinois -----	102,375	93,488	1,428	2,550	577	1,505	60	534	31	2,200	4
Indiana -----	53,660	48,860	1,120	1,340	360	920	20	280	-	640	120
Iowa -----	26,380	22,040	700	660	350	1,480	40	190	-	900	20
Kansas -----	24,750	21,035	690	830	365	835	35	255	20	880	5
Kentucky -----	42,380	33,470	1,330	880	710	3,590	110	220	80	780	1,250
Louisiana -----	41,080	38,190	880	900	280	380	-	320	-	70	80
Maine -----	12,525	10,700	101	536	33	154	8	160	14	819	-
Maryland -----	47,700	32,500	1,540	1,260	1,060	6,280	230	320	110	2,550	1,840
Massachusetts -----	50,330	43,090	1,450	1,530	420	1,620	30	450	60	1,600	80
Michigan -----	80,800	74,180	1,120	2,220	240	780	60	380	20	1,800	-
Minnesota -----	36,240	32,190	650	1,280	290	790	50	170	40	750	30
Mississippi -----	26,030	22,870	480	750	280	1,030	30	170	30	370	20
Missouri -----	52,464	42,973	1,287	1,074	720	2,338	62	299	31	731	2,949
Montana -----	7,659	6,637	100	353	19	96	5	75	4	370	-
Nebraska -----	13,274	11,677	389	378	141	321	12	66	3	287	-
New Hampshire -----	11,325	8,256	421	303	265	1,425	60	113	22	460	-
New Jersey -----	62,460	54,860	2,120	1,740	940	1,180	120	320	80	1,100	20
New York -----	163,087	148,646	3,008	3,077	986	2,743	130	701	41	3,695	60
North Carolina -----	52,170	45,580	730	1,540	360	1,900	150	440	50	1,410	10
Ohio -----	98,640	89,920	1,680	3,400	580	980	60	480	20	1,520	20
Oregon -----	23,065	20,370	725	405	185	725	35	120	40	370	90
Pennsylvania -----	91,520	80,840	2,500	2,100	780	2,100	60	300	120	1,920	800
Rhode Island -----	7,971	6,550	330	253	118	368	29	32	5	284	2
South Carolina -----	55,352	31,128	1,020	986	587	17,868	368	400	297	2,697	1
South Dakota -----	8,060	5,394	304	298	62	1,476	60	76	18	362	10
Tennessee -----	55,160	45,540	1,340	1,040	700	3,240	120	380	160	2,620	20
Utah -----	17,985	14,865	380	560	240	720	140	365	60	635	10
Vermont -----	5,442	4,224	126	139	66	377	16	47	12	429	6
Virginia -----	66,113	50,152	1,516	1,946	789	6,775	264	666	184	3,803	18
West Virginia -----	15,510	13,145	695	445	300	650	10	50	5	190	20
Wisconsin -----	41,100	36,260	1,020	820	290	1,430	90	190	-	1,000	-
Wyoming -----	5,784	4,538	104	98	64	486	10	34	4	146	-



SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated]

Marriage order and age	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>								
Bride-----	1,904,243	1,637,563	83,538	29,454	145,201	1,229	1,102	6,156
Under 18 years-----	68,989	60,416	2,205	684	5,104	91	50	439
18 years-----	101,333	90,701	3,159	1,612	5,250	31	61	519
19 years-----	119,970	107,442	4,515	1,604	6,035	83	114	177
20 years-----	131,534	116,609	5,779	2,122	6,714	75	49	186
21 years-----	134,037	116,742	7,261	1,947	7,039	155	84	309
22 years-----	141,095	121,535	8,825	2,144	7,921	73	23	460
23 years-----	139,440	113,299	8,421	1,934	8,919	73	86	708
24 years-----	119,023	100,956	6,440	1,842	8,098	122	97	468
25 years-----	108,254	91,701	5,551	1,425	9,203	51	97	226
26 years-----	92,473	77,751	4,533	1,413	8,190	62	60	464
27 years-----	82,527	69,863	3,472	1,049	7,877	29	73	164
28 years-----	70,466	60,033	2,687	1,068	6,487	22	28	130
29 years-----	62,985	53,789	2,501	984	5,584	13	11	103
30-34 years-----	218,414	187,285	7,449	3,325	19,792	136	56	371
35-44 years-----	200,058	170,243	5,990	3,174	19,697	88	160	706
45-54 years-----	68,686	57,824	2,192	1,437	7,077	21	16	119
55-64 years-----	32,113	26,022	1,452	985	3,520	52	16	66
65 years and over-----	18,847	15,251	1,105	705	1,684	46	15	41
Groom-----	1,904,243	1,637,563	83,538	29,454	145,201	1,229	1,102	6,156
Under 18 years-----	10,308	9,237	132	197	731	10	-	1
18 years-----	35,327	31,472	762	471	2,479	21	20	102
19 years-----	65,785	58,015	2,452	890	3,770	112	60	486
20 years-----	92,704	82,192	4,074	1,362	4,789	32	118	137
21 years-----	112,633	98,812	5,191	1,923	6,020	70	43	474
22 years-----	123,819	108,399	6,819	1,883	6,444	55	49	170
23 years-----	133,279	114,784	7,996	2,044	7,499	93	72	791
24 years-----	128,234	110,547	7,146	2,001	7,974	87	45	434
25 years-----	119,888	102,947	6,590	1,618	8,211	44	37	441
26 years-----	107,365	92,574	5,178	1,342	7,978	122	111	60
27 years-----	98,074	83,494	4,893	1,201	7,919	44	53	470
28 years-----	85,833	73,653	4,087	1,169	6,753	48	27	86
29 years-----	75,538	64,741	2,969	1,017	6,660	12	33	106
30-34 years-----	270,029	230,490	9,838	4,085	23,697	223	189	1,507
35-44 years-----	258,027	220,150	8,652	3,946	24,567	93	151	468
45-54 years-----	100,834	85,201	2,874	1,919	10,538	24	47	231
55-64 years-----	52,370	42,915	2,059	1,139	5,986	111	25	136
65 years and over-----	34,296	27,940	1,826	1,247	3,186	28	22	47
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>								
Bride-----	1,224,507	1,055,777	63,294	18,028	83,809	852	805	1,942
Under 18 years-----	67,077	58,925	2,146	683	5,035	91	50	147
18 years-----	96,862	87,042	3,050	1,515	5,009	31	61	154
19 years-----	113,127	101,410	4,293	1,550	5,501	83	114	176
20 years-----	121,128	107,477	5,462	1,904	6,015	75	49	146
21 years-----	118,646	103,891	6,835	1,644	5,902	104	74	196
22 years-----	121,776	105,070	8,182	1,799	6,488	77	28	132
23 years-----	111,894	95,083	7,795	1,612	7,199	63	45	97
24 years-----	93,088	78,907	5,672	1,410	6,785	101	96	117
25 years-----	80,030	67,169	4,789	1,072	6,745	41	77	137
26 years-----	62,391	51,901	3,621	959	5,693	41	58	118
27 years-----	51,230	42,791	2,687	685	4,886	17	62	102
28 years-----	38,290	31,957	1,991	577	3,679	22	18	46
29 years-----	31,578	26,444	1,588	508	2,966	12	2	58
30-34 years-----	77,233	64,005	3,627	1,344	7,977	81	39	160
35-44 years-----	31,465	26,470	1,242	550	3,048	13	27	115
45-54 years-----	5,739	4,839	201	138	560	-	-	1
55-64 years-----	2,227	1,787	51	59	285	-	5	40
65 years and over-----	726	609	62	19	36	-	-	-
Groom-----	1,210,712	1,046,204	61,270	18,349	81,240	896	760	1,993
Under 18 years-----	10,061	9,030	116	197	708	10	-	-
18 years-----	34,458	30,643	737	468	2,467	21	20	102
19 years-----	63,469	56,186	2,410	861	3,733	112	50	117
20 years-----	88,453	78,520	3,892	1,279	4,498	31	118	115
21 years-----	105,542	93,041	4,933	1,809	5,463	70	42	184
22 years-----	114,925	100,579	6,435	1,783	5,871	55	33	169
23 years-----	120,123	103,685	7,604	1,896	6,596	92	52	198
24 years-----	111,912	96,429	6,737	1,749	6,749	76	45	127
25 years-----	100,627	86,527	5,935	1,338	6,639	34	37	116
26 years-----	85,963	73,790	4,492	1,117	6,276	121	109	58
27 years-----	72,724	61,749	4,134	928	5,749	33	42	89
28 years-----	59,784	50,945	3,095	967	4,645	41	12	79
29 years-----	48,522	41,229	2,319	677	4,213	11	33	40
30-34 years-----	128,005	108,210	5,790	2,077	11,290	154	141	343
35-44 years-----	51,624	43,548	2,250	994	4,636	32	21	143
45-54 years-----	9,246	7,785	206	135	1,037	2	-	81
55-64 years-----	3,906	3,144	142	47	540	1	-	32
65 years and over-----	1,368	1,164	42	27	130	-	5	-

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated]

Marriage order and age	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>								
Bride -----	634,717	545,863	18,070	10,775	58,328	329	257	1,095
Under 20 years -----	5,999	5,153	180	108	558	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	72,496	63,128	1,671	1,254	6,220	73	13	137
25-29 years -----	143,960	125,454	3,552	2,075	12,510	39	52	278
30-34 years -----	137,207	119,912	3,636	1,908	11,471	55	17	208
35-44 years -----	165,752	141,641	4,698	2,562	16,352	69	133	297
45-54 years -----	62,115	52,308	1,960	1,277	6,425	21	16	108
55-64 years -----	29,430	23,870	1,391	926	3,155	51	11	26
65 years and over -----	17,758	14,397	982	665	1,637	21	15	41
Groom -----	649,836	556,437	20,190	10,453	61,049	311	302	1,094
Under 20 years -----	643	755	25	10	52	-	-	1
20-24 years -----	32,309	28,345	783	396	2,728	12	17	28
25-29 years -----	107,321	93,770	2,996	1,228	9,110	30	18	169
30-34 years -----	136,265	118,142	3,901	1,904	11,926	69	48	275
35-44 years -----	202,704	173,540	5,260	2,882	19,510	61	130	321
45-54 years -----	90,211	76,255	2,607	1,762	9,369	21	47	150
55-64 years -----	47,716	39,188	1,886	1,082	5,344	90	25	103
65 years and over -----	32,467	26,444	1,732	1,189	3,010	28	17	47
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>								
Bride -----	45,019	35,923	2,174	651	3,064	48	40	3,119
Groom -----	43,695	34,922	2,078	652	2,912	22	40	3,069



SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA<sup>1</sup></b>											
Bride-----	1,904,243	1,722,066	106,278	68,514	7,385	<b>COLORADO</b>					
Single-----	1,224,507	1,119,770	57,935	44,008	2,794	Bride-----	35,000	31,780	770	2,110	340
Previously married <sup>2</sup> ---	634,717	564,159	46,224	22,910	1,424	Single-----	21,160	19,200	380	1,340	240
Widowed-----	54,797	48,154	3,874	2,639	130	Previously married---	13,650	12,410	380	760	100
Divorced-----	490,429	439,767	31,762	17,661	1,239	Widowed-----	1,050	920	20	110	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	89,491	76,238	10,588	2,610	55	Divorced-----	12,600	11,490	360	650	100
Previous marital status not stated-----	45,019	38,137	2,119	1,596	3,167	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	1,904,243	1,667,888	125,639	103,458	7,258	Previous marital status not stated-----	190	170	10	10	-
Single-----	1,210,712	1,085,179	73,717	69,063	2,753	Groom-----	35,000	30,830	910	2,920	340
Previously married <sup>2</sup> ---	649,836	567,114	49,314	32,012	1,396	Single-----	21,760	19,220	480	1,840	220
Widowed-----	50,189	43,820	3,373	2,842	154	Previously married---	12,970	11,370	430	1,070	100
Divorced-----	508,944	447,381	35,097	25,288	1,178	Widowed-----	770	700	30	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	90,703	75,913	10,844	3,882	64	Divorced-----	12,200	10,670	400	1,030	100
Previous marital status not stated-----	43,695	35,595	2,608	2,383	3,109	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALABAMA</b>											
Bride-----	47,210	42,580	3,570	1,060	-	Previous marital status not stated-----	270	240	-	10	20
Single-----	27,700	24,950	1,970	780	-	<b>CONNECTICUT</b>					
Previously married---	19,510	17,630	1,600	280	-	Bride-----	27,195	24,680	1,430	1,065	20
Widowed-----	1,780	1,580	170	30	-	Single-----	19,555	17,540	1,145	860	10
Divorced-----	16,970	15,350	1,380	240	-	Previously married---	7,565	7,100	285	200	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	760	700	50	10	-	Widowed-----	870	820	25	25	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Divorced-----	6,735	6,305	260	170	-
Groom-----	47,210	41,200	4,240	1,770	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	180	175	-	5	-
Single-----	27,970	24,300	2,460	1,210	-	Previous marital status not stated-----	55	40	-	5	10
Previously married---	19,240	16,900	1,780	560	-	Groom-----	27,195	23,615	1,770	1,790	20
Widowed-----	1,540	1,390	100	50	-	Single-----	18,510	15,800	1,320	1,375	15
Divorced-----	17,060	14,890	1,660	510	-	Previously married---	8,640	7,775	450	415	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	640	620	20	-	-	Widowed-----	745	670	20	55	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Divorced-----	7,775	6,985	430	380	-
<b>ALASKA</b>											
Bride-----	6,546	6,271	...	248	27	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	120	120	-	-	-
Single-----	3,688	3,521	...	132	15	Previous marital status not stated-----	45	40	-	-	5
Previously married---	2,846	2,720	...	116	10	<b>DELAWARE</b>					
Widowed-----	136	118	...	17	1	Bride-----	5,469	4,752	443	274	-
Divorced-----	2,613	2,506	...	99	8	Single-----	3,695	3,181	320	194	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	97	96	...	-	1	Previously married---	1,774	1,571	123	80	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	32	30	...	-	2	Widowed-----	198	167	22	9	-
Groom-----	6,546	6,322	...	200	24	Divorced-----	1,575	1,403	101	71	-
Single-----	3,806	3,690	...	103	13	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-
Previously married---	2,718	2,610	...	97	11	Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed-----	104	88	...	16	-	Groom-----	5,469	4,364	614	491	-
Divorced-----	2,522	2,432	...	80	10	Single-----	3,598	2,804	415	379	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	92	90	...	1	1	Previously married---	1,871	1,560	199	112	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	22	22	...	-	-	Widowed-----	181	141	26	14	-
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>											
Bride-----	150,300	146,220	600	3,460	20	Divorced-----	1,690	1,419	173	98	-
Single-----	106,560	103,700	300	2,540	20	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Previously married---	43,540	42,340	300	900	-	Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed-----	4,340	4,180	80	80	-	<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>					
Divorced-----	39,080	38,040	220	820	-	Bride-----	5,519	3,102	2,095	322	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	120	120	-	-	-	Single-----	4,280	2,420	1,598	262	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	200	180	-	20	-	Previously married---	1,238	661	497	60	-
Groom-----	150,300	143,700	700	5,840	60	Widowed-----	106	64	35	7	-
Single-----	105,580	100,900	460	4,200	20	Divorced-----	1,129	615	461	53	-
Previously married---	44,620	42,700	240	1,640	40	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	2	1	-	-
Widowed-----	4,080	3,900	20	160	-	Previous marital status not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-
Divorced-----	40,480	38,740	220	1,480	40	Groom-----	5,519	3,006	1,991	522	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	60	60	-	-	-	Single-----	4,016	2,182	1,429	405	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	100	100	-	-	-	Previously married---	1,603	824	562	117	-
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>											
Bride-----	27,195	24,680	1,430	1,065	20	Widowed-----	127	74	43	10	-
Single-----	19,555	17,540	1,145	860	10	Divorced-----	1,364	743	518	105	-
Previously married---	7,565	7,100	285	200	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	12	7	3	2	-
Widowed-----	870	820	25	25	-	Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	6,735	6,305	260	170	-	<b>DELAWARE</b>					
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	180	175	-	5	-	Bride-----	5,469	4,752	443	274	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	55	40	-	5	10	Single-----	3,695	3,181	320	194	-
Groom-----	27,195	23,615	1,770	1,790	20	Previously married---	1,774	1,571	123	80	-
Single-----	18,510	15,800	1,320	1,375	15	Widowed-----	198	167	22	9	-
Previously married---	8,640	7,775	450	415	-	Divorced-----	1,575	1,403	101	71	-
Widowed-----	745	670	20	55	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-
Divorced-----	7,775	6,985	430	380	-	Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	120	120	-	-	-	<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>					
Previous marital status not stated-----	45	40	-	-	5	Bride-----	5,519	3,102	2,095	322	-
<b>DELAWARE</b>											
Bride-----	5,469	4,752	443	274	-	Single-----	4,280	2,420	1,598	262	-
Single-----	3,695	3,181	320	194	-	Previously married---	1,238	661	497	60	-
Previously married---	1,774	1,571	123	80	-	Widowed-----	106	64	35	7	-
Widowed-----	198	167	22	9	-	Divorced-----	1,129	615	461	53	-
Divorced-----	1,575	1,403	101	71	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	2	1	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Groom-----	5,519	3,006	1,991	522	-
Groom-----	5,469	4,364	614	491	-	Single-----	4,016	2,182	1,429	405	-
Single-----	3,598	2,804	415	379	-	Previously married---	1,603	824	562	117	-
Previously married---	1,871	1,560	199	112	-	Widowed-----	127	74	43	10	-
Widowed-----	181	141	26	14	-	Divorced-----	1,364	743	518	105	-
Divorced-----	1,690	1,419	173	98	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	12	7	3	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>					
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>											
Bride-----	5,519	3,102	2,095	322	-	Bride-----	5,519	3,102	2,095	322	-
Single-----	4,280	2,420	1,598	262	-	Single-----	4,280	2,420	1,598	262	-
Previously married---	1,238	661	497	60	-	Previously married---	1,238	661	497	60	-
Widowed-----	106	64	35	7	-	Widowed-----	106	64	35	7	-
Divorced-----	1,129	615	461	53	-	Divorced-----	1,129	615	461	53	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	2	1	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	2	1	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-
Groom-----	5,519	3,006	1,991	522	-	<b>DELAWARE</b>					
Single-----	4,016	2,182	1,429	405	-	Bride-----	5,469	4,752	443	274	-
Previously married---	1,603	824	562	117	-	Single-----	3,695	3,181	320	194	-
Widowed-----	127	74	43	10	-	Previously married---	1,774	1,571	123	80	-
Divorced-----	1,364	743	518	105	-	Widowed-----	198	167	22	9	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	12	7	3	2	-	Divorced-----	1,575	1,403	101	71	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>FLORIDA</b>						<b>ILLINOIS</b>					
Bride -----	126,449	120,495	835	5,058	63	Bride -----	102,375	97,466	2,142	2,766	1
Single -----	71,500	68,338	449	2,667	46	Single -----	70,415	66,945	1,308	2,161	1
Previously married----	54,906	52,115	386	2,388	17	Previously married----	31,956	30,517	834	605	—
Widowed -----	5,863	5,507	42	412	2	Widowed -----	3,063	2,893	84	86	—
Divorced -----	48,930	46,498	344	1,973	15	Divorced -----	27,890	26,650	736	504	—
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	113	110	—	3	—	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	1,003	974	14	15	—
Previous marital status not stated -----	43	42	—	1	—	Previous marital status not stated -----	4	4	—	—	—
Groom -----	126,449	118,534	1,204	6,652	59	Groom -----	102,375	94,599	2,962	4,810	4
Single -----	71,352	66,835	718	3,766	33	Single -----	69,399	63,731	1,985	3,680	3
Previously married----	55,069	51,673	484	2,886	26	Previously married----	32,973	30,865	977	1,130	1
Widowed -----	5,529	5,053	34	439	3	Widowed -----	2,996	2,778	98	120	—
Divorced -----	49,442	46,526	448	2,445	23	Divorced -----	28,908	27,060	866	981	1
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	98	94	2	2	—	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	1,069	1,027	13	29	—
Previous marital status not stated -----	28	26	2	—	—	Previous marital status not stated -----	3	3	—	—	—
<b>GEORGIA</b>						<b>INDIANA</b>					
Bride -----	73,920	61,320	10,800	1,680	120	Bride -----	53,660	51,360	1,300	920	80
Single -----	40,920	35,400	4,560	920	40	Single -----	33,380	31,880	820	620	60
Previously married----	32,820	25,780	6,240	740	60	Previously married----	19,920	19,160	440	300	20
Widowed -----	2,840	2,180	580	60	20	Widowed -----	1,720	1,580	80	60	—
Divorced -----	29,420	23,180	5,620	680	40	Divorced -----	18,020	17,400	360	240	20
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	460	420	40	—	—	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	180	180	—	—	—
Previous marital status not stated -----	180	140	—	20	20	Previous marital status not stated -----	360	320	40	—	—
Groom -----	73,920	61,020	11,000	1,840	60	Groom -----	53,660	49,540	2,040	2,000	80
Single -----	41,000	34,720	5,020	1,200	60	Single -----	32,660	29,660	1,260	1,660	80
Previously married----	32,780	26,160	5,980	840	—	Previously married----	20,780	19,680	760	340	—
Widowed -----	2,280	1,760	460	60	—	Widowed -----	1,620	1,480	140	—	—
Divorced -----	30,060	24,040	5,440	580	—	Divorced -----	19,000	18,060	600	340	—
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	440	360	80	—	—	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	160	140	20	—	—
Previous marital status not stated -----	140	140	—	—	—	Previous marital status not stated -----	220	200	20	—	—
<b>HAWAII</b>						<b>IOWA<sup>3</sup></b>					
Bride -----	14,984	9,632	...	5,350	2	Bride -----	26,380	23,420	1,870	1,090	—
Single -----	9,230	6,774	...	2,454	2	Single -----	---	---	---	---	---
Previously married----	5,752	2,858	...	2,894	—	Previously married----	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed -----	430	198	...	232	—	Widowed -----	---	---	---	---	---
Divorced -----	5,314	2,654	...	2,660	—	Divorced -----	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	8	6	...	2	—	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	---	---	---	---	---
Previous marital status not stated -----	2	—	...	2	—	Previous marital status not stated -----	26,380	23,420	1,870	1,090	---
Groom -----	14,984	9,668	...	5,312	4	Groom -----	26,380	22,580	2,180	1,600	20
Single -----	9,284	6,856	...	2,376	2	Single -----	---	---	---	---	---
Previously married----	5,750	2,812	...	2,936	2	Previously married----	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed -----	438	174	...	264	—	Widowed -----	---	---	---	---	---
Divorced -----	5,312	2,638	...	2,672	2	Divorced -----	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	—	—	...	—	—	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	---	---	---	---	---
Previous marital status not stated -----	—	—	...	—	—	Previous marital status not stated -----	26,380	22,580	2,180	1,600	20
<b>IDAHO</b>						<b>KANSAS</b>					
Bride -----	13,260	9,025	3,515	570	150	Bride -----	24,750	22,560	1,235	955	—
Single -----	7,380	5,375	1,590	355	60	Single -----	15,100	13,760	720	620	—
Previously married----	5,830	3,615	1,915	215	85	Previously married----	9,615	8,775	515	325	—
Widowed -----	620	330	160	25	5	Widowed -----	870	795	40	35	—
Divorced -----	5,310	3,285	1,755	190	80	Divorced -----	8,670	7,915	470	285	—
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	—	—	—	—	—	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	75	65	5	5	—
Previous marital status not stated -----	50	35	10	—	5	Previous marital status not stated -----	35	25	—	10	—
Groom -----	13,260	8,685	3,740	680	155	Groom -----	24,750	21,655	1,545	1,545	5
Single -----	7,405	5,045	1,835	450	75	Single -----	15,255	13,285	910	1,055	5
Previously married----	5,840	3,630	1,905	225	80	Previously married----	9,465	8,350	635	480	—
Widowed -----	410	275	120	15	—	Widowed -----	735	620	60	55	—
Divorced -----	5,430	3,355	1,785	210	80	Divorced -----	8,700	7,700	575	425	—
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	—	—	—	—	—	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	30	30	—	—	—
Previous marital status not stated -----	15	10	—	5	—	Previous marital status not stated -----	30	20	—	10	—

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>KENTUCKY</b>						<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>					
Bride -----	42,380	35,820	4,430	1,040	1,090	Bride -----	50,330	46,090	2,070	2,110	60
Single -----	25,270	22,500	1,500	690	580	Single -----	37,590	34,470	1,390	1,670	60
Previously married ---	17,100	13,310	2,930	350	510	Previously married ---	12,710	11,590	680	440	-
Widowed -----	1,950	1,480	360	80	30	Widowed -----	1,080	1,010	20	50	-
Divorced -----	15,080	11,770	2,560	270	480	Divorced -----	11,460	10,440	650	370	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	70	60	10	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	170	140	10	20	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	10	10	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	30	30	-	-	-
Groom -----	42,380	34,580	5,020	1,790	990	Groom -----	50,330	44,000	3,130	3,170	30
Single -----	24,880	20,790	2,250	1,230	610	Single -----	36,810	31,980	2,320	2,500	10
Previously married ---	17,500	13,790	2,770	560	380	Previously married ---	13,510	12,010	810	670	20
Widowed -----	1,500	1,080	290	100	30	Widowed -----	1,200	1,040	80	70	10
Divorced -----	15,980	12,680	2,480	460	350	Divorced -----	12,200	10,880	710	600	10
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	20	20	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	110	90	20	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	10	10	-	-	-
<b>LOUISIANA</b>						<b>MICHIGAN<sup>4</sup></b>					
Bride -----	41,080	39,980	660	390	50	Bride -----	80,800	77,520	1,080	2,200	-
Single -----	26,280	25,710	300	220	30	Single -----	54,400	51,900	740	1,760	-
Previously married ---	13,780	13,230	340	170	20	Previously married ---	26,360	25,580	340	440	-
Widowed -----	1,300	1,220	60	20	-	Widowed -----	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced -----	11,900	11,480	280	150	10	Divorced -----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	560	550	-	-	10	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	26,360	25,580	340	440	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	1,060	1,040	20	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	40	40	-	-	-
Groom -----	41,080	38,820	1,270	980	10	Groom -----	80,800	74,800	1,920	4,080	-
Single -----	26,110	24,700	720	680	10	Single -----	52,480	47,680	1,480	3,320	-
Previously married ---	13,940	13,100	540	300	-	Previously married ---	28,300	27,100	440	760	-
Widowed -----	1,030	970	20	40	-	Widowed -----	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced -----	12,360	11,590	510	260	-	Divorced -----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	550	540	10	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	26,300	27,100	440	760	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	1,030	1,020	10	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	20	20	-	-	-
<b>MAINE</b>						<b>MINNESOTA</b>					
Bride -----	12,525	11,337	195	993	-	Bride -----	36,240	34,130	1,130	960	20
Single -----	8,061	7,294	117	650	-	Single -----	17,900	16,840	730	530	-
Previously married ---	4,464	4,043	78	343	-	Previously married ---	9,760	9,250	330	170	10
Widowed -----	431	381	6	44	-	Widowed -----	1,110	1,010	70	20	10
Divorced -----	4,033	3,662	72	299	-	Divorced -----	8,530	8,120	260	150	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	120	120	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	8,580	8,240	70	280	10
Groom -----	12,525	10,893	269	1,363	-	Groom -----	36,240	32,670	1,480	2,080	10
Single -----	8,014	6,929	173	912	-	Single -----	18,680	16,730	890	1,150	10
Previously married ---	4,511	3,954	96	451	-	Previously married ---	9,250	8,470	310	470	-
Widowed -----	380	324	11	45	-	Widowed -----	940	820	60	60	-
Divorced -----	4,131	3,640	85	406	-	Divorced -----	8,200	7,540	250	410	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	110	110	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	8,110	7,470	180	480	-
<b>MARYLAND</b>						<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>					
Bride -----	47,700	35,470	7,580	2,990	1,660	Bride -----	26,030	24,110	1,340	570	10
Single -----	31,980	24,340	4,350	2,050	1,240	Single -----	15,390	14,340	600	440	10
Previously married ---	15,690	11,110	3,230	940	410	Previously married ---	10,810	9,740	740	130	-
Widowed -----	1,520	990	400	100	30	Widowed -----	1,190	1,080	110	-	-
Divorced -----	14,170	10,120	2,830	840	380	Divorced -----	9,370	8,620	620	130	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	50	40	10	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	.30	20	-	-	10	Previous marital status not stated -----	30	30	-	-	-
Groom -----	47,700	34,050	7,990	4,080	1,580	Groom -----	26,030	23,330	1,540	1,150	10
Single -----	31,130	22,500	4,770	2,800	1,080	Single -----	15,680	14,110	770	790	10
Previously married ---	16,550	11,530	3,220	1,280	520	Previously married ---	10,340	9,210	770	380	-
Widowed -----	1,370	900	280	140	50	Widowed -----	950	880	70	-	-
Divorced -----	15,180	10,630	2,940	1,140	470	Divorced -----	9,370	8,310	700	380	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	20	20	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	20	20	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	10	10	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>MISSOURI</b>						<b>NEW JERSEY</b>					
Bride -----	52,464	45,337	3,120	1,061	2,946	Bride -----	62,460	58,720	2,240	1,480	20
Single -----	29,462	27,104	1,669	668	21	Single -----	46,220	43,280	1,740	1,180	20
Previously married----	18,754	16,956	1,404	373	21	Previously married----	16,220	15,420	500	300	-
Widowed -----	1,970	1,739	171	59	1	Widowed -----	1,800	1,660	60	80	-
Divorced -----	16,505	14,981	1,198	309	17	Divorced -----	14,320	13,680	420	220	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	279	236	35	5	3	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	100	80	20	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	4,248	1,277	47	20	2,904	Previous marital status not stated -----	20	20	-	-	-
Groom -----	52,464	43,997	3,657	1,867	2,943	Groom -----	62,460	56,140	3,360	2,960	-
Single -----	29,036	25,701	2,084	1,224	27	Single -----	44,700	39,760	2,860	2,080	-
Previously married----	19,219	17,102	1,518	587	12	Previously married----	17,780	16,380	500	880	-
Widowed -----	1,784	1,570	152	62	-	Widowed -----	2,000	1,820	80	100	-
Divorced -----	17,162	15,308	1,325	518	11	Divorced -----	15,660	14,460	420	780	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	273	224	41	7	1	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	100	100	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	4,209	1,194	55	56	2,904	Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MONTANA</b>						<b>NEW YORK</b>					
Bride -----	7,659	7,090	120	449	-	Bride -----	163,087	154,753	3,861	4,443	30
Single -----	4,878	4,533	58	287	-	Single -----	121,768	115,225	3,018	3,506	19
Previously married----	2,775	2,551	62	162	-	Previously married----	41,094	39,313	836	934	11
Widowed -----	276	246	10	20	-	Widowed -----	4,393	4,192	74	126	1
Divorced -----	2,486	2,302	52	142	-	Divorced -----	35,868	34,338	734	786	10
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	3	3	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	833	783	28	22	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	6	6	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	225	215	7	3	-
Groom -----	7,659	6,731	200	728	-	Groom -----	163,087	150,355	5,794	6,904	34
Single -----	5,005	4,370	121	514	-	Single -----	118,433	108,673	4,444	5,291	25
Previously married----	2,649	2,356	79	214	-	Previously married----	44,580	41,618	1,347	1,608	9
Widowed -----	225	196	8	21	-	Widowed -----	4,256	3,951	127	177	1
Divorced -----	2,423	2,159	71	193	-	Divorced -----	39,737	37,118	1,197	1,414	8
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	1	1	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	587	547	23	17	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	5	5	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	74	66	3	5	-
<b>NEBRASKA</b>						<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>					
Bride -----	13,274	12,444	474	356	-	Bride -----	52,170	47,860	2,410	1,900	-
Single -----	9,332	8,745	328	281	-	Single -----	34,070	31,560	1,250	1,260	-
Previously married----	3,935	3,692	148	95	-	Previously married----	18,100	16,300	1,160	640	-
Widowed -----	473	435	32	8	-	Widowed -----	2,190	1,970	120	100	-
Divorced -----	3,458	3,253	118	89	-	Divorced -----	15,880	14,310	1,040	530	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	4	4	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	30	20	-	10	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	7	7	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom -----	13,274	11,884	713	677	-	Groom -----	52,170	46,380	2,680	3,100	10
Single -----	9,366	8,350	507	509	-	Single -----	34,090	30,180	1,630	2,270	10
Previously married----	3,901	3,527	206	188	-	Previously married----	18,080	16,200	1,050	830	-
Widowed -----	418	365	31	22	-	Widowed -----	1,880	1,700	100	80	-
Divorced -----	3,481	3,180	175	146	-	Divorced -----	16,200	14,500	950	750	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	2	2	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	7	7	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>						<b>OHIO<sup>4</sup></b>					
Bride -----	11,325	8,980	1,750	595	-	Bride -----	98,640	95,020	1,600	2,020	-
Single -----	7,208	5,742	1,059	407	-	Single -----	64,580	61,900	1,060	1,620	-
Previously married----	4,117	3,238	691	188	-	Previously married----	33,940	33,000	540	400	-
Widowed -----	359	280	67	12	-	Widowed -----	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced -----	3,758	2,958	624	176	-	Divorced -----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	33,940	33,000	540	400	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	120	120	-	-	-
Groom -----	11,325	8,634	1,888	823	-	Groom -----	98,640	90,980	2,660	4,980	20
Single -----	7,134	5,363	1,206	565	-	Single -----	63,980	58,480	1,660	3,820	20
Previously married----	4,191	3,271	662	258	-	Previously married----	34,540	32,380	1,000	1,160	-
Widowed -----	344	243	75	26	-	Widowed -----	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced -----	3,847	3,028	587	232	-	Divorced -----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	34,540	32,360	1,000	1,160	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	120	120	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>OREGON</b>						<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>					
Bride -----	23,065	21,530	955	530	50	Bride -----	8,060	5,998	1,698	458	6
Single -----	13,640	12,715	560	340	25	Single -----	5,434	4,284	850	298	4
Previously married ---	9,310	8,705	395	190	20	Previously married ---	2,594	1,690	742	180	2
Widowed -----	835	745	50	35	5	Widowed -----	322	232	74	18	2
Divorced -----	8,475	7,960	345	155	15	Divorced -----	2,264	1,452	668	142	2
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	--	--	--	--	--	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	8	6	--	2	--
Previous marital status not stated -----	115	110	--	--	5	Previous marital status not stated -----	32	24	6	2	--
Groom -----	23,065	20,705	1,490	815	55	Groom -----	8,060	5,532	1,800	720	8
Single -----	13,960	12,380	970	585	25	Single -----	5,468	3,936	1,042	482	8
Previously married ---	9,010	8,235	515	230	30	Previously married ---	2,568	1,576	756	236	--
Widowed -----	685	575	65	30	15	Widowed -----	272	186	52	34	--
Divorced -----	8,325	7,660	450	200	15	Divorced -----	2,290	1,386	704	200	--
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	--	--	--	--	--	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	6	4	--	2	--
Previous marital status not stated -----	95	90	5	--	--	Previous marital status not stated -----	24	20	2	2	--
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>						<b>TENNESSEE</b>					
Bride -----	91,520	85,660	2,940	2,340	580	Bride -----	55,160	47,920	4,060	3,160	20
Single -----	65,820	61,240	2,340	1,960	280	Single -----	30,960	28,020	1,620	1,320	--
Previously married ---	23,220	22,280	580	260	100	Previously married ---	24,100	19,820	2,440	1,820	20
Widowed -----	2,540	2,420	40	60	20	Widowed -----	2,360	1,800	260	300	--
Divorced -----	20,520	19,740	540	200	40	Divorced -----	21,280	17,620	2,180	1,480	20
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	160	120	--	--	40	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	460	400	20	40	--
Previous marital status not stated -----	2,480	2,140	20	120	200	Previous marital status not stated -----	100	80	--	20	--
Groom -----	91,520	82,060	4,720	4,080	660	Groom -----	55,160	46,920	4,740	3,780	20
Single -----	63,500	56,280	3,540	3,300	380	Single -----	30,800	26,900	2,220	1,680	--
Previously married ---	25,640	23,860	1,060	600	120	Previously married ---	24,260	19,680	2,500	2,060	20
Widowed -----	2,620	2,460	100	40	20	Widowed -----	1,980	1,740	80	140	20
Divorced -----	22,800	21,240	960	560	40	Divorced -----	21,900	17,640	2,380	1,880	--
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	220	160	--	--	60	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	380	300	40	40	--
Previous marital status not stated -----	2,380	1,920	120	180	160	Previous marital status not stated -----	100	40	20	40	--
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>						<b>UTAH</b>					
Bride -----	7,971	7,135	515	321	--	Bride -----	17,985	15,815	1,100	1,060	10
Single -----	5,827	5,203	376	248	--	Single -----	12,110	10,425	850	830	5
Previously married ---	2,144	1,932	139	73	--	Previously married ---	5,650	5,190	235	220	5
Widowed -----	212	192	13	7	--	Widowed -----	475	435	20	15	5
Divorced -----	1,931	1,739	126	66	--	Divorced -----	5,135	4,715	215	205	--
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	1	1	--	--	--	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	40	40	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated -----	--	--	--	--	--	Previous marital status not stated -----	225	200	15	10	--
Groom -----	7,971	6,700	703	566	2	Groom -----	17,985	15,475	1,170	1,335	5
Single -----	5,715	4,743	529	443	--	Single -----	12,270	10,330	910	1,030	--
Previously married ---	2,256	1,957	174	123	2	Previously married ---	5,585	5,030	255	295	5
Widowed -----	193	162	19	12	--	Widowed -----	445	365	45	30	5
Divorced -----	2,063	1,795	155	111	2	Divorced -----	5,105	4,635	205	265	--
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	--	--	--	--	--	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	35	30	5	--	--
Previous marital status not stated -----	--	--	--	--	--	Previous marital status not stated -----	130	115	5	10	--
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA<sup>4</sup></b>						<b>VERMONT</b>					
Bride -----	55,352	33,134	18,824	3,394	--	Bride -----	5,442	4,489	459	488	6
Single -----	32,136	20,993	9,372	1,771	--	Single -----	3,676	3,002	339	331	4
Previously married ---	23,214	12,139	9,452	1,623	--	Previously married ---	1,747	1,469	120	156	2
Widowed -----	---	---	---	---	---	Widowed -----	176	155	9	12	--
Divorced -----	---	---	---	---	---	Divorced -----	1,557	1,304	110	141	2
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	23,214	12,139	9,452	1,623	--	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	14	10	1	3	--
Previous marital status not stated -----	2	2	--	--	--	Previous marital status not stated -----	19	18	--	1	--
Groom -----	55,352	32,115	19,185	4,051	1	Groom -----	5,442	4,340	515	584	3
Single -----	32,700	20,442	10,065	2,193	--	Single -----	3,553	2,813	364	374	2
Previously married ---	22,648	11,671	9,119	1,857	1	Previously married ---	1,874	1,513	150	210	1
Widowed -----	---	---	---	---	---	Widowed -----	148	119	10	19	--
Divorced -----	---	---	---	---	---	Divorced -----	1,719	1,389	140	189	1
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	22,648	11,671	9,119	1,857	1	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	7	5	--	2	--
Previous marital status not stated -----	4	2	1	1	--	Previous marital status not stated -----	15	14	1	--	--

See footnotes at end of table.



SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>VIRGINIA</b>						<b>WISCONSIN</b>					
Bride -----	66,113	53,621	7,832	4,656	4	Bride -----	41,100	38,100	1,810	1,190	-
Single -----	42,077	35,366	4,221	2,488	2	Single -----	30,560	28,030	1,450	1,080	-
Previously married----	24,022	18,242	3,611	2,168	1	Previously married----	10,530	10,060	360	110	-
Widowed -----	2,300	1,651	392	257	-	Widowed -----	1,180	1,080	90	10	-
Divorced -----	21,695	16,571	3,214	1,910	-	Divorced -----	9,340	8,970	270	100	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	27	20	5	1	1	Widowed or divorced not stated	10	10	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated	14	13	-	-	1	Previous marital status not stated	10	10	-	-	-
Groom -----	66,113	51,608	8,475	6,014	16	Groom -----	41,100	36,740	2,450	1,910	-
Single -----	41,888	33,659	4,669	3,550	10	Single -----	30,440	26,950	1,990	1,500	-
Previously married----	24,219	17,943	3,806	2,464	6	Previously married----	10,660	9,790	460	410	-
Widowed -----	2,087	1,514	322	251	-	Widowed -----	1,260	1,170	60	30	-
Divorced -----	22,107	16,411	3,481	2,210	5	Divorced -----	9,400	8,620	400	380	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	25	18	3	3	1	Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated	6	6	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>						<b>WYOMING</b>					
Bride -----	15,510	14,300	960	250	-	Bride -----	5,784	5,040	560	184	-
Single -----	10,215	9,425	620	170	-	Single -----	3,140	2,800	270	70	-
Previously married----	5,265	4,845	340	80	-	Previously married----	2,590	2,182	286	112	-
Widowed -----	505	485	10	10	-	Widowed -----	164	134	18	12	-
Divorced -----	4,740	4,345	325	70	-	Divorced -----	2,408	2,046	266	96	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	20	15	5	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	18	12	2	4	-
Previous marital status not stated	30	30	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated	54	48	4	2	-
Groom -----	15,510	13,495	1,350	645	20	Groom -----	5,784	4,936	594	254	-
Single -----	9,855	8,570	845	430	10	Single -----	3,290	2,852	296	142	-
Previously married----	5,630	4,900	505	215	10	Previously married----	2,446	2,044	294	108	-
Widowed -----	525	465	55	5	-	Widowed -----	142	102	30	10	-
Divorced -----	5,075	4,410	445	210	10	Divorced -----	2,286	1,924	264	98	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	30	25	5	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	18	18	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated	25	25	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated	48	40	4	4	-

1 Figures for single and previously married exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in previous marital status not stated.  
 2 Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated.  
 3 This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.  
 4 This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married				Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married					
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated		
<b>MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA<sup>1</sup></b>						<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA<sup>2</sup></b>							
Bride	1,904,243	1,137,153	226,501	524,110	16,479	Bride	5,519	---	---	---	---	5,519	
First marriages	1,224,507	775,770	124,548	315,713	8,478	First marriages	4,280	---	---	---	---	4,280	
Remarriages	634,717	331,083	97,543	202,540	3,551	Remarriages	1,238	---	---	---	---	1,238	
Marriage order not stated	45,019	30,300	4,412	5,857	4,450	Marriage order not stated	1	---	---	---	---	1	
Groom	1,904,243	1,057,107	238,693	593,043	15,400	Groom	5,519	---	---	---	---	5,519	
First marriages	1,224,507	775,770	124,548	315,713	8,478	First marriages	4,016	---	---	---	---	4,016	
Remarriages	634,717	331,083	97,543	202,540	3,551	Remarriages	1,503	---	---	---	---	1,503	
Marriage order not stated	45,019	30,300	4,412	5,857	4,450	Marriage order not stated	---	---	---	---	---	---	
<b>ALABAMA</b>						<b>FLORIDA</b>							
Bride	47,210	32,350	6,340	8,460	60	Bride	126,449	36,982	7,198	82,206	63		
First marriages	27,700	19,450	3,450	4,750	50	First marriages	71,500	24,436	3,150	43,881	33		
Remarriages	19,510	12,900	2,890	3,710	10	Remarriages	54,906	12,535	4,045	38,301	25		
Marriage order not stated	---	---	---	---	---	Marriage order not stated	43	11	3	24	5		
Groom	47,210	30,790	6,540	9,800	80	Groom	126,449	31,702	7,612	87,095	40		
First marriages	27,970	18,040	3,660	6,230	40	First marriages	71,352	20,866	3,443	47,023	20		
Remarriages	19,240	12,750	2,880	3,570	40	Remarriages	55,069	10,827	4,167	40,059	16		
Marriage order not stated	---	---	---	---	---	Marriage order not stated	28	9	2	13	4		
<b>ALASKA</b>						<b>GEORGIA</b>							
Bride	6,546	1,299	---	5,234	13	Bride	73,920	41,080	15,660	16,940	240		
First marriages	3,668	915	---	2,744	9	First marriages	40,920	23,980	7,580	9,200	160		
Remarriages	2,846	372	---	2,471	3	Remarriages	32,820	17,000	8,060	7,680	80		
Marriage order not stated	32	12	---	19	1	Marriage order not stated	180	100	20	60	---		
Groom	6,546	909	---	5,619	18	Groom	73,920	39,820	15,360	18,440	300		
First marriages	3,806	685	---	3,109	12	First marriages	41,000	22,740	7,380	10,720	160		
Remarriages	2,718	219	---	2,493	6	Remarriages	32,780	16,960	7,960	7,720	140		
Marriage order not stated	22	5	---	17	---	Marriage order not stated	140	120	20	---	---		
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>						<b>HAWAII</b>							
Bride	150,300	75,760	2,840	71,560	140	Bride	14,984	4,436	---	10,496	52		
First marriages	106,560	57,280	1,740	47,500	40	First marriages	9,230	3,408	---	5,788	34		
Remarriages	43,540	18,360	1,080	24,000	100	Remarriages	5,752	1,028	---	4,706	18		
Marriage order not stated	200	120	20	60	---	Marriage order not stated	2	---	---	2	---		
Groom	150,300	67,660	2,720	79,840	80	Groom	14,984	4,220	---	10,724	40		
First marriages	105,580	51,160	1,680	52,720	20	First marriages	9,234	3,172	---	6,036	26		
Remarriages	44,620	16,480	1,020	27,060	60	Remarriages	5,750	1,048	---	4,688	14		
Marriage order not stated	100	20	20	60	---	Marriage order not stated	---	---	---	---	---		
<b>COLORADO</b>						<b>IDAHO</b>							
Bride	35,000	12,710	3,650	18,270	370	Bride	13,260	4,520	3,615	5,030	95		
First marriages	21,160	8,580	1,900	10,480	200	First marriages	7,380	2,985	1,810	2,535	50		
Remarriages	13,650	4,080	1,730	7,670	170	Remarriages	5,830	1,500	1,790	2,495	45		
Marriage order not stated	190	50	20	120	---	Marriage order not stated	50	35	15	---	---		
Groom	35,000	10,740	3,720	20,260	280	Groom	13,260	4,085	3,525	5,545	105		
First marriages	21,760	7,520	1,900	12,190	150	First marriages	7,405	2,515	1,865	2,970	55		
Remarriages	12,970	3,110	1,790	7,960	110	Remarriages	5,840	1,565	1,655	2,570	50		
Marriage order not stated	270	110	30	110	20	Marriage order not stated	15	5	5	5	---		
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>						<b>ILLINOIS</b>							
Bride	27,195	15,980	3,990	7,175	50	Bride	102,375	70,204	7,742	24,362	67		
First marriages	19,555	12,185	2,545	4,790	35	First marriages	70,415	50,267	4,447	18,686	46		
Remarriages	7,585	3,770	1,445	2,355	15	Remarriages	31,956	19,945	3,295	8,695	21		
Marriage order not stated	55	25	---	30	---	Marriage order not stated	4	2	---	2	---		
Groom	27,195	13,805	4,795	8,560	35	Groom	102,375	64,834	8,505	28,984	72		
First marriages	18,510	9,895	3,005	5,580	30	First marriages	69,399	45,327	5,084	18,985	43		
Remarriages	8,640	3,885	1,790	2,960	5	Remarriages	32,973	19,505	3,441	9,997	29		
Marriage order not stated	45	25	---	20	---	Marriage order not stated	3	1	---	2	---		
<b>DELAWARE</b>						<b>INDIANA</b>							
Bride	5,469	2,773	1,304	1,392	---	Bride	53,660	38,280	6,020	7,080	2,300		
First marriages	3,695	2,030	806	859	---	First marriages	33,380	25,000	3,180	3,800	1,400		
Remarriages	1,774	743	498	533	---	Remarriages	19,220	13,080	2,780	3,240	820		
Marriage order not stated	---	---	---	---	---	Marriage order not stated	360	200	60	20	60		
Groom	5,469	2,428	1,382	1,659	---	Groom	53,660	37,340	6,820	7,920	1,680		
First marriages	3,598	1,737	836	1,025	---	First marriages	32,660	23,580	3,420	4,820	1,040		
Remarriages	1,871	691	546	634	---	Remarriages	20,780	13,640	3,360	3,280	500		
Marriage order not stated	---	---	---	---	---	Marriage order not stated	220	120	40	20	40		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married				Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
<b>IOWA<sup>3</sup></b>						<b>MICHIGAN</b>					
Bride-----	26,380	19,940	3,230	3,190	20	Bride-----	80,800	63,240	4,880	12,560	120
First marriages-----	---	---	---	---	---	First marriages-----	54,400	44,520	3,160	6,660	60
Remarriages-----	---	---	---	---	---	Remarriages-----	26,360	18,700	1,720	5,880	60
Marriage order not stated--	26,380	19,940	3,230	3,190	20	Marriage order not stated--	40	20	--	20	--
Groom-----	26,380	18,760	3,950	3,630	50	Groom-----	80,800	59,200	6,200	15,220	180
First marriages-----	---	---	---	---	---	First marriages-----	52,480	40,140	3,800	8,480	60
Remarriages-----	---	---	---	---	---	Remarriages-----	28,300	19,040	2,400	6,740	120
Marriage order not stated--	26,380	18,750	3,950	3,630	50	Marriage order not stated--	20	20	--	--	--
<b>KANSAS</b>						<b>MINNESOTA</b>					
Bride-----	24,750	14,560	3,990	6,145	55	Bride-----	36,240	27,030	3,630	5,430	150
First marriages-----	15,100	9,620	2,025	3,440	15	First marriages-----	17,900	14,180	1,420	2,190	110
Remarriages-----	9,615	4,925	1,965	2,685	40	Remarriages-----	9,760	6,420	1,500	1,820	20
Marriage order not stated--	35	15	--	20	--	Marriage order not stated--	8,580	6,430	710	1,420	20
Groom-----	24,750	13,275	3,870	7,490	115	Groom-----	36,240	25,050	3,770	7,320	100
First marriages-----	15,255	8,440	2,110	4,645	60	First marriages-----	18,880	13,900	1,890	3,040	50
Remarriages-----	9,465	4,825	1,760	2,830	60	Remarriages-----	9,250	5,980	1,090	2,150	50
Marriage order not stated--	30	10	--	15	5	Marriage order not stated--	8,110	5,190	790	2,130	--
<b>KENTUCKY</b>						<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>					
Bride-----	42,380	28,040	8,980	5,010	350	Bride-----	26,030	17,570	3,500	4,870	90
First marriages-----	25,270	17,430	4,640	2,970	230	First marriages-----	15,380	10,800	1,750	2,810	30
Remarriages-----	17,100	10,600	4,340	2,040	120	Remarriages-----	10,610	6,760	1,750	2,040	60
Marriage order not stated--	10	10	--	--	--	Marriage order not stated--	30	10	--	20	--
Groom-----	42,380	27,490	8,820	6,080	190	Groom-----	26,030	17,170	3,200	5,640	20
First marriages-----	24,880	16,360	4,570	3,820	130	First marriages-----	15,680	10,420	1,780	3,460	20
Remarriages-----	17,500	11,130	4,050	2,260	60	Remarriages-----	10,340	6,740	1,420	2,180	--
Marriage order not stated--	--	--	--	--	--	Marriage order not stated--	10	10	--	--	--
<b>LOUISIANA</b>						<b>MISSOURI</b>					
Bride-----	41,080	28,720	3,660	8,110	590	Bride-----	52,464	32,139	7,665	8,452	4,208
First marriages-----	26,260	19,080	1,910	4,890	380	First marriages-----	29,462	20,577	3,980	4,834	71
Remarriages-----	13,760	8,950	1,620	3,000	190	Remarriages-----	18,754	11,443	3,660	3,590	61
Marriage order not stated--	1,060	690	130	220	20	Marriage order not stated--	4,248	119	25	28	4,076
Groom-----	41,080	28,540	4,160	9,810	570	Groom-----	52,464	30,830	8,111	9,317	4,206
First marriages-----	26,110	17,390	2,240	6,150	330	First marriages-----	29,036	19,213	4,246	5,496	81
Remarriages-----	13,940	8,450	1,860	3,400	230	Remarriages-----	19,219	11,527	3,842	3,797	53
Marriage order not stated--	1,030	700	60	260	10	Marriage order not stated--	4,209	90	23	24	4,072
<b>MAINE</b>						<b>MONTANA</b>					
Bride-----	12,625	8,268	364	3,890	3	Bride-----	7,659	4,129	677	2,853	--
First marriages-----	8,061	5,419	228	2,412	2	First marriages-----	4,878	2,901	358	1,619	--
Remarriages-----	4,464	2,849	136	1,478	1	Remarriages-----	2,775	1,227	318	1,230	--
Marriage order not stated--	--	--	--	--	--	Marriage order not stated--	6	1	1	4	--
Groom-----	12,625	7,757	372	4,392	4	Groom-----	7,659	3,817	715	3,127	--
First marriages-----	8,014	4,983	247	2,780	4	First marriages-----	5,005	2,703	392	1,910	--
Remarriages-----	4,511	2,774	125	1,612	--	Remarriages-----	2,649	1,114	323	1,212	--
Marriage order not stated--	--	--	--	--	--	Marriage order not stated--	5	--	--	5	--
<b>MARYLAND</b>						<b>NEBRASKA</b>					
Bride-----	47,700	21,450	13,360	12,830	60	Bride-----	13,274	9,037	1,864	2,372	1
First marriages-----	31,980	15,350	8,310	8,290	30	First marriages-----	9,332	6,677	1,152	1,503	--
Remarriages-----	15,690	6,090	5,040	4,530	30	Remarriages-----	3,935	2,356	712	866	1
Marriage order not stated--	30	10	10	10	--	Marriage order not stated--	7	4	--	3	--
Groom-----	47,700	19,490	12,660	15,470	80	Groom-----	13,274	8,391	1,999	2,884	--
First marriages-----	31,130	13,430	7,640	10,000	60	First marriages-----	9,366	6,198	1,282	1,886	--
Remarriages-----	16,550	6,060	5,010	5,460	20	Remarriages-----	3,901	2,187	717	997	--
Marriage order not stated--	20	--	10	10	--	Marriage order not stated--	7	6	--	1	--
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>						<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>					
Bride-----	50,330	34,490	5,140	10,640	60	Bride-----	11,325	4,531	3,738	3,055	1
First marriages-----	37,590	26,630	3,410	7,500	50	First marriages-----	7,208	3,115	2,195	1,898	--
Remarriages-----	12,710	7,830	1,730	3,140	10	Remarriages-----	4,117	1,416	1,543	1,157	--
Marriage order not stated--	30	30	--	--	--	Marriage order not stated--	--	--	--	--	--
Groom-----	50,330	31,710	5,670	12,870	80	Groom-----	11,325	4,182	3,717	3,425	1
First marriages-----	36,810	23,700	3,750	9,300	60	First marriages-----	7,134	2,767	2,166	2,200	1
Remarriages-----	13,510	8,000	1,920	3,570	20	Remarriages-----	4,191	1,415	1,551	1,225	--
Marriage order not stated--	10	10	--	--	--	Marriage order not stated--	--	--	--	--	--

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married				Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>						<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>					
Bride-----	62,460	35,040	11,760	15,560	100	Bride-----	55,352	22,932	16,618	15,800	2
First marriages-----	46,220	27,920	8,020	10,200	80	First marriages-----	32,136	14,870	8,339	8,926	1
Remarriages-----	16,220	7,120	3,740	5,340	20	Remarriages-----	23,214	8,061	8,279	6,874	-
Marriage order not stated--	20	-	-	20	-	Marriage order not stated--	2	1	-	-	1
Groom-----	62,460	31,140	12,280	18,920	120	Groom-----	55,352	21,930	16,380	17,041	1
First marriages-----	44,700	23,360	8,640	12,580	120	First marriages-----	32,700	14,002	8,435	10,263	-
Remarriages-----	17,760	7,780	3,640	6,340	-	Remarriages-----	22,648	7,926	7,944	6,778	-
Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated--	4	2	1	-	1
<b>NEW YORK</b>						<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>					
Bride-----	163,087	105,610	7,136	50,260	81	Bride-----	8,060	4,582	2,062	1,402	14
First marriages-----	121,768	81,778	4,740	35,192	58	First marriages-----	5,434	3,428	1,174	826	6
Remarriages-----	41,094	23,716	2,382	14,973	23	Remarriages-----	2,594	1,136	884	566	8
Marriage order not stated--	225	116	14	95	-	Marriage order not stated--	32	18	4	10	-
Groom-----	163,087	96,019	9,117	57,895	56	Groom-----	8,060	4,090	2,236	1,718	16
First marriages-----	118,433	71,407	6,110	40,873	43	First marriages-----	5,468	3,044	1,320	1,092	12
Remarriages-----	44,580	24,568	3,003	16,996	13	Remarriages-----	2,568	1,038	908	618	4
Marriage order not stated--	74	44	4	26	-	Marriage order not stated--	24	8	8	8	-
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>						<b>TENNESSEE</b>					
Bride-----	52,170	34,830	5,360	11,940	40	Bride-----	55,160	33,040	9,320	12,680	120
First marriages-----	34,070	23,250	2,980	7,810	30	First marriages-----	30,960	19,540	4,120	7,220	80
Remarriages-----	18,100	11,580	2,380	4,130	10	Remarriages-----	24,100	13,440	5,180	5,440	40
Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated--	100	60	20	20	-
Groom-----	52,170	33,560	5,170	13,380	60	Groom-----	55,160	32,060	9,860	13,140	100
First marriages-----	34,090	22,030	3,050	8,990	30	First marriages-----	30,800	18,940	4,300	7,500	60
Remarriages-----	18,080	11,530	2,120	4,400	30	Remarriages-----	24,260	13,080	5,560	5,600	40
Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated--	100	60	-	40	-
<b>OHIO</b>						<b>UTAH</b>					
Bride-----	98,640	75,040	10,920	12,660	20	Bride-----	17,985	9,855	2,100	5,960	70
First marriages-----	64,580	51,960	5,180	7,420	20	First marriages-----	12,110	6,855	1,435	3,770	50
Remarriages-----	33,940	22,960	5,740	5,240	-	Remarriages-----	5,650	2,890	630	2,115	15
Marriage order not stated--	120	120	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated--	225	110	35	75	5
Groom-----	98,640	70,780	12,600	15,260	-	Groom-----	17,985	9,385	2,100	6,435	65
First marriages-----	63,980	48,240	6,420	9,320	-	First marriages-----	12,270	6,805	1,355	4,075	35
Remarriages-----	34,540	22,460	6,180	5,900	-	Remarriages-----	5,585	2,525	740	2,295	25
Marriage order not stated--	120	80	-	40	-	Marriage order not stated--	130	55	5	65	6
<b>OREGON</b>						<b>VERMONT</b>					
Bride-----	23,065	10,630	5,770	6,630	35	Bride-----	5,442	2,797	1,190	1,449	6
First marriages-----	13,640	7,145	3,195	3,270	30	First marriages-----	3,676	1,952	789	930	5
Remarriages-----	9,310	3,400	2,565	3,340	5	Remarriages-----	1,747	634	399	513	1
Marriage order not stated--	115	85	10	20	-	Marriage order not stated--	19	11	2	6	-
Groom-----	23,065	9,710	5,580	7,720	55	Groom-----	5,442	2,614	1,321	1,500	7
First marriages-----	13,960	6,245	3,470	4,220	25	First marriages-----	3,553	1,766	827	958	2
Remarriages-----	9,010	3,415	2,105	3,450	30	Remarriages-----	1,874	840	492	537	5
Marriage order not stated--	95	50	5	40	-	Marriage order not stated--	15	8	2	5	-
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>						<b>VIRGINIA</b>					
Bride-----	91,520	73,040	8,200	9,100	1,180	Bride-----	66,113	30,685	13,237	22,165	28
First marriages-----	65,820	53,020	5,840	6,240	720	First marriages-----	42,077	20,868	7,227	13,967	15
Remarriages-----	23,220	18,120	2,300	2,560	240	Remarriages-----	24,022	9,812	6,006	8,194	10
Marriage order not stated--	2,480	1,900	60	300	220	Marriage order not stated--	14	5	4	4	1
Groom-----	91,520	68,580	10,160	11,680	1,100	Groom-----	66,113	28,411	13,479	24,199	24
First marriages-----	63,500	48,340	6,660	7,860	640	First marriages-----	41,888	18,842	7,447	15,585	14
Remarriages-----	25,640	18,500	3,340	3,540	260	Remarriages-----	24,219	9,567	6,032	8,610	10
Marriage order not stated--	2,380	1,740	160	280	200	Marriage order not stated--	6	2	-	4	-
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>						<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>					
Bride-----	7,971	5,036	958	1,976	1	Bride-----	15,510	11,100	2,815	1,570	25
First marriages-----	5,827	3,787	639	1,400	1	First marriages-----	10,215	7,150	1,930	1,120	15
Remarriages-----	2,144	1,249	319	576	-	Remarriages-----	5,265	3,930	880	445	10
Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated--	30	20	5	5	-
Groom-----	7,971	4,636	1,047	2,284	4	Groom-----	15,510	10,935	2,670	1,880	25
First marriages-----	5,715	3,375	719	1,618	3	First marriages-----	9,855	6,770	1,785	1,280	20
Remarriages-----	2,256	1,261	328	666	1	Remarriages-----	5,630	4,145	885	595	5
Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated--	25	20	-	5	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married				Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
<b>WISCONSIN</b>						<b>WYOMING</b>					
Bride-----	41,100	31,570	4,760	4,690	80	Bride-----	5,784	1,848	1,258	2,676	2
First marriages-----	30,560	24,260	3,140	3,110	50	First marriages-----	3,140	1,182	652	1,304	2
Remarriages-----	10,530	7,310	1,610	1,580	30	Remarriages-----	2,590	646	602	1,342	-
Marriage order not stated--	10	-	10	-	-	Marriage order not stated--	54	20	4	30	-
Groom-----	41,100	29,720	5,300	6,060	20	Groom-----	5,784	1,552	1,400	2,830	2
First marriages-----	30,440	22,310	3,610	4,510	10	First marriages-----	3,290	958	728	1,604	-
Remarriages-----	10,660	7,410	1,690	1,550	10	Remarriages-----	2,446	592	662	1,200	2
Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated--	48	12	10	26	-

<sup>1</sup>Figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia; these data are included in State of birth not stated. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated.

<sup>2</sup>District of Columbia did not require reporting of State of birth.

<sup>3</sup>Iowa did not require reporting of marriage order.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages by Marriage Order, Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated. Figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia; these data are included in State of birth not stated]

Marriage order and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Marriage order and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>						<b>FIRST MARRIAGES—Con.</b>						
Bride-----	1,904,243	1,722,066	106,278	68,514	7,385	Groom-----	1,210,712	1,065,179	73,717	69,063	2,753	
Born in State where married-----	1,137,153	1,096,554	19,790	18,408	2,401	Born in State where married-----	703,316	674,481	12,725	14,716	1,393	
Born in adjoining State-----	226,501	160,548	60,183	5,248	522	Born in adjoining State-----	133,242	86,718	40,057	6,166	301	
Resident of State where born-----	53,218	...	53,218	...	...	Resident of State where born-----	34,861	...	34,861	...	...	
Not resident of State where born-----	172,761	160,548	6,965	5,248	...	Not resident of State where born-----	98,080	86,718	5,196	6,166	...	
Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	524,110	454,870	24,001	44,341	898	Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	366,673	298,987	19,340	47,583	763	
Resident of State where born-----	24,402	...	...	24,402	...	Resident of State where born-----	23,211	...	...	23,211	...	
Not resident of State where born-----	498,810	454,870	24,001	19,939	...	Not resident of State where born-----	342,699	298,987	19,340	24,372	...	
State of birth not stated-----	16,479	10,094	2,304	517	3,584	State of birth not stated-----	7,482	4,993	1,595	598	296	
Groom-----	1,904,243	1,667,888	125,639	103,468	7,258	<b>REMARRIAGES</b>						
Born in State where married-----	1,057,107	1,015,610	19,943	19,410	2,144	Bride-----	634,717	564,159	46,224	22,910	1,424	
Born in adjoining State-----	238,693	156,589	71,833	9,837	434	Born in State where married-----	331,083	321,995	5,705	2,751	632	
Resident of State where born-----	62,488	...	62,488	...	...	Born in adjoining State-----	97,543	65,965	29,229	2,104	245	
Not resident of State where born-----	175,771	156,589	9,345	9,837	...	Resident of State where born-----	26,022	...	26,022	...	...	
Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	593,043	486,952	31,556	73,349	1,186	Not resident of State where born-----	71,276	65,965	3,207	2,104	...	
Resident of state where born-----	35,806	...	...	35,806	...	Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	202,540	173,458	10,734	17,936	412	
Not resident of State where born-----	556,051	486,952	31,556	37,543	...	Resident of State where born-----	10,311	...	...	10,311	...	
State of birth not stated-----	15,400	8,737	2,307	862	3,494	Not resident of State where born-----	191,817	173,458	10,734	7,625	...	
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>						State of birth not stated-----	3,551	2,741	556	119	135	
Bride-----	1,224,507	1,119,770	57,935	44,008	2,794	Groom-----	649,836	567,114	49,314	32,012	1,398	
Born in State where married-----	775,770	746,084	13,187	14,765	1,734	Born in State where married-----	326,510	315,264	6,480	4,028	738	
Born in adjoining State-----	124,546	91,192	30,060	3,017	277	Born in adjoining State-----	100,306	66,446	30,442	3,286	132	
Resident of State where born-----	26,477	...	26,477	...	...	Resident of State where born-----	26,444	...	26,444	...	...	
Not resident of State where born-----	97,792	91,192	3,583	3,017	...	Not resident of State where born-----	73,730	66,446	3,998	3,286	...	
Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	315,713	276,428	12,976	25,845	464	Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	219,509	182,877	11,738	24,487	407	
Resident of State where born-----	13,910	...	...	13,910	...	Resident of State where born-----	12,105	...	...	12,105	...	
Not resident of State where born-----	301,339	276,428	12,976	11,935	...	Not resident of State where born-----	206,997	182,877	11,738	12,382	...	
State of birth not stated-----	8,478	6,066	1,712	381	319	State of birth not stated-----	3,511	2,527	654	211	119	
						<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>						
						Bride-----	45,019	38,137	2,119	1,596	3,167	
						Groom-----	43,695	35,595	2,608	2,383	3,109	

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>ALABAMA</b>						<b>COLORADO—Con.</b>					
Bride -----	47,210	42,580	3,570	1,060	--	Groom -----	35,000	30,830	910	2,920	340
Born in State where married -----	32,360	31,310	720	320	--	Born in State where married -----	10,740	10,270	140	290	40
Not born in State where married -----	14,800	11,220	2,840	740	--	Not born in State where married -----	23,980	20,320	770	2,610	280
Resident of State where born -----	2,230	...	1,830	400	...	Resident of State where born -----	1,380	...	390	990	...
Not resident of State where born -----	12,570	11,220	1,010	340	...	Not resident of State where born -----	22,320	20,320	380	1,620	...
State of birth not stated -----	60	60	10	--	--	State of birth not stated -----	280	240	--	20	20
Groom -----	47,210	41,200	4,240	1,770	--	<b>CONNECTICUT</b>					
Born in State where married -----	30,790	29,810	730	250	--	Bride -----	27,195	24,680	1,430	1,065	20
Not born in State where married -----	16,340	11,320	3,500	1,520	--	Born in State where married -----	15,980	15,040	475	465	5
Resident of State where born -----	2,840	...	2,100	740	...	Not born in State where married -----	11,165	9,595	950	605	15
Not resident of State where born -----	13,500	11,320	1,400	780	...	Resident of State where born -----	570	...	410	160	...
State of birth not stated -----	80	70	10	--	--	Not resident of State where born -----	10,580	9,595	540	445	...
<b>ALASKA</b>						State of birth not stated -----	50	45	5	--	--
Bride -----	6,546	6,271	...	248	27	Groom -----	27,195	23,615	1,770	1,790	20
Born in State where married -----	1,299	1,282	...	10	7	Born in State where married -----	13,805	13,355	185	260	5
Not born in State where married -----	5,234	4,976	...	238	20	Not born in State where married -----	13,355	10,235	1,585	1,520	15
Resident of State where born -----	195	...	...	135	...	Resident of State where born -----	1,295	...	820	475	...
Not resident of State where born -----	5,079	4,976	...	103	...	Not resident of State where born -----	12,045	10,235	765	1,045	...
State of birth not stated -----	13	13	...	--	--	State of birth not stated -----	35	25	--	10	--
Groom -----	6,546	6,322	...	200	24	<b>DELAWARE</b>					
Born in State where married -----	909	898	...	5	6	Bride -----	5,469	4,752	443	274	--
Not born in State where married -----	5,619	5,406	...	195	18	Born in State where married -----	2,773	2,633	82	58	--
Resident of State where born -----	89	...	...	89	...	Not born in State where married -----	2,696	2,119	361	216	--
Not resident of State where born -----	5,512	5,406	...	106	...	Resident of State where born -----	286	...	206	80	...
State of birth not stated -----	18	18	...	--	--	Not resident of State where born -----	2,410	2,119	155	136	...
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>						State of birth not stated -----	--	--	--	--	--
Bride -----	150,300	146,220	600	3,460	20	Groom -----	5,469	4,364	614	491	--
Born in State where married -----	75,760	74,760	260	740	--	Born in State where married -----	2,428	2,327	56	45	--
Not born in State where married -----	74,400	71,320	340	2,720	20	Not born in State where married -----	3,041	2,037	558	446	--
Resident of State where born -----	1,360	...	60	1,300	...	Resident of State where born -----	510	...	334	176	...
Not resident of State where born -----	73,020	71,320	280	1,420	...	Not resident of State where born -----	2,531	2,037	224	270	...
State of birth not stated -----	140	140	--	--	--	State of birth not stated -----	--	--	--	--	--
Groom -----	150,300	143,700	700	5,840	60	<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA<sup>1</sup></b>					
Born in State where married -----	67,660	66,300	260	1,100	--	Bride -----	5,519	3,102	2,095	322	--
Not born in State where married -----	82,560	77,340	440	4,720	60	Groom -----	5,519	3,006	1,991	522	--
Resident of State where born -----	2,280	...	140	2,140	...	<b>FLORIDA</b>					
Not resident of State where born -----	80,220	77,340	300	2,580	...	Bride -----	126,449	120,495	835	5,056	63
State of birth not stated -----	80	60	--	20	--	Born in State where married -----	36,982	36,375	177	413	17
<b>COLORADO</b>						Not born in State where married -----	89,404	84,062	658	4,638	46
Bride -----	35,000	31,780	770	2,110	340	Resident of State where born -----	2,858	...	294	2,564	...
Born in State where married -----	12,710	12,230	110	270	100	Not resident of State where born -----	86,500	84,062	364	2,074	...
Not born in State where married -----	21,920	19,280	640	1,790	210	State of birth not stated -----	63	58	--	5	--
Resident of State where born -----	1,080	...	280	800	...						
Not resident of State where born -----	20,830	19,280	360	990	...						
State of birth not stated -----	370	270	20	50	30						

<sup>1</sup>District of Columbia did not require reporting of State of birth.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>FLORIDA—Con.</b>						<b>ILLINOIS</b>					
Groom	126,449	118,534	1,204	6,652	59	Bride	102,375	97,466	2,142	2,766	1
Born in State where married	31,702	31,081	200	406	15	Born in State where married	70,204	68,088	687	1,429	-
Not born in State where married	94,707	87,418	1,003	6,242	44	Not born in State where married	32,104	29,311	1,455	1,337	1
Resident of State where born	3,558	...	480	3,098	...	Resident of State where born	1,394	...	916	478	...
Not resident of State where born	91,105	87,418	543	3,144	...	Not resident of State where born	30,709	29,311	539	859	...
State of birth not stated	40	35	1	4	-	State of birth not stated	67	67	-	-	-
<b>GEORGIA</b>						<b>Groom</b>					
Bride	73,920	61,320	10,800	1,680	120	Born in State where married	102,375	94,599	2,962	4,810	4
Born in State where married	41,080	39,620	1,220	220	20	Not born in State where married	64,834	62,599	710	1,523	2
Not born in State where married	32,600	21,460	9,580	1,460	100	Resident of State where born	37,469	31,932	2,251	3,284	2
Resident of State where born	6,740	...	5,940	800	...	Not resident of State where born	2,491	...	1,359	1,132	...
Not resident of State where born	25,760	21,460	3,640	660	...	State of birth not stated	34,976	31,932	892	2,152	...
State of birth not stated	240	240	-	-	-	State of birth not stated	72	68	1	3	-
<b>Groom</b>						<b>INDIANA</b>					
Bride	73,920	61,020	11,000	1,840	60	Bride	53,860	51,360	1,300	920	80
Born in State where married	39,820	38,180	1,400	220	20	Born in State where married	38,280	37,500	360	380	40
Not born in State where married	33,800	22,560	9,580	1,620	40	Not born in State where married	13,080	11,660	900	500	20
Resident of State where born	6,020	...	5,300	720	...	Resident of State where born	780	...	600	180	...
Not resident of State where born	27,740	22,560	4,280	900	...	Not resident of State where born	12,280	11,660	300	320	...
State of birth not stated	300	280	20	-	-	State of birth not stated	2,300	2,200	40	40	20
<b>HAWAII</b>						<b>Groom</b>					
Bride	14,984	9,632	...	5,350	2	Born in State where married	53,860	49,540	2,040	2,000	80
Born in State where married	4,436	4,302	...	134	-	Not born in State where married	37,340	36,320	460	540	20
Not born in State where married	10,496	5,286	...	5,210	-	Resident of State where born	14,740	11,880	1,500	1,340	20
Resident of State where born	2,896	...	...	2,896	...	Not resident of State where born	1,520	...	980	640	...
Not resident of State where born	7,600	5,286	...	2,314	...	State of birth not stated	13,200	11,880	520	800	...
State of birth not stated	52	44	...	6	2	State of birth not stated	1,680	1,340	80	120	40
<b>Groom</b>						<b>IOWA</b>					
Bride	14,984	9,668	...	5,312	4	Bride	26,380	23,420	1,870	1,090	-
Born in State where married	4,220	4,096	...	124	-	Born in State where married	19,940	18,510	810	620	-
Not born in State where married	10,724	5,534	...	5,188	2	Not born in State where married	6,420	4,890	1,060	470	-
Resident of State where born	2,722	...	...	2,722	...	Resident of State where born	820	...	670	150	...
Not resident of State where born	8,000	5,534	...	2,466	...	Not resident of State where born	5,600	4,890	390	320	...
State of birth not stated	40	38	...	-	2	State of birth not stated	20	20	-	-	-
<b>IDAHO</b>						<b>Groom</b>					
Bride	13,260	9,025	3,515	570	150	Born in State where married	26,380	22,580	2,180	1,600	20
Born in State where married	4,520	4,110	350	55	5	Not born in State where married	18,750	17,710	600	430	10
Not born in State where married	8,645	4,890	3,155	515	85	Resident of State where born	7,580	4,830	1,570	1,170	10
Resident of State where born	2,000	...	1,725	275	...	Not resident of State where born	1,380	...	1,060	320	...
Not resident of State where born	6,560	4,890	1,430	240	...	State of birth not stated	6,190	4,830	510	850	...
State of birth not stated	95	25	10	-	60	State of birth not stated	50	40	10	-	-
<b>Groom</b>						<b>KANSAS</b>					
Bride	13,260	8,686	3,740	680	155	Bride	24,750	22,560	1,235	955	-
Born in State where married	4,085	3,710	315	60	-	Born in State where married	14,560	14,015	325	220	-
Not born in State where married	9,070	4,946	3,405	620	100	Not born in State where married	10,135	8,490	910	735	-
Resident of State where born	1,960	...	1,680	280	...	Resident of State where born	945	...	580	365	...
Not resident of State where born	7,010	4,945	1,725	340	...	Not resident of State where born	9,190	8,490	330	370	...
State of birth not stated	105	30	20	-	55	State of birth not stated	55	55	-	-	-



SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>KANSAS—Con.</b>						<b>MARYLAND</b>					
Groom -----	24,750	21,655	1,545	1,545	5	Bride -----	47,700	35,470	7,580	2,990	1,660
Born in State where married -----	13,275	12,765	280	225	5	Born in State where married -----	21,450	19,190	620	450	1,190
Not born in State where married -----	11,360	8,790	1,260	1,310	-	Not born in State where married -----	26,190	16,270	6,920	2,530	470
Resident of State where born -----	1,405	...	690	715	...	Resident of State where born -----	5,330	...	4,220	1,110	...
Not resident of State where born -----	9,955	8,790	570	595	...	Not resident of State where born -----	20,390	16,270	2,700	1,420	...
State of birth not stated -----	115	100	5	10	-	State of birth not stated -----	60	10	40	10	-
<b>KENTUCKY</b>						<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>					
Bride -----	42,380	35,820	4,430	1,040	1,080	Bride -----	50,330	46,090	2,070	2,110	60
Born in State where married -----	28,040	26,190	840	300	710	Born in State where married -----	34,490	32,680	870	890	50
Not born in State where married -----	13,990	9,370	3,580	740	300	Not born in State where married -----	15,780	13,350	1,200	1,220	10
Resident of State where born -----	2,940	...	2,600	340	...	Resident of State where born -----	1,230	...	580	650	...
Not resident of State where born -----	10,750	9,370	980	400	...	Not resident of State where born -----	14,540	13,350	620	570	...
State of birth not stated -----	350	260	10	-	80	State of birth not stated -----	80	60	-	-	-
Groom -----	42,380	34,680	5,020	1,790	990	Groom -----	50,330	44,000	3,130	3,170	30
Born in State where married -----	27,490	25,490	880	510	670	Born in State where married -----	31,710	30,190	850	650	20
Not born in State where married -----	14,700	9,050	4,100	1,280	270	Not born in State where married -----	18,540	13,740	2,280	2,520	-
Resident of State where born -----	3,270	...	2,860	410	...	Resident of State where born -----	2,390	...	1,120	1,270	...
Not resident of State where born -----	11,160	9,050	1,240	870	...	Not resident of State where born -----	16,150	13,740	1,160	1,250	...
State of birth not stated -----	190	100	40	-	50	State of birth not stated -----	80	70	-	-	10
<b>LOUISIANA</b>						<b>MICHIGAN</b>					
Bride -----	41,080	39,980	660	390	50	Bride -----	80,800	77,520	1,080	2,200	-
Born in State where married -----	28,720	28,440	220	20	40	Born in State where married -----	63,240	61,460	400	1,380	-
Not born in State where married -----	11,770	10,950	440	370	10	Not born in State where married -----	17,440	15,940	680	820	-
Resident of State where born -----	520	...	300	220	...	Resident of State where born -----	600	...	340	260	...
Not resident of State where born -----	11,240	10,950	140	150	...	Not resident of State where born -----	16,840	15,940	340	560	...
State of birth not stated -----	590	590	-	-	-	State of birth not stated -----	120	120	-	-	-
Groom -----	41,080	38,820	1,270	980	10	Groom -----	80,800	74,800	1,920	4,080	-
Born in State where married -----	26,540	26,170	240	130	-	Born in State where married -----	59,200	57,060	620	1,520	-
Not born in State where married -----	13,970	12,100	1,030	830	10	Not born in State where married -----	21,420	17,560	1,300	2,560	-
Resident of State where born -----	850	...	500	350	...	Resident of State where born -----	1,540	...	700	840	...
Not resident of State where born -----	13,110	12,100	530	480	...	Not resident of State where born -----	19,880	17,560	600	1,720	...
State of birth not stated -----	570	550	-	20	-	State of birth not stated -----	180	180	-	-	-
<b>MAINE</b>						<b>MINNESOTA</b>					
Bride -----	12,525	11,337	195	993	-	Bride -----	36,240	34,130	1,130	960	20
Born in State where married -----	8,288	8,006	35	227	-	Born in State where married -----	27,030	25,940	530	580	-
Not born in State where married -----	4,254	3,328	160	786	-	Not born in State where married -----	9,080	8,070	600	390	-
Resident of State where born -----	438	...	59	379	...	Resident of State where born -----	520	...	370	150	...
Not resident of State where born -----	3,816	3,328	101	387	...	Not resident of State where born -----	8,540	8,070	230	240	...
State of birth not stated -----	3	3	-	-	-	State of birth not stated -----	150	120	-	10	20
Groom -----	12,525	10,893	269	1,363	-						
Born in State where married -----	7,757	7,547	52	158	-						
Not born in State where married -----	4,764	3,344	217	1,203	-						
Resident of State where born -----	701	...	85	616	...						
Not resident of State where born -----	4,063	3,344	132	587	...						
State of birth not stated -----	4	2	-	2	-						

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>MINNESOTA—Con.</b>						<b>NEBRASKA</b>					
Groom -----	38,240	32,670	1,480	2,080	10	Bride -----	13,274	12,444	474	356	-
Born in State where married -----	25,050	24,110	430	510	-	Born in State where married -----	9,037	8,674	203	160	-
Not born in State where married -----	11,090	8,470	1,050	1,570	-	Not born in State where married -----	4,236	3,769	271	196	-
Resident of State where born -----	1,330	...	730	600	...	Resident of State where born -----	233	...	159	74	...
Not resident of State where born -----	9,760	8,470	320	970	...	Not resident of State where born -----	4,003	3,769	112	122	...
State of birth not stated -----	100	90	-	-	10	State of birth not stated -----	1	1	-	-	-
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>						<b>Groom -----</b>					
Bride -----	26,030	24,110	1,340	570	10	Born in State where married -----	8,391	7,996	211	184	-
Born in State where married -----	17,570	17,110	310	140	10	Not born in State where married -----	4,883	3,868	502	493	-
Not born in State where married -----	8,370	6,930	1,020	420	-	Resident of State where born -----	436	...	279	157	...
Resident of State where born -----	1,030	...	780	250	...	Not resident of State where born -----	4,447	3,868	223	336	...
Not resident of State where born -----	7,340	6,930	240	170	...	State of birth not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-
State of birth not stated -----	90	70	10	10	-	<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>					
Groom -----	26,030	23,330	1,540	1,150	10	Bride -----	11,325	8,980	1,750	595	-
Born in State where married -----	17,170	16,630	370	170	-	Born in State where married -----	4,531	4,302	142	87	-
Not born in State where married -----	8,840	6,690	1,170	980	-	Not born in State where married -----	6,793	4,677	1,608	508	-
Resident of State where born -----	1,180	...	820	360	...	Resident of State where born -----	1,217	...	1,028	189	...
Not resident of State where born -----	7,660	6,690	350	620	...	Not resident of State where born -----	5,576	4,677	580	319	...
State of birth not stated -----	20	10	-	-	10	State of birth not stated -----	1	1	-	-	-
<b>MISSOURI</b>						<b>Groom -----</b>					
Bride -----	52,464	45,337	3,120	1,061	2,948	Born in State where married -----	4,182	3,987	124	71	-
Born in State where married -----	32,139	30,916	805	390	28	Not born in State where married -----	7,142	4,647	1,743	752	-
Not born in State where married -----	16,117	13,183	2,268	652	14	Resident of State where born -----	1,409	...	1,103	308	...
Resident of State where born -----	1,737	...	1,461	276	...	Not resident of State where born -----	5,733	4,647	640	446	...
Not resident of State where born -----	14,366	13,183	807	376	...	State of birth not stated -----	1	-	1	-	-
State of birth not stated -----	4,208	1,238	47	19	2,904	<b>NEW JERSEY</b>					
Groom -----	52,464	43,997	3,657	1,867	2,943	Bride -----	62,460	58,720	2,240	1,480	20
Born in State where married -----	30,830	29,480	879	448	23	Born in State where married -----	35,040	33,960	420	660	-
Not born in State where married -----	17,428	13,337	2,714	1,359	18	Not born in State where married -----	27,320	24,680	1,820	820	-
Resident of State where born -----	2,122	...	1,643	479	...	Resident of State where born -----	1,400	...	1,240	160	...
Not resident of State where born -----	15,288	13,337	1,071	880	...	Not resident of State where born -----	25,920	24,680	580	660	...
State of birth not stated -----	4,206	1,180	64	60	2,902	State of birth not stated -----	100	80	-	-	20
<b>MONTANA</b>						<b>Groom -----</b>					
Bride -----	7,659	7,090	120	449	-	Born in State where married -----	31,140	30,100	380	660	-
Born in State where married -----	4,129	3,967	32	130	-	Not born in State where married -----	31,200	25,920	2,980	2,300	-
Not born in State where married -----	3,530	3,123	88	319	-	Resident of State where born -----	2,420	...	1,940	480	...
Resident of State where born -----	170	...	33	137	...	Not resident of State where born -----	28,780	25,920	1,040	1,820	...
Not resident of State where born -----	3,360	3,123	55	182	...	State of birth not stated -----	120	120	-	-	-
State of birth not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	<b>NEW YORK</b>					
Groom -----	7,659	6,731	200	728	-	Bride -----	163,087	154,753	3,861	4,443	30
Born in State where married -----	3,817	3,675	41	101	-	Born in State where married -----	105,610	101,191	1,864	2,542	13
Not born in State where married -----	3,842	3,056	159	627	-	Not born in State where married -----	57,396	53,488	1,994	1,897	17
Resident of State where born -----	373	...	75	298	...	Resident of State where born -----	1,523	...	757	766	...
Not resident of State where born -----	3,469	3,056	84	329	...	Not resident of State where born -----	55,856	53,488	1,237	1,131	...
State of birth not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	State of birth not stated -----	81	74	3	4	-

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>NEW YORK—Con.</b>						<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>					
Groom	163,087	150,355	5,794	6,904	34	Bride	91,520	85,660	2,940	2,340	580
Born in State where married	96,019	91,763	1,835	2,413	8	Born in State where married	73,040	70,260	1,320	1,320	140
Not born in State where married	67,012	58,541	3,958	4,487	26	Not born in State where married	17,300	14,660	1,820	1,000	20
Resident of State where born	3,436	...	1,808	1,628	...	Resident of State where born	1,200	...	880	320	...
Not resident of State where born	63,550	58,541	2,150	2,859	...	Not resident of State where born	16,080	14,660	740	680	...
State of birth not stated	56	51	1	4	-	State of birth not stated	1,180	740	-	20	420
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>						Groom	91,520	82,060	4,720	4,080	660
Bride	52,170	47,860	2,410	1,900	-	Born in State where married	68,580	65,540	1,380	1,520	140
Born in State where married	34,830	34,040	480	310	-	Not born in State where married	21,840	15,860	3,320	2,520	140
Not born in State where married	17,300	13,780	1,930	1,590	-	Resident of State where born	2,740	...	2,060	680	...
Resident of State where born	1,990	...	1,110	880	...	Not resident of State where born	18,960	15,860	1,260	1,840	...
Not resident of State where born	15,310	13,780	820	710	...	State of birth not stated	1,100	680	20	40	380
State of birth not stated	40	40	-	-	-	<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>					
Groom	52,170	46,380	2,680	3,100	10	Bride	7,971	7,135	515	321	-
Born in State where married	33,560	32,850	450	260	-	Born in State where married	5,038	4,762	157	117	-
Not born in State where married	18,550	13,470	2,230	2,840	10	Not born in State where married	2,934	2,373	357	204	-
Resident of State where born	3,750	...	1,290	1,460	...	Resident of State where born	250	...	197	53	...
Not resident of State where born	15,790	13,470	940	1,380	...	Not resident of State where born	2,684	2,373	160	151	...
State of birth not stated	60	60	-	-	-	State of birth not stated	1	-	1	-	-
<b>OHIO</b>						Groom	7,971	6,700	703	566	2
Bride	98,640	95,020	1,600	2,020	-	Born in State where married	4,636	4,407	134	95	-
Born in State where married	75,040	73,460	600	980	-	Not born in State where married	3,331	2,290	569	471	1
Not born in State where married	23,580	21,540	1,000	1,040	-	Resident of State where born	497	...	334	163	...
Resident of State where born	1,020	...	700	320	...	Not resident of State where born	2,833	2,290	235	308	...
Not resident of State where born	22,560	21,540	300	720	...	State of birth not stated	4	3	-	-	1
State of birth not stated	20	20	-	-	-	<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>					
Groom	98,640	90,980	2,660	4,980	20	Bride	55,352	33,134	18,824	3,394	-
Born in State where married	70,780	68,420	500	1,860	-	Born in State where married	22,932	21,532	1,077	323	-
Not born in State where married	27,860	22,560	2,160	3,120	20	Not born in State where married	32,418	11,601	17,746	3,071	-
Resident of State where born	2,680	...	1,460	1,220	...	Resident of State where born	14,571	...	12,897	1,674	...
Not resident of State where born	25,160	22,560	700	1,900	...	Not resident of State where born	17,847	11,601	4,849	1,397	...
State of birth not stated	-	-	-	-	-	State of birth not stated	2	1	1	-	-
<b>OREGON</b>						Groom	55,352	32,115	19,185	4,051	1
Bride	23,065	21,530	955	530	50	Born in State where married	21,930	20,401	1,167	362	-
Born in State where married	10,630	10,175	285	145	25	Not born in State where married	33,421	11,713	18,018	3,889	1
Not born in State where married	12,400	11,325	670	380	25	Resident of State where born	14,378	...	12,535	1,843	...
Resident of State where born	415	...	300	115	...	Not resident of State where born	19,042	11,713	5,483	1,846	...
Not resident of State where born	11,960	11,325	370	265	...	State of birth not stated	1	1	-	-	-
State of birth not stated	35	30	-	5	-	<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>					
Groom	23,065	20,705	1,490	815	55	Bride	8,060	5,998	1,598	458	6
Born in State where married	9,710	9,275	275	145	15	Born in State where married	4,582	4,274	164	144	-
Not born in State where married	13,300	11,385	1,210	670	35	Not born in State where married	3,464	1,720	1,428	314	2
Resident of State where born	725	...	525	200	...	Resident of State where born	1,112	...	948	164	...
Not resident of State where born	12,540	11,385	685	470	...	Not resident of State where born	2,350	1,720	480	150	...
State of birth not stated	55	45	5	-	5	State of birth not stated	14	4	6	-	4

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married					
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated		
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA—Con.</b>						<b>VERMONT—Con.</b>							
Groom -----	8,060	5,532	1,800	720	8	Groom -----	5,442	4,340	515	584	3		
Born in State where married -----	4,090	3,788	172	130	—	Born in State where married -----	2,614	2,485	76	52	1		
Not born in State where married -----	3,954	1,738	1,626	584	6	Not born in State where married -----	2,821	1,851	437	531	2		
Resident of State where born -----	1,346	...	1,068	278	...	Resident of State where born -----	456	...	239	217	...		
Not resident of State where born -----	2,602	1,738	558	306	...	Not resident of State where born -----	2,363	1,851	198	314	...		
State of birth not stated -----	16	6	2	6	2	State of birth not stated -----	7	4	2	1	—		
<b>TENNESSEE</b>						<b>VIRGINIA</b>							
Bride -----	55,160	47,920	4,060	3,160	20	Bride -----	66,113	53,621	7,832	4,656	4		
Born in State where married -----	33,040	32,280	400	360	—	Born in State where married -----	30,885	29,541	762	382	—		
Not born in State where married -----	22,000	15,520	3,660	2,800	20	Not born in State where married -----	35,402	24,062	7,086	4,273	1		
Resident of State where born -----	4,200	...	2,400	1,800	...	Resident of State where born -----	7,025	...	4,436	2,589	...		
Not resident of State where born -----	17,780	15,520	1,260	1,000	...	Not resident of State where born -----	28,376	24,062	2,630	1,684	...		
State of birth not stated -----	120	120	—	—	—	State of birth not stated -----	26	18	4	1	3		
Groom -----	55,160	46,620	4,740	3,780	20	Groom -----	66,113	61,608	8,475	6,014	16		
Born in State where married -----	32,060	31,020	740	300	—	Born in State where married -----	28,411	27,229	792	386	4		
Not born in State where married -----	23,000	15,500	4,000	3,480	20	Not born in State where married -----	37,678	24,361	7,679	5,828	10		
Resident of State where born -----	4,580	...	2,640	1,940	...	Resident of State where born -----	7,636	...	4,686	2,950	...		
Not resident of State where born -----	18,400	15,500	1,360	1,540	...	Not resident of State where born -----	30,032	24,361	2,993	2,678	...		
State of birth not stated -----	100	100	—	—	—	State of birth not stated -----	24	18	4	—	2		
<b>UTAH</b>						<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>							
Bride -----	17,985	15,815	1,100	1,060	10	Bride -----	15,510	14,300	960	250	—		
Born in State where married -----	9,855	9,460	245	160	—	Born in State where married -----	11,100	10,650	335	116	—		
Not born in State where married -----	8,060	6,290	855	905	10	Not born in State where married -----	4,385	3,625	625	135	—		
Resident of State where born -----	975	...	475	500	...	Resident of State where born -----	480	...	435	45	...		
Not resident of State where born -----	7,075	6,290	380	405	...	Not resident of State where born -----	3,905	3,625	190	90	...		
State of birth not stated -----	70	65	—	5	—	State of birth not stated -----	25	25	—	—	—		
Groom -----	17,985	15,475	1,170	1,335	5	Groom -----	15,510	13,495	1,350	645	20		
Born in State where married -----	9,385	8,905	265	215	—	Born in State where married -----	10,935	10,345	370	210	10		
Not born in State where married -----	8,635	6,505	905	1,120	5	Not born in State where married -----	4,550	3,130	980	435	5		
Resident of State where born -----	1,015	...	440	575	...	Resident of State where born -----	810	...	625	185	...		
Not resident of State where born -----	7,515	6,505	465	545	...	Not resident of State where born -----	3,735	3,130	355	250	...		
State of birth not stated -----	65	65	—	—	—	State of birth not stated -----	25	20	—	—	5		
<b>VERMONT</b>						<b>WISCONSIN</b>							
Bride -----	5,442	4,489	459	488	6	Bride -----	41,100	38,100	1,810	1,190	—		
Born in State where married -----	2,797	2,587	114	95	1	Born in State where married -----	31,570	29,980	910	680	—		
Not born in State where married -----	2,639	1,899	343	393	4	Not born in State where married -----	9,450	8,050	900	500	—		
Resident of State where born -----	360	...	180	180	...	Resident of State where born -----	710	...	580	130	...		
Not resident of State where born -----	2,276	1,899	163	213	...	Not resident of State where born -----	8,740	8,050	320	370	...		
State of birth not stated -----	6	3	2	—	1	State of birth not stated -----	80	70	—	10	—		

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>WISCONSIN—Con.</b>						<b>WYOMING—Con.</b>					
Groom -----	41,100	36,740	2,450	1,910	-	Bride—Con.					
Born in State where married -----	29,720	28,460	670	590	-	Not born in State where married—Con.	330	...	242	88	...
Not born in State where married -----	11,380	8,270	1,780	1,310	-	Resident of State where born -----	3,604	3,286	244	74	-
Resident of State where born -----	1,650	...	1,200	450	...	Not resident of State where born--	2	2	-	-	-
Not resident of State where born--	9,710	8,270	580	860	...	State of birth not stated -----	5,784	4,936	594	254	-
State of birth not stated -----	20	10	-	10	-	Groom -----					
<b>WYOMING</b>						Born in State where married -----	1,552	1,506	34	12	-
Bride -----	5,784	5,040	560	184	-	Not born in State where married-----	4,230	3,428	560	242	-
Born in State where married -----	1,848	1,752	74	22	-	Resident of State where born -----	374	...	270	104	...
Not born in State where married-----	3,934	3,286	486	162	-	Not resident of State where born--	3,856	3,428	290	138	...
						State of birth not stated -----	2	2	-	-	-

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-42. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area and type of ceremony	Bride resident status in State where married					Groom resident status in State where married				
	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup> -----	1,904,243	1,722,066	106,278	68,514	7,385	1,904,243	1,667,888	125,639	103,458	7,258
Civil -----	526,510	448,946	53,781	22,729	1,054	526,510	446,054	54,010	25,533	913
Religious -----	1,190,071	1,102,252	44,178	41,355	2,286	1,190,071	1,057,623	61,155	68,931	2,362
Type of ceremony not stated -----	187,662	170,868	8,319	4,430	4,045	187,662	164,211	10,474	8,994	3,983
Alabama -----	47,210	42,580	3,570	1,060	-	47,210	41,200	4,240	1,770	-
Civil -----	17,470	14,380	2,650	440	-	17,470	14,330	2,570	570	-
Religious -----	29,430	27,920	920	590	-	29,430	26,600	1,670	1,160	-
Type of ceremony not stated -----	310	280	-	30	-	310	270	-	40	-
Alaska -----	6,546	6,271	...	248	27	6,546	6,322	...	200	24
Civil -----	2,538	2,397	...	132	9	2,538	2,448	...	80	10
Religious -----	3,981	3,849	...	114	18	3,981	3,849	...	118	14
Type of ceremony not stated -----	27	25	...	2	-	27	25	...	2	-
California -----	150,300	146,220	600	3,460	20	150,300	143,700	700	5,840	60
Civil -----	24,780	23,920	120	740	-	24,780	23,720	140	920	-
Religious -----	124,640	121,420	480	2,720	20	124,640	119,180	560	4,840	60
Type of ceremony not stated -----	880	880	-	-	-	880	800	-	80	-
Colorado -----	35,000	31,780	770	2,110	340	35,000	30,830	910	2,920	340
Civil -----	10,930	9,680	300	840	110	10,930	9,550	300	960	120
Religious -----	23,890	21,950	450	1,260	230	23,890	21,140	590	1,940	220
Type of ceremony not stated -----	180	150	20	10	-	180	140	20	20	-
Connecticut -----	27,195	24,680	1,430	1,065	20	27,195	23,615	1,770	1,790	20
Civil -----	9,550	8,790	455	290	15	9,550	8,755	445	345	5
Religious -----	17,515	15,765	970	775	5	17,515	14,745	1,320	1,435	15
Type of ceremony not stated -----	130	125	5	-	-	130	115	5	10	-
Delaware -----	5,469	4,752	443	274	-	5,469	4,364	614	491	-
Civil -----	1,485	1,232	156	97	-	1,485	1,174	169	142	-
Religious -----	3,965	3,503	288	176	-	3,965	3,176	443	346	-
Type of ceremony not stated -----	19	17	1	1	-	19	14	2	3	-
District of Columbia -----	5,519	3,102	2,095	322	-	5,519	3,006	1,991	522	-
Civil -----	1,084	808	226	50	-	1,084	815	211	58	-
Religious -----	4,416	2,285	1,860	271	-	4,416	2,180	1,773	463	-
Type of ceremony not stated -----	19	9	9	1	-	19	11	7	1	-
Florida -----	126,449	120,495	835	5,056	63	126,449	118,534	1,204	6,652	59
Civil -----	63,651	60,389	386	2,830	46	63,651	60,105	446	3,061	39
Religious -----	62,766	60,076	449	2,224	17	62,766	58,400	758	3,588	20
Type of ceremony not stated -----	32	30	-	2	-	32	29	-	3	-
Georgia -----	73,920	61,320	10,800	1,680	120	73,920	61,020	11,000	1,840	60
Civil -----	31,900	21,220	9,520	1,040	120	31,900	22,080	8,940	880	-
Religious -----	41,600	39,700	1,280	620	-	41,600	38,560	2,020	960	60
Type of ceremony not stated -----	420	400	-	20	-	420	380	40	-	-
Hawaii -----	14,984	9,632	...	5,350	2	14,984	9,668	...	5,312	4
Civil -----	5,268	3,988	...	1,278	2	5,268	4,078	...	1,188	2
Religious -----	9,704	5,636	...	4,068	-	9,704	5,582	...	4,120	2
Type of ceremony not stated -----	12	8	...	4	-	12	8	...	4	-
Idaho -----	13,260	9,025	3,515	570	150	13,260	8,685	3,740	680	155
Civil -----	2,775	2,035	560	165	15	2,775	2,035	590	135	15
Religious -----	10,480	6,990	2,955	400	135	10,480	6,650	3,150	540	140
Type of ceremony not stated -----	5	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	5	-
Illinois -----	102,375	97,486	2,142	2,766	1	102,375	94,599	2,962	4,810	4
Civil -----	25,193	24,254	526	413	-	25,193	24,119	528	546	-
Religious -----	77,177	73,207	1,616	2,353	1	77,177	70,475	2,434	4,264	4
Type of ceremony not stated -----	5	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Indiana -----	53,660	51,360	1,300	920	80	53,660	49,540	2,040	2,000	80
Civil -----	9,900	9,260	500	120	20	9,900	9,240	540	100	20
Religious -----	43,300	41,680	760	800	60	43,300	39,920	1,440	1,880	60
Type of ceremony not stated -----	460	420	40	-	-	460	380	60	20	-
Iowa <sup>2</sup> -----	26,380	23,420	1,870	1,090	-	26,380	22,580	2,180	1,600	20
Civil -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Religious -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Type of ceremony not stated -----	26,380	23,420	1,870	1,090	-	26,380	22,580	2,180	1,600	20
Kansas -----	24,750	22,560	1,235	955	-	24,750	21,655	1,545	1,545	5
Civil -----	5,990	5,360	425	205	-	5,990	5,270	465	255	-
Religious -----	18,685	17,135	805	745	-	18,685	16,315	1,075	1,290	5
Type of ceremony not stated -----	75	65	5	5	-	75	70	5	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-42. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and type of ceremony	Bride resident status in State where married					Groom resident status in State where married				
	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
Kentucky <sup>2</sup>	42,380	35,820	4,430	1,040	1,090	42,380	34,580	5,020	1,790	990
Civil	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Religious	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Type of ceremony not stated	42,380	35,820	4,430	1,040	1,090	42,380	34,580	5,020	1,790	990
Louisiana	41,080	39,980	660	390	50	41,080	38,820	1,270	980	10
Civil	9,240	8,880	230	130	—	9,240	8,740	300	200	—
Religious	22,110	21,650	240	180	40	22,110	20,860	710	540	—
Type of ceremony not stated	9,730	9,450	190	80	10	9,730	9,220	260	240	10
Maine	12,525	11,337	195	993	—	12,525	10,893	269	1,363	—
Civil	5,197	4,674	81	442	—	5,197	4,577	101	519	—
Religious	7,328	6,663	114	551	—	7,328	6,316	168	844	—
Type of ceremony not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maryland	47,700	35,470	7,580	2,990	1,660	47,700	34,050	7,990	4,080	1,580
Civil	17,480	11,020	4,670	1,260	530	17,480	10,810	4,630	1,540	500
Religious	30,120	24,370	2,900	1,730	1,120	30,120	23,160	3,350	2,540	1,070
Type of ceremony not stated	100	80	10	—	10	100	80	10	—	10
Massachusetts	50,330	46,090	2,070	2,110	60	50,330	44,000	3,130	3,170	30
Civil	16,530	14,990	750	780	10	16,530	14,520	890	1,110	10
Religious	33,720	31,040	1,300	1,330	50	33,720	29,410	2,230	2,080	20
Type of ceremony not stated	80	60	20	—	—	80	70	10	—	—
Michigan	80,800	77,520	1,080	2,200	—	80,800	74,800	1,920	4,080	—
Civil	16,960	16,600	200	160	—	16,960	16,460	240	260	—
Religious	63,700	60,780	880	2,040	—	63,700	58,200	1,680	3,820	—
Type of ceremony not stated	140	140	—	—	—	140	140	—	—	—
Minnesota	36,240	34,130	1,130	960	20	36,240	32,670	1,480	2,080	10
Civil	7,180	6,770	240	170	—	7,180	6,660	260	260	—
Religious	28,720	27,030	880	790	20	28,720	25,690	1,210	1,810	10
Type of ceremony not stated	340	330	10	—	—	340	320	10	10	—
Mississippi	26,030	24,110	1,340	570	10	26,030	23,330	1,540	1,150	10
Civil	6,660	5,620	790	250	—	6,660	5,690	740	230	—
Religious	19,310	18,430	550	320	10	19,310	17,580	800	920	10
Type of ceremony not stated	60	60	—	—	—	60	60	—	—	—
Missouri	52,464	45,337	3,120	1,061	2,946	52,464	43,997	3,657	1,867	2,943
Civil	5,552	5,011	395	142	4	5,552	5,014	372	161	5
Religious	42,870	39,251	2,669	903	47	42,870	37,944	3,217	1,664	45
Type of ceremony not stated	4,042	1,075	56	16	2,895	4,042	1,039	68	42	2,893
Montana	7,659	7,090	120	449	—	7,659	6,731	200	728	—
Civil	2,179	1,978	44	157	—	2,179	1,918	55	206	—
Religious	5,469	5,101	76	292	—	5,469	4,802	145	522	—
Type of ceremony not stated	11	11	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—
Nebraska	13,274	12,444	474	356	—	13,274	11,884	713	677	—
Civil	2,772	2,587	112	73	—	2,772	2,543	121	108	—
Religious	10,502	9,857	362	283	—	10,502	9,341	592	569	—
Type of ceremony not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Hampshire	11,325	8,980	1,750	595	—	11,325	8,634	1,868	823	—
Civil	5,407	3,929	1,210	268	—	5,407	3,920	1,175	312	—
Religious	5,918	5,051	540	327	—	5,918	4,714	693	511	—
Type of ceremony not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Jersey	62,460	58,720	2,240	1,480	20	62,460	56,140	3,360	2,960	—
Civil	17,960	17,140	580	240	—	17,960	16,940	700	320	—
Religious	44,240	41,320	1,660	1,240	20	44,240	38,960	2,640	2,640	—
Type of ceremony not stated	260	260	—	—	—	260	240	20	—	—
New York	163,087	154,753	3,861	4,443	30	163,087	150,355	5,794	6,904	34
Civil	64,155	61,799	1,231	1,109	16	64,155	61,315	1,470	1,355	15
Religious	98,396	92,443	2,616	3,323	14	98,396	88,536	4,307	5,534	19
Type of ceremony not stated	536	511	14	11	—	536	504	17	15	—
North Carolina	52,170	47,860	2,410	1,900	—	52,170	46,380	2,680	3,100	10
Civil	12,330	10,790	710	830	—	12,330	10,710	680	940	—
Religious	39,430	36,680	1,700	1,050	—	39,430	35,320	1,990	2,110	10
Type of ceremony not stated	410	390	—	20	—	410	350	10	50	—
Ohio <sup>2</sup>	98,640	95,020	1,600	2,020	—	98,640	90,980	2,660	4,980	20
Civil	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Religious	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Type of ceremony not stated	98,640	95,020	1,600	2,020	---	98,640	90,980	2,660	4,980	20

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-42. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and type of ceremony	Bride resident status in State where married					Groom resident status in State where married				
	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
Oregon -----	23,065	21,530	955	530	50	23,065	20,705	1,490	815	55
Civil -----	5,580	5,245	210	120	5	5,580	5,135	260	170	15
Religious -----	17,415	16,225	740	405	45	17,415	15,505	1,230	640	40
Type of ceremony not stated -----	70	60	5	5	-	70	65	-	5	-
Pennsylvania -----	91,520	85,660	2,940	2,340	580	91,520	82,060	4,720	4,080	660
Civil -----	18,700	17,800	520	240	140	18,700	17,580	640	340	140
Religious -----	71,940	67,060	2,400	2,080	400	71,940	63,700	4,040	3,720	480
Type of ceremony not stated -----	880	800	20	20	40	880	780	40	20	40
Rhode Island -----	7,971	7,135	515	321	-	7,971	6,700	703	568	2
Civil -----	2,505	2,288	152	65	-	2,505	2,252	157	95	1
Religious -----	5,465	4,846	363	256	-	5,465	4,447	546	471	1
Type of ceremony not stated -----	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
South Carolina -----	55,352	33,134	18,824	3,394	-	55,352	32,115	19,185	4,051	1
Civil -----	34,683	14,035	17,956	2,692	-	34,683	13,953	17,929	2,800	1
Religious -----	20,623	19,061	863	699	-	20,623	18,124	1,262	1,247	-
Type of ceremony not stated -----	46	38	5	3	-	46	38	4	4	-
South Dakota -----	8,060	5,998	1,598	458	6	8,060	5,532	1,800	720	8
Civil -----	2,758	1,338	1,230	186	4	2,758	1,256	1,220	278	4
Religious -----	5,292	4,654	364	272	2	5,292	4,272	574	442	4
Type of ceremony not stated -----	10	6	4	-	-	10	4	6	-	-
Tennessee -----	55,160	47,920	4,060	3,160	20	55,160	46,620	4,740	3,780	20
Civil -----	19,460	15,020	2,680	1,760	-	19,460	15,020	2,720	1,720	-
Religious -----	35,140	32,380	1,380	1,360	20	35,140	31,080	2,020	2,020	20
Type of ceremony not stated -----	560	520	-	40	-	560	520	-	40	-
Utah -----	17,985	15,815	1,100	1,060	10	17,985	15,475	1,170	1,335	5
Civil -----	5,315	4,880	240	190	5	5,315	4,785	260	265	5
Religious -----	12,605	10,870	860	870	5	12,605	10,625	910	1,070	-
Type of ceremony not stated -----	65	65	-	-	-	65	65	-	-	-
Vermont -----	5,442	4,489	459	488	6	5,442	4,340	515	584	3
Civil -----	2,082	1,658	184	239	1	2,082	1,651	184	246	1
Religious -----	3,350	2,821	275	249	5	3,350	2,679	331	338	2
Type of ceremony not stated -----	10	10	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-
Virginia -----	66,113	53,621	7,832	4,656	4	66,113	51,608	8,475	6,014	16
Civil -----	20,764	15,943	2,520	2,299	2	20,764	15,742	2,544	2,473	5
Religious -----	45,344	37,673	5,312	2,357	2	45,344	35,861	5,931	3,541	11
Type of ceremony not stated -----	5	5	-	-	-	5	6	-	-	-
West Virginia -----	15,510	14,300	980	250	-	15,510	13,495	1,350	645	20
Civil -----	975	830	140	5	-	975	820	140	15	-
Religious -----	14,205	13,150	815	240	-	14,205	12,375	1,190	620	20
Type of ceremony not stated -----	330	320	5	5	-	330	300	20	10	-
Wisconsin -----	41,100	38,100	1,810	1,190	-	41,100	36,740	2,450	1,910	-
Civil -----	9,160	8,480	500	180	-	9,160	8,380	510	270	-
Religious -----	31,940	29,620	1,310	1,010	-	31,940	28,360	1,940	1,640	-
Type of ceremony not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming -----	5,784	5,040	580	184	-	5,784	4,936	594	254	-
Civil -----	2,412	1,928	382	102	-	2,412	1,944	368	100	-
Religious -----	3,370	3,110	178	82	-	3,370	2,990	226	154	-
Type of ceremony not stated -----	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated.  
<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.



SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-43. Marriages by Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these figures are included in type of ceremony not stated]

Age of bride and groom	All marriages				Both resident				Both nonresident			
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed		
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated
Bride-----	1,904,243	526,510	1,190,071	187,662	1,637,563	435,519	1,040,804	161,240	145,201	66,103	69,149	9,949
Under 18 years-----	68,989	20,957	37,697	10,335	60,416	16,386	34,756	9,274	5,104	3,464	1,461	179
18-19 years-----	221,303	55,745	139,024	26,534	198,143	46,374	127,914	23,855	11,285	6,594	4,009	682
20-24 years-----	659,129	138,976	452,962	67,191	569,242	116,258	396,234	56,760	39,691	15,235	21,379	3,077
25-29 years-----	416,704	115,625	265,229	35,850	353,137	96,920	225,641	30,576	37,351	13,732	21,296	2,323
30-34 years-----	218,414	75,999	122,977	19,438	187,285	63,912	106,394	16,979	19,792	8,950	9,489	1,353
35-44 years-----	200,058	77,937	104,965	17,156	170,243	63,526	92,118	14,599	19,697	11,130	7,354	1,213
45-54 years-----	68,686	26,675	35,537	6,474	57,824	21,199	31,128	5,497	7,077	4,167	2,298	612
55-64 years-----	32,113	10,239	18,988	2,886	26,022	7,693	16,017	2,312	3,520	2,062	1,138	320
65 years and over-----	18,847	4,357	12,692	1,798	15,251	3,251	10,602	1,398	1,684	769	725	190
Groom-----	1,904,243	526,510	1,190,071	187,662	1,637,563	435,519	1,040,804	161,240	145,201	66,103	69,149	9,949
Under 18 years-----	10,308	3,303	5,651	1,354	9,237	2,729	5,277	1,231	731	451	269	11
18-19 years-----	101,112	27,671	59,060	14,381	89,487	22,100	54,501	12,886	6,249	4,048	1,857	344
20-24 years-----	590,569	126,854	400,086	63,629	514,734	105,290	353,999	55,445	32,726	14,395	16,043	2,288
25-29 years-----	486,698	118,396	323,647	44,655	417,409	99,757	279,674	37,978	37,521	13,596	21,415	2,510
30-34 years-----	270,029	85,995	159,798	24,236	230,490	72,427	137,897	20,166	23,697	9,815	12,234	1,648
35-44 years-----	258,027	96,696	138,961	22,370	220,150	80,129	120,638	19,383	24,567	12,559	10,443	1,565
45-54 years-----	100,834	39,358	52,421	9,055	85,201	31,840	45,936	7,625	10,538	6,007	3,770	761
55-64 years-----	52,370	19,078	28,616	4,676	42,915	14,345	24,678	3,892	5,986	3,662	1,832	492
65 years and over-----	34,296	9,159	21,831	3,306	27,940	7,102	18,204	2,634	3,186	1,570	1,286	330

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-44. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Age of Bride and Groom, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated. Figures for single and previously married exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in previous marital status not stated. Figures for previously widowed and previously divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated]

Previous marital status and age	Bride			Groom				
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed		
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>								
All ages -----	1,904,243	526,510	1,190,071	187,662	1,904,243	526,510	1,190,071	187,662
Under 18 years -----	88,989	20,957	37,697	10,335	10,308	3,303	5,651	1,354
18-19 years -----	221,303	55,745	139,024	26,534	101,112	27,671	59,080	14,381
20-24 years -----	659,129	138,976	452,962	67,191	590,569	126,854	400,086	63,629
25-29 years -----	416,704	115,625	265,229	35,850	486,698	118,396	323,647	44,655
30-34 years -----	218,414	75,999	122,977	19,438	270,029	85,995	159,798	24,236
35-44 years -----	200,058	77,937	104,965	17,156	258,027	96,896	138,961	22,370
45-54 years -----	68,686	26,675	35,537	6,474	100,834	39,358	62,421	9,055
55-64 years -----	32,113	10,239	16,988	2,686	52,370	19,078	28,616	4,676
65 years and over -----	18,847	4,357	12,692	1,798	34,296	9,159	21,831	3,306
<b>SINGLE</b>								
All ages -----	1,224,507	280,818	843,688	100,001	1,210,712	287,735	823,725	99,252
Under 18 years -----	67,077	20,612	37,258	9,207	10,061	3,255	5,539	1,267
18-19 years -----	209,989	52,980	135,547	21,462	97,927	27,242	58,223	12,462
20-24 years -----	566,532	108,651	412,479	45,402	540,955	114,105	379,087	47,783
25-29 years -----	263,519	58,318	187,888	17,313	367,620	79,955	261,579	28,086
30-34 years -----	77,233	23,347	49,245	4,641	128,005	36,659	83,459	7,887
35-44 years -----	31,465	12,722	17,180	1,583	51,624	19,515	29,162	2,947
45-54 years -----	5,739	2,676	2,613	250	9,246	4,385	4,397	464
55-64 years -----	2,227	1,045	1,051	131	3,908	1,926	1,726	254
65 years and over -----	726	267	427	32	1,368	693	573	102
<b>PREVIOUSLY MARRIED</b>								
All ages -----	634,717	242,929	334,728	57,060	649,836	236,318	355,680	57,838
Under 20 years -----	5,999	2,695	2,447	857	843	309	499	35
20-24 years -----	72,496	29,313	34,868	8,315	32,309	11,997	16,520	3,792
25-29 years -----	143,960	56,637	74,054	13,269	107,321	37,645	58,361	11,315
30-34 years -----	137,207	52,290	72,843	12,074	136,265	49,049	75,039	12,177
35-44 years -----	165,752	65,042	87,517	13,193	202,704	76,908	109,332	16,464
45-54 years -----	62,116	23,750	32,872	5,493	90,211	34,869	47,907	7,435
55-64 years -----	29,430	9,137	17,890	2,403	47,716	17,089	26,790	3,837
65 years and over -----	17,758	4,065	12,237	1,456	32,467	8,452	21,232	2,783
Widowed -----	54,797	15,276	37,155	2,366	50,189	12,634	35,734	1,621
Under 25 years -----	1,342	434	818	90	264	76	158	30
25-34 years -----	6,660	2,135	4,265	260	2,408	755	1,582	71
35-44 years -----	8,912	2,998	5,426	488	4,308	1,418	2,819	73
45-54 years -----	11,505	3,887	7,222	398	7,569	2,020	5,319	230
55-64 years -----	13,521	3,228	9,654	639	14,395	3,660	10,213	522
65 years and over -----	12,857	2,594	9,770	493	21,245	4,707	15,643	895
Divorced -----	490,429	199,272	270,778	20,379	508,944	196,289	291,373	21,282
Under 20 years -----	5,112	2,354	2,231	527	720	239	456	25
20-24 years -----	60,615	25,325	31,709	3,581	26,997	10,366	15,103	1,628
25-29 years -----	119,392	48,964	65,669	4,759	90,838	32,663	53,292	4,883
30-34 years -----	114,168	45,089	64,715	4,364	115,471	42,760	68,108	4,603
35-44 years -----	135,136	54,660	75,642	4,834	171,080	67,018	97,921	6,141
45-54 years -----	41,599	17,262	22,610	1,727	70,147	29,053	38,413	2,681
55-64 years -----	11,833	4,629	6,760	444	26,558	11,333	14,071	1,154
65 years and over -----	2,674	989	1,442	143	7,133	2,857	4,009	267
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	89,491	26,795	26,796	34,315	90,703	27,395	28,573	34,735
<b>PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED</b>								
Total <sup>1</sup> -----	45,019	2,763	11,655	30,601	43,695	2,457	10,666	30,572

<sup>1</sup>Figures are included in all marriages.

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

1-69

Table 1-45. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages				First marriages				Remarriages				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
<b>MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA<sup>1</sup></b>													
Bride-----	1,904,243	526,510	1,190,071	187,662	1,224,507	280,818	843,688	100,001	634,717	242,929	334,728	57,060	45,019
Groom-----	1,904,243	526,510	1,190,071	187,662	1,210,712	287,735	823,725	99,252	649,836	236,318	355,680	57,838	43,695
<b>ALABAMA</b>													
Bride-----	47,210	17,470	29,430	310	27,700	7,830	19,660	210	19,510	9,640	9,770	100	-
Groom-----	47,210	17,470	29,430	310	27,970	8,430	19,300	240	19,240	9,040	10,130	70	-
<b>ALASKA</b>													
Bride-----	6,546	2,538	3,981	27	3,668	1,284	2,365	19	2,846	1,242	1,596	8	32
Groom-----	6,546	2,538	3,981	27	3,806	1,348	2,436	22	2,718	1,182	1,531	5	22
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>													
Bride-----	150,300	24,780	124,640	880	106,560	16,200	89,760	600	43,540	8,540	34,720	280	200
Groom-----	150,300	24,780	124,640	880	105,580	16,700	88,260	620	44,620	8,060	36,300	260	100
<b>COLORADO</b>													
Bride-----	35,000	10,930	23,890	180	21,160	5,700	15,380	80	13,650	5,150	8,400	100	190
Groom-----	35,000	10,930	23,890	180	21,760	6,280	15,380	100	12,970	4,560	8,330	80	270
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>													
Bride-----	27,195	9,550	17,515	130	19,555	5,250	14,210	95	7,585	4,290	3,260	35	55
Groom-----	27,195	9,550	17,515	130	18,510	5,070	13,365	85	8,640	4,480	4,135	45	45
<b>DELAWARE</b>													
Bride-----	5,469	1,485	3,965	19	3,695	846	2,839	10	1,774	639	1,126	9	-
Groom-----	5,469	1,485	3,965	19	3,598	848	2,737	13	1,871	637	1,228	6	-
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>													
Bride-----	5,519	1,084	4,418	19	4,280	794	3,470	16	1,238	290	945	3	1
Groom-----	5,519	1,084	4,418	19	4,016	756	3,247	13	1,503	328	1,169	6	-
<b>FLORIDA</b>													
Bride-----	126,449	63,651	62,766	32	71,500	30,811	40,671	18	54,906	32,819	22,073	14	43
Groom-----	126,449	63,651	62,766	32	71,352	32,062	39,270	20	55,069	31,571	23,486	12	28
<b>GEORGIA</b>													
Bride-----	73,920	31,900	41,600	420	40,920	13,720	26,920	280	32,820	18,160	14,520	140	180
Groom-----	73,920	31,900	41,600	420	41,000	14,520	26,180	300	32,780	17,340	15,320	120	140
<b>HAWAII</b>													
Bride-----	14,984	5,268	9,704	12	9,230	3,232	5,992	6	5,752	2,036	3,710	6	2
Groom-----	14,984	5,268	9,704	12	9,234	3,364	5,864	6	5,750	1,804	3,840	6	-
<b>IDAHO</b>													
Bride-----	13,260	2,775	10,480	5	7,380	1,215	6,165	-	5,830	1,555	4,270	5	50
Groom-----	13,260	2,775	10,480	5	7,405	1,340	6,065	-	5,840	1,430	4,405	5	15
<b>ILLINOIS</b>													
Bride-----	102,375	25,193	77,177	5	70,415	14,223	56,188	4	31,956	10,967	20,968	1	4
Groom-----	102,375	25,193	77,177	5	69,399	14,503	54,892	4	32,973	10,688	22,284	1	3
<b>INDIANA</b>													
Bride-----	53,660	9,900	43,300	460	33,380	4,240	28,820	320	19,920	5,520	14,260	140	360
Groom-----	53,660	9,900	43,300	460	32,660	3,960	28,400	300	20,780	5,880	14,740	160	220
<b>IOWA<sup>2,3</sup></b>													
Bride-----	26,380	---	---	26,380	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26,380
Groom-----	26,380	---	---	26,380	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26,380
<b>KANSAS</b>													
Bride-----	24,750	5,990	18,685	75	15,100	2,745	12,300	55	9,615	3,225	6,370	20	35
Groom-----	24,750	5,990	18,685	75	15,265	2,890	12,315	50	9,465	3,090	6,350	25	30
<b>KENTUCKY<sup>2</sup></b>													
Bride-----	42,380	---	---	42,380	25,270	---	---	25,270	17,100	---	---	17,100	10
Groom-----	42,380	---	---	42,380	24,880	---	---	24,880	17,500	---	---	17,500	-
<b>LOUISIANA</b>													
Bride-----	41,080	9,240	22,110	9,730	26,260	4,910	15,620	5,730	13,760	4,200	5,870	3,690	1,060
Groom-----	41,080	9,240	22,110	9,730	26,110	4,870	15,460	5,780	13,940	4,260	6,040	3,640	1,030
<b>MAINE</b>													
Bride-----	12,525	5,197	7,328	-	8,061	2,585	5,476	-	4,464	2,612	1,852	-	-
Groom-----	12,525	5,197	7,328	-	8,014	2,662	5,352	-	4,511	2,535	1,976	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 -- MARRIAGES

Table 1-45. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages				First marriages				Remarriages				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
<b>MARYLAND</b>													
Bride-----	47,700	17,480	30,120	100	31,980	10,180	21,700	90	15,690	7,290	8,390	10	30
Groom-----	47,700	17,480	30,120	100	31,130	9,910	21,140	80	16,550	7,570	8,980	20	20
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>													
Bride-----	50,330	16,530	33,720	80	37,590	9,920	27,610	60	12,710	6,600	6,090	20	30
Groom-----	50,330	16,530	33,720	80	36,810	10,050	26,700	60	13,510	6,480	7,010	20	10
<b>MICHIGAN</b>													
Bride-----	80,800	16,960	63,700	140	54,400	8,480	45,860	60	26,360	8,480	17,800	80	40
Groom-----	80,800	16,960	63,700	140	52,480	8,040	44,300	140	28,300	8,920	19,380	-	20
<b>MINNESOTA</b>													
Bride-----	36,240	7,180	28,720	340	17,900	2,510	15,180	210	9,760	3,230	6,430	100	8,580
Groom-----	36,240	7,180	28,720	340	18,880	2,610	16,040	230	9,250	3,050	6,120	80	8,110
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>													
Bride-----	26,030	6,660	19,310	60	15,390	2,710	12,680	20	10,610	3,950	6,620	40	30
Groom-----	26,030	6,660	19,310	60	15,680	3,120	12,530	30	10,340	3,540	6,770	30	10
<b>MISSOURI</b>													
Bride-----	52,484	5,652	42,870	4,042	29,462	2,429	26,803	230	18,754	3,062	15,538	154	4,248
Groom-----	52,484	5,652	42,870	4,042	29,036	2,552	26,262	222	19,219	2,942	16,118	159	4,209
<b>MONTANA</b>													
Bride-----	7,659	2,179	5,469	11	4,878	1,056	3,820	2	2,775	1,122	1,648	5	6
Groom-----	7,659	2,179	5,469	11	5,005	1,122	3,861	2	2,649	1,056	1,588	5	5
<b>NEBRASKA</b>													
Bride-----	13,274	2,772	10,502	-	9,332	1,428	7,904	-	3,935	1,343	2,592	-	7
Groom-----	13,274	2,772	10,502	-	9,366	1,489	7,877	-	3,901	1,282	2,619	-	7
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>													
Bride-----	11,325	5,407	5,918	-	7,208	2,779	4,429	-	4,117	2,628	1,489	-	-
Groom-----	11,325	5,407	5,918	-	7,134	2,830	4,304	-	4,191	2,577	1,614	-	-
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>													
Bride-----	62,460	17,960	44,240	260	46,220	10,640	35,380	200	16,220	7,300	8,860	60	20
Groom-----	62,460	17,960	44,240	260	44,700	10,900	33,640	160	17,760	7,060	10,600	100	-
<b>NEW YORK</b>													
Bride-----	163,087	64,155	98,396	536	121,768	42,030	79,345	393	41,094	22,024	18,931	139	225
Groom-----	163,087	64,155	98,396	536	118,433	41,737	76,298	398	44,580	22,389	22,055	136	74
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>													
Bride-----	52,170	12,330	39,430	410	34,070	6,830	27,010	230	18,100	5,500	12,420	180	-
Groom-----	52,170	12,330	39,430	410	34,090	7,280	26,530	280	18,080	5,050	12,900	130	-
<b>OHIO<sup>2</sup></b>													
Bride-----	98,640	---	---	98,640	64,580	---	---	64,580	33,940	---	---	33,940	120
Groom-----	98,640	---	---	98,640	63,980	---	---	63,980	34,540	---	---	34,540	120
<b>OREGON</b>													
Bride-----	23,085	5,580	17,415	70	13,640	2,580	11,020	40	9,310	2,980	6,305	25	115
Groom-----	23,085	5,580	17,415	70	13,960	2,715	11,200	45	9,010	2,845	6,145	20	95
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>													
Bride-----	91,520	18,700	71,940	880	65,820	10,440	54,780	600	23,220	7,800	15,200	220	2,480
Groom-----	91,520	18,700	71,940	880	63,500	10,200	52,640	660	25,640	8,160	17,300	180	2,380
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>													
Bride-----	7,971	2,505	5,465	1	5,827	1,433	4,394	-	2,144	1,072	1,071	1	-
Groom-----	7,971	2,505	5,465	1	5,715	1,426	4,288	1	2,256	1,079	1,177	-	-
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>													
Bride-----	55,352	34,683	20,623	46	32,136	17,627	14,482	27	23,214	17,054	6,141	19	2
Groom-----	55,352	34,683	20,623	46	32,700	18,356	14,318	26	22,648	16,325	6,303	20	4
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>													
Bride-----	8,060	2,758	5,292	10	5,434	1,390	4,038	6	2,594	1,350	1,240	4	32
Groom-----	8,060	2,758	5,292	10	5,468	1,478	3,984	6	2,568	1,264	1,300	4	24
<b>TENNESSEE</b>													
Bride-----	55,160	19,460	35,140	560	30,960	8,060	22,600	300	24,100	11,380	12,480	240	100
Groom-----	55,160	19,460	35,140	560	30,800	8,680	21,860	260	24,260	10,780	13,200	280	100

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-45. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages				First marriages				Remarriages				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
<b>UTAH</b>													
Bride-----	17,985	5,315	12,605	65	12,110	2,625	9,445	40	5,650	2,590	3,035	25	225
Groom-----	17,985	5,315	12,605	65	12,270	2,795	9,445	30	5,585	2,455	3,095	35	130
<b>VERMONT</b>													
Bride-----	5,442	2,082	3,350	10	3,676	1,124	2,547	5	1,747	952	790	5	19
Groom-----	5,442	2,082	3,350	10	3,553	1,066	2,483	4	1,874	1,011	857	6	15
<b>VIRGINIA</b>													
Bride-----	86,113	20,764	45,344	5	42,077	12,009	30,065	3	24,022	8,747	15,273	2	14
Groom-----	86,113	20,764	45,344	5	41,888	12,461	29,424	3	24,219	8,298	15,919	2	6
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>													
Bride-----	15,510	975	14,205	330	10,215	435	9,590	190	5,265	540	4,585	140	30
Groom-----	15,510	975	14,205	330	9,855	425	9,230	200	5,630	550	4,950	130	25
<b>WISCONSIN</b>													
Bride-----	41,100	9,160	31,940	--	30,560	5,480	25,080	--	10,530	3,680	6,850	--	10
Groom-----	41,100	9,160	31,940	--	30,440	5,790	24,650	--	10,660	3,370	7,290	--	--
<b>WYOMING</b>													
Bride-----	5,784	2,412	3,370	2	3,140	1,028	2,110	2	2,590	1,370	1,220	--	54
Groom-----	5,784	2,412	3,370	2	3,290	1,100	2,188	2	2,446	1,300	1,146	--	48

<sup>1</sup>Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated.

<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.

<sup>3</sup>This State did not require reporting of marriage order.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-46. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony performed	Both items
<b>MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA<sup>1</sup></b>										
Bride -----	1,904,243	448,946	1,102,252	53,781	44,178	22,729	41,355	3,340	183,617	4,045
Single -----	1,224,507	241,258	784,450	26,315	28,763	12,574	28,943	2,203	99,410	591
Previously married <sup>2</sup> -----	634,717	205,135	306,902	27,358	15,290	10,080	11,992	900	56,536	524
Widowed -----	54,797	12,467	33,803	1,839	1,674	934	1,614	100	2,336	30
Divorced -----	490,429	175,181	247,700	16,183	12,917	7,609	9,705	755	19,895	484
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	89,491	17,487	25,999	9,336	699	1,537	673	45	34,305	10
Previous marital status not stated -----	45,019	2,553	10,900	108	125	75	420	237	27,671	2,930
Groom -----	1,904,243	446,054	1,057,623	54,010	61,155	25,533	68,931	3,275	183,679	3,983
Single -----	1,210,712	245,543	730,842	27,249	42,139	14,306	49,300	2,081	98,580	672
Previously married <sup>2</sup> -----	649,836	198,191	317,318	26,708	18,665	11,146	18,958	1,014	57,456	382
Widowed -----	50,189	10,645	31,798	1,167	1,904	785	1,945	124	1,791	30
Divorced -----	508,944	170,785	258,939	16,530	15,929	8,758	15,895	826	20,930	352
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	90,703	16,761	26,581	9,009	832	1,603	1,118	64	34,735	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	43,695	2,320	9,463	55	351	81	673	180	27,643	2,929
<b>ALABAMA</b>										
Bride -----	47,210	14,380	27,920	2,650	920	440	590	-	310	-
Single -----	27,700	6,130	18,640	1,360	610	340	410	-	210	-
Previously married -----	19,510	8,250	9,280	1,290	310	100	180	-	100	-
Widowed -----	1,780	610	1,060	130	40	10	20	-	10	-
Divorced -----	16,970	7,410	7,850	1,110	270	90	150	-	90	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	760	330	370	50	-	-	10	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom -----	47,210	14,330	26,600	2,570	1,670	570	1,160	-	310	-
Single -----	27,970	6,750	17,340	1,290	1,170	390	790	-	240	-
Previously married -----	19,240	7,580	9,260	1,280	500	180	370	-	70	-
Widowed -----	1,540	440	950	70	30	20	30	-	-	-
Divorced -----	17,080	6,880	7,950	1,190	470	160	340	-	70	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	640	260	360	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALASKA</b>										
Bride -----	6,546	2,397	3,849	...	...	132	114	27	27	-
Single -----	3,668	1,209	2,294	...	...	70	61	15	19	-
Previously married -----	2,846	1,177	1,536	...	...	62	53	10	8	-
Widowed -----	136	39	79	...	...	2	15	1	-	-
Divorced -----	2,613	1,097	1,402	...	...	60	38	8	8	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	97	41	55	...	...	-	-	1	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	32	11	19	...	...	-	-	2	-	-
Groom -----	6,546	2,448	3,849	...	...	80	118	24	27	-
Single -----	3,806	1,307	2,363	...	...	36	65	13	22	-
Previously married -----	2,718	1,133	1,472	...	...	44	53	11	5	-
Widowed -----	104	28	59	...	...	5	11	-	1	-
Divorced -----	2,522	1,073	1,355	...	...	38	42	10	4	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	92	32	58	...	...	1	-	1	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	22	8	14	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>										
Bride -----	150,300	23,920	121,420	120	480	740	2,720	20	880	-
Single -----	106,560	15,600	87,500	60	240	540	2,000	20	600	-
Previously married -----	43,540	8,280	33,780	60	240	200	700	-	280	-
Widowed -----	4,340	600	3,580	20	60	-	80	-	-	-
Divorced -----	39,080	7,820	30,140	40	180	200	620	-	280	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	120	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	200	40	140	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
Groom -----	150,300	23,720	119,180	140	560	920	4,840	60	880	-
Single -----	105,580	16,020	84,320	100	360	580	3,560	20	620	-
Previously married -----	44,620	7,680	34,780	40	200	340	1,280	40	260	-
Widowed -----	4,080	480	3,420	-	20	40	120	-	-	-
Divorced -----	40,480	7,200	31,300	40	180	300	1,160	40	260	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	60	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	100	20	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COLORADO</b>										
Bride -----	35,000	9,680	21,950	300	450	840	1,260	340	180	-
Single -----	21,160	5,040	14,100	100	270	490	840	240	80	-
Previously married -----	13,650	4,570	7,750	190	180	350	410	100	100	-
Widowed -----	1,050	290	630	20	-	40	70	-	-	-
Divorced -----	12,600	4,280	7,120	170	180	310	340	100	100	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	190	70	100	10	-	-	10	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-46. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony performed	Both items
<b>COLORADO—Con.</b>										
Groom-----	35,000	9,650	21,140	300	590	960	1,940	340	180	--
Single-----	21,780	5,600	13,540	120	350	470	1,360	220	100	--
Previously married-----	12,970	3,370	7,440	180	240	480	580	100	80	--
Widowed-----	770	250	450	20	10	10	30	--	--	--
Divorced-----	12,200	3,620	6,990	160	230	470	550	100	80	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	270	80	160	--	--	10	--	20	--	--
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>										
Bride-----	27,195	8,790	15,765	455	970	290	775	20	130	--
Single-----	19,555	4,775	12,675	290	850	175	685	10	95	--
Previously married-----	7,585	4,015	3,050	165	120	110	90	--	35	--
Widowed-----	670	275	345	5	20	15	10	--	--	--
Divorced-----	6,735	3,625	2,645	160	100	90	80	--	35	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	180	115	60	--	--	5	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	55	--	40	--	--	5	--	10	--	--
Groom-----	27,195	8,755	14,745	445	1,320	345	1,435	20	130	--
Single-----	18,510	4,625	11,100	245	1,070	195	1,175	15	85	--
Previously married-----	8,640	4,110	3,625	200	250	150	260	--	45	--
Widowed-----	745	250	415	--	20	15	40	--	5	--
Divorced-----	7,775	3,815	3,140	200	230	135	220	--	35	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	120	45	70	--	--	--	--	--	5	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	45	20	20	--	--	--	--	5	--	--
<b>DELAWARE</b>										
Bride-----	5,469	1,232	3,503	156	286	97	176	--	19	--
Single-----	3,695	676	2,496	107	213	63	130	--	10	--
Previously married-----	1,774	556	1,007	49	73	34	46	--	9	--
Widowed-----	196	25	141	12	10	1	6	--	1	--
Divorced-----	1,575	531	865	37	63	33	36	--	8	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Groom-----	5,469	1,174	3,176	169	443	142	346	--	19	--
Single-----	3,598	656	2,139	97	316	95	282	--	13	--
Previously married-----	1,871	518	1,037	72	127	47	64	--	6	--
Widowed-----	181	25	115	10	16	3	11	--	1	--
Divorced-----	1,690	493	922	62	111	44	53	--	5	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>										
Bride-----	5,519	808	2,285	226	1,860	50	271	--	19	--
Single-----	4,280	600	1,811	160	1,432	34	227	--	16	--
Previously married-----	1,238	208	473	66	428	16	44	--	3	--
Widowed-----	106	11	53	6	29	--	7	--	--	--
Divorced-----	1,129	196	419	60	398	16	37	--	3	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Groom-----	5,519	815	2,180	211	1,773	58	463	--	19	--
Single-----	4,016	577	1,596	146	1,280	33	371	--	13	--
Previously married-----	1,503	238	584	65	493	25	92	--	6	--
Widowed-----	127	17	57	4	39	3	7	--	--	--
Divorced-----	1,364	218	523	61	451	22	83	--	6	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	12	3	4	--	3	--	2	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>FLORIDA</b>										
Bride-----	126,449	60,389	60,076	386	449	2,830	2,224	63	32	--
Single-----	71,500	29,228	39,094	153	286	1,395	1,270	46	18	--
Previously married-----	54,906	31,141	20,960	233	153	1,434	954	17	14	--
Widowed-----	5,963	2,403	3,103	22	20	179	233	2	1	--
Divorced-----	48,630	26,657	17,828	211	133	1,252	721	15	13	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	113	81	29	--	--	3	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	43	20	22	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Groom-----	126,449	60,105	58,400	446	758	3,061	3,588	59	32	--
Single-----	71,352	30,392	36,425	190	528	1,458	2,306	33	20	--
Previously married-----	55,069	29,696	21,966	255	229	1,603	1,282	26	12	--
Widowed-----	5,529	2,062	2,990	10	24	177	262	3	1	--
Divorced-----	49,442	27,580	18,936	244	204	1,425	1,019	23	11	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	98	54	40	1	1	1	1	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	28	17	9	1	1	--	--	--	--	--

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-46. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony performed	Both items
<b>GEORGIA</b>										
Bride-----	73,920	21,220	39,700	9,520	1,280	1,040	620	120	420	--
Single-----	40,920	9,280	25,860	3,920	640	480	420	40	280	--
Previously married-----	32,820	11,940	13,700	5,600	640	560	180	60	140	--
Widowed-----	2,840	720	1,440	540	40	60	--	20	20	--
Divorced-----	29,520	10,920	12,140	5,020	600	500	180	40	120	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	460	300	120	40	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	180	--	140	--	--	--	20	20	--	--
Groom-----	73,920	22,080	38,560	8,940	2,020	880	980	60	420	--
Single-----	41,000	10,080	24,360	3,900	1,100	540	680	60	300	--
Previously married-----	32,780	11,960	14,100	5,040	920	340	300	--	120	--
Widowed-----	2,280	460	1,300	340	120	40	--	--	--	--
Divorced-----	30,060	11,320	12,820	4,640	780	300	280	--	120	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	440	180	180	60	20	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	140	40	100	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>HAWAII</b>										
Bride-----	14,984	3,988	5,638	---	---	1,278	4,068	2	12	--
Single-----	9,230	2,584	4,184	---	---	648	1,808	2	6	--
Previously married-----	5,752	1,404	1,452	---	---	632	2,258	--	6	--
Widowed-----	430	88	110	---	---	52	180	--	--	--
Divorced-----	5,314	1,316	1,338	---	---	580	2,076	--	6	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	8	--	6	---	---	--	2	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	2	--	--	---	---	--	2	--	--	--
Groom-----	14,984	4,078	5,582	---	---	1,188	4,120	4	12	--
Single-----	9,234	2,778	4,072	---	---	584	1,792	2	6	--
Previously married-----	5,750	1,300	1,510	---	---	604	2,328	2	6	--
Widowed-----	438	70	104	---	---	34	230	--	--	--
Divorced-----	5,312	1,230	1,406	---	---	570	2,096	2	6	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	--	--	--	---	---	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	--	--	--	---	---	--	--	--	--	--
<b>IDAHO</b>										
Bride-----	13,260	2,035	6,990	560	2,955	165	400	150	5	--
Single-----	7,380	900	4,475	225	1,365	85	270	60	--	--
Previously married-----	5,830	1,130	2,485	335	1,580	80	130	85	5	--
Widowed-----	520	85	245	25	135	15	10	5	--	--
Divorced-----	5,310	1,045	2,240	310	1,445	65	120	80	6	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	50	5	30	--	10	--	--	5	--	--
Groom-----	13,260	2,035	6,650	590	3,150	135	640	155	5	--
Single-----	7,405	990	4,055	255	1,580	80	370	75	--	--
Previously married-----	5,840	1,040	2,590	335	1,570	55	165	80	5	--
Widowed-----	410	40	235	20	100	--	15	--	--	--
Divorced-----	5,430	1,000	2,355	315	1,470	55	150	80	5	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	15	5	5	--	--	--	5	--	--	--
<b>ILLINOIS</b>										
Bride-----	102,375	24,254	73,207	526	1,616	413	2,353	1	5	--
Single-----	70,415	13,731	53,210	235	1,073	257	1,904	1	4	--
Previously married-----	31,956	10,520	19,996	291	543	156	449	--	1	--
Widowed-----	3,063	636	2,257	16	68	16	70	--	--	--
Divorced-----	27,890	9,382	17,267	271	465	134	370	--	1	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1,003	502	472	4	10	6	9	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	4	3	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Groom-----	102,375	24,119	70,475	528	2,434	546	4,264	4	5	--
Single-----	69,399	13,923	49,804	253	1,732	327	3,353	3	4	--
Previously married-----	32,973	10,194	20,670	275	702	219	911	1	1	--
Widowed-----	2,996	563	2,195	22	76	20	100	--	--	--
Divorced-----	28,908	9,130	17,929	248	618	186	795	1	1	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1,069	481	546	5	8	13	16	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	3	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>INDIANA</b>										
Bride-----	53,660	9,260	41,680	500	760	120	800	80	480	--
Single-----	33,380	3,820	27,680	220	580	100	520	60	320	--
Previously married-----	19,920	5,240	13,780	240	200	20	280	20	140	--
Widowed-----	1,720	260	1,320	40	40	--	60	--	--	--
Divorced-----	18,020	4,920	12,340	200	160	20	220	20	140	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	180	60	120	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	360	100	220	40	--	--	--	--	--	--



SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-46. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony performed	Both items
<b>INDIANA—Con.</b>										
Groom-----	53,660	9,240	39,920	540	1,440	100	1,880	80	450	--
Single-----	32,660	3,640	25,800	200	1,000	100	1,540	80	300	--
Previously married-----	20,780	5,560	13,950	320	440	--	340	--	160	--
Widowed-----	1,620	240	1,240	60	80	--	--	--	--	--
Divorced-----	19,000	5,280	12,620	260	340	--	340	--	160	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	160	40	100	--	20	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	220	40	160	20	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>IOWA<sup>3,4</sup></b>										
Bride-----	26,380	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26,380	--
Single-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previously married-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Widowed-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Divorced-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	26,380	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26,380	--
Groom-----	26,380	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26,380	20
Single-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previously married-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Widowed-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Divorced-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	26,380	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26,380	20
<b>KANSAS</b>										
Bride-----	24,750	5,360	17,135	425	805	205	745	--	75	--
Single-----	15,100	2,405	11,305	210	505	130	490	--	55	--
Previously married-----	9,615	2,935	5,825	215	300	75	245	--	20	--
Widowed-----	870	120	675	5	35	5	30	--	--	--
Divorced-----	8,670	2,785	5,115	210	260	70	210	--	20	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	75	30	35	--	5	--	5	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	35	20	5	--	--	--	10	--	--	--
Groom-----	24,750	5,270	16,315	485	1,075	255	1,290	5	75	--
Single-----	15,255	2,540	10,695	195	715	155	900	5	50	--
Previously married-----	9,465	2,720	5,610	270	360	100	380	--	25	--
Widowed-----	735	115	505	15	45	5	50	--	--	--
Divorced-----	8,700	2,595	5,085	255	315	95	330	--	25	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	10	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	30	10	10	--	--	--	10	--	--	--
<b>KENTUCKY<sup>3</sup></b>										
Bride-----	42,380	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41,290	1,090
Single-----	25,270	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24,690	580
Previously married-----	17,100	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16,590	510
Widowed-----	1,950	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,920	30
Divorced-----	15,080	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14,600	480
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	70	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	70	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	--
Groom-----	42,380	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41,390	990
Single-----	24,880	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24,270	610
Previously married-----	17,500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17,120	380
Widowed-----	1,500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,470	30
Divorced-----	15,980	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15,630	350
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>LOUISIANA</b>										
Bride-----	41,080	8,860	21,650	230	240	130	180	40	9,720	10
Single-----	26,260	4,780	15,390	60	90	70	110	30	5,730	--
Previously married-----	13,760	3,990	5,640	150	150	60	70	10	3,680	10
Widowed-----	1,300	260	740	10	50	--	10	--	230	--
Divorced-----	11,900	3,520	4,750	140	100	60	60	10	3,260	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	560	210	150	--	--	--	--	--	190	10
Previous marital status not stated-----	1,060	110	620	20	--	--	--	--	310	--
Groom-----	41,080	8,740	20,860	300	710	200	540	--	9,720	10
Single-----	26,110	4,670	14,600	80	450	120	410	--	5,770	10
Previously married-----	13,940	3,960	5,660	220	250	80	130	--	3,640	--
Widowed-----	1,030	170	600	--	10	20	10	--	220	--
Divorced-----	12,360	3,570	4,880	220	230	60	120	--	3,280	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	550	220	180	--	10	--	--	--	140	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	1,030	110	600	--	10	--	--	--	310	--

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-46. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony performed	Both items
<b>MAINE</b>										
Bride-----	12,525	4,674	6,663	81	114	442	551	-	-	-
Single-----	8,061	2,294	5,000	38	79	253	397	-	-	-
Previously married-----	4,464	2,380	1,663	43	35	189	154	-	-	-
Widowed-----	431	126	255	3	3	18	26	-	-	-
Divorced-----	4,033	2,254	1,408	40	32	171	128	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	12,525	4,577	6,316	101	168	519	844	-	-	-
Single-----	8,014	2,320	4,609	55	118	287	625	-	-	-
Previously married-----	4,511	2,257	1,707	46	50	232	219	-	-	-
Widowed-----	380	74	250	3	8	9	36	-	-	-
Divorced-----	4,131	2,183	1,457	43	42	223	183	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MARYLAND</b>										
Bride-----	47,700	11,020	24,370	4,670	2,900	1,260	1,730	1,650	90	10
Single-----	31,980	6,510	17,760	2,520	1,820	800	1,250	1,230	80	10
Previously married-----	15,690	4,510	6,590	2,150	1,080	460	480	410	10	-
Widowed-----	1,520	240	740	270	130	70	30	30	10	-
Divorced-----	14,170	4,270	5,850	1,880	950	390	450	380	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	30	-	20	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Groom-----	47,700	10,810	23,160	4,630	3,350	1,540	2,540	1,570	90	10
Single-----	31,130	8,040	16,400	2,550	2,210	950	1,850	1,050	70	10
Previously married-----	16,550	4,770	6,740	2,080	1,140	590	690	520	20	-
Widowed-----	1,370	210	680	150	130	60	80	50	10	-
Divorced-----	15,180	4,560	6,060	1,930	1,010	530	610	470	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>										
Bride-----	50,330	14,990	31,040	750	1,300	780	1,330	60	80	-
Single-----	37,590	8,960	25,460	380	1,000	570	1,100	60	60	-
Previously married-----	12,710	6,020	5,560	370	300	210	230	-	20	-
Widowed-----	1,080	390	620	20	-	10	40	-	-	-
Divorced-----	11,460	5,530	4,900	350	290	190	180	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	170	100	40	-	10	10	10	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	30	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	50,330	14,520	29,410	890	2,230	1,110	2,060	30	80	-
Single-----	36,810	8,760	23,160	430	1,890	860	1,640	10	60	-
Previously married-----	13,510	5,760	6,240	460	340	250	420	20	20	-
Widowed-----	1,200	240	800	70	10	-	70	10	-	-
Divorced-----	12,200	5,480	5,390	380	320	250	350	10	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	110	40	50	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MICHIGAN<sup>5</sup></b>										
Bride-----	80,800	16,600	60,780	200	880	160	2,040	-	140	-
Single-----	54,400	8,280	43,560	120	620	80	1,680	-	60	-
Previously married-----	26,380	8,320	17,180	80	260	80	360	-	80	-
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	26,360	8,320	17,180	80	260	80	360	-	80	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	40	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	80,800	16,460	58,200	240	1,680	260	3,820	-	140	-
Single-----	52,480	7,800	39,740	80	1,400	160	3,160	-	140	-
Previously married-----	28,300	8,660	18,440	160	280	100	660	-	-	-
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	28,300	8,660	18,440	160	280	100	660	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MINNESOTA</b>										
Bride-----	36,240	6,770	27,030	240	880	170	790	20	340	-
Single-----	17,900	2,330	14,110	130	590	50	480	-	210	-
Previously married-----	9,760	3,080	6,070	90	240	60	110	10	100	-
Widowed-----	1,110	130	880	20	50	10	10	10	-	-
Divorced-----	8,530	2,900	5,120	70	190	50	100	-	100	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	120	50	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	8,580	1,360	6,850	20	50	60	200	10	30	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-46. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony performed	Both items
<b>MINNESOTA—Con.</b>										
Groom-----	36,240	6,660	25,690	260	1,210	260	1,810	10	340	-
Single-----	18,880	2,430	14,090	110	870	70	1,070	10	230	-
Previously married-----	9,250	2,770	5,820	130	150	150	320	-	80	-
Widowed-----	940	140	670	-	60	-	60	-	10	-
Divorced-----	8,200	2,600	4,870	130	120	150	260	-	70	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	110	30	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	6,110	1,460	5,980	20	160	40	420	-	30	-
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>										
Bride-----	26,030	5,620	18,430	790	550	250	320	10	60	-
Single-----	15,390	2,250	12,070	270	330	190	250	10	20	-
Previously married-----	10,610	3,370	6,330	520	220	60	70	-	40	-
Widowed-----	1,190	230	840	60	50	-	-	-	10	-
Divorced-----	9,370	3,120	5,470	460	160	60	70	-	30	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	50	20	20	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	30	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	26,030	5,690	17,580	740	800	230	920	10	60	-
Single-----	15,680	2,660	11,420	300	470	160	630	10	30	-
Previously married-----	10,340	3,030	6,150	440	330	70	290	-	30	-
Widowed-----	950	200	680	20	50	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	9,370	2,610	5,470	420	280	70	290	-	30	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MISSOURI</b>										
Bride-----	52,464	5,011	39,251	395	2,669	142	903	51	1,147	2,895
Single-----	29,482	2,178	24,724	176	1,470	74	590	20	229	1
Previously married-----	18,754	2,778	14,046	215	1,172	67	305	17	150	4
Widowed-----	1,970	186	1,538	31	139	7	52	1	16	-
Divorced-----	16,505	2,670	12,297	178	1,005	57	251	13	130	4
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	279	22	211	6	28	3	2	3	4	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	4,248	55	481	4	27	1	8	14	768	2,890
Groom-----	52,464	5,014	37,944	372	3,217	161	1,664	50	1,149	2,893
Single-----	29,036	2,311	23,202	170	1,890	67	1,149	25	220	2
Previously married-----	19,219	2,654	14,318	198	1,298	90	492	10	157	2
Widowed-----	1,784	133	1,428	11	139	7	53	-	13	-
Divorced-----	17,182	2,492	12,999	182	1,125	81	434	9	138	2
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	273	29	191	5	34	2	5	1	6	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	4,209	49	424	4	29	4	23	15	772	2,889
<b>MONTANA</b>										
Bride-----	7,659	1,978	5,101	44	76	157	292	-	11	-
Single-----	4,878	958	3,573	15	43	83	204	-	2	-
Previously married-----	2,775	1,019	1,527	29	33	74	88	-	5	-
Widowed-----	276	50	196	4	6	5	15	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,496	968	1,330	25	27	69	73	-	4	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Groom-----	7,659	1,818	4,802	55	145	206	522	-	11	-
Single-----	5,005	962	3,386	19	102	121	393	-	2	-
Previously married-----	2,649	935	1,416	36	43	85	129	-	5	-
Widowed-----	225	54	142	1	7	5	16	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,423	881	1,274	35	36	80	113	-	4	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
<b>NEBRASKA</b>										
Bride-----	13,274	2,587	9,857	112	362	73	263	-	-	-
Single-----	9,332	1,339	7,406	51	275	38	223	-	-	-
Previously married-----	3,935	1,247	2,445	61	87	35	60	-	-	-
Widowed-----	473	68	367	10	22	3	3	-	-	-
Divorced-----	3,458	1,177	2,076	51	65	32	57	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	13,274	2,543	9,341	121	592	108	569	-	-	-
Single-----	9,366	1,370	6,980	57	450	62	447	-	-	-
Previously married-----	3,901	1,172	2,355	64	142	46	122	-	-	-
Widowed-----	418	47	318	8	23	6	16	-	-	-
Divorced-----	3,481	1,124	2,036	56	119	40	106	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-46. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony performed	Both items
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>										
Bride-----	11,325	3,929	5,051	1,210	540	268	327	-	-	-
Single-----	7,208	1,951	3,791	677	382	151	256	-	-	-
Previously married-----	4,117	1,978	1,280	533	158	117	71	-	-	-
Widowed-----	359	110	170	53	14	5	7	-	-	-
Divorced-----	3,758	1,868	1,090	480	144	112	64	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	11,325	3,920	4,714	1,175	693	312	511	-	-	-
Single-----	7,134	1,984	3,379	679	527	167	398	-	-	-
Previously married-----	4,191	1,936	1,335	496	166	145	113	-	-	-
Widowed-----	344	87	156	46	29	10	16	-	-	-
Divorced-----	3,847	1,849	1,179	450	137	135	97	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>										
Bride-----	62,460	17,140	41,320	580	1,660	240	1,240	20	260	-
Single-----	46,220	10,040	33,040	480	1,260	120	1,060	20	200	-
Previously married-----	16,220	7,080	8,280	100	400	120	180	-	60	-
Widowed-----	1,800	500	1,160	-	60	40	40	-	-	-
Divorced-----	14,320	6,540	7,080	100	320	80	140	-	60	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	40	40	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	62,460	18,940	38,960	700	2,640	320	2,640	-	280	-
Single-----	44,700	10,200	29,420	500	2,340	200	1,880	-	160	-
Previously married-----	17,760	6,740	9,540	200	300	120	760	-	100	-
Widowed-----	2,000	560	1,260	20	60	20	80	-	-	-
Divorced-----	15,660	6,160	8,200	180	240	100	680	-	100	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	20	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NEW YORK</b>										
Bride-----	163,087	61,799	92,443	1,231	2,616	1,109	3,323	30	536	-
Single-----	121,768	40,487	74,367	841	2,164	692	2,805	19	393	-
Previously married-----	41,094	21,213	17,964	388	447	417	515	11	139	-
Widowed-----	4,393	1,577	2,598	32	42	47	78	1	18	-
Divorced-----	35,868	19,212	15,008	343	390	359	426	10	120	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	833	424	358	13	15	11	11	-	1	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	225	99	112	2	5	-	3	-	4	-
Groom-----	163,087	61,315	88,536	1,470	4,307	1,355	5,534	34	536	-
Single-----	118,433	39,931	68,366	968	3,463	828	4,454	25	398	-
Previously married-----	44,580	21,356	20,134	501	842	527	1,075	9	136	-
Widowed-----	4,256	1,375	2,566	37	90	40	137	1	10	-
Divorced-----	39,737	19,718	17,287	455	738	483	925	8	123	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	587	263	281	9	14	4	13	-	3	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	74	28	36	1	2	-	5	-	2	-
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>										
Bride-----	52,170	10,790	36,680	710	1,700	830	1,050	-	410	-
Single-----	34,070	6,030	25,310	250	1,000	550	700	-	230	-
Previously married-----	18,100	4,760	11,370	460	700	280	350	-	180	-
Widowed-----	2,190	280	1,660	40	80	40	60	-	30	-
Divorced-----	15,880	4,480	9,690	420	620	230	290	-	150	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	-	20	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	52,170	10,710	35,320	680	1,990	940	2,110	10	410	-
Single-----	34,090	6,280	23,680	290	1,330	710	1,510	10	280	-
Previously married-----	18,080	4,430	11,640	390	660	230	600	-	130	-
Widowed-----	1,880	270	1,400	30	70	10	70	-	30	-
Divorced-----	16,200	4,160	10,240	360	590	220	530	-	100	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OHIO<sup>3,5</sup></b>										
Bride-----	98,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98,640	-
Single-----	64,580	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,580	-
Previously married-----	33,940	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,940	-
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	33,940	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,940	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-46. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony performed	Both items
<b>OHIO<sup>3,5</sup>—Con.</b>										
Groom-----	98,640	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	98,620	20
Single-----	63,980	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63,960	20
Previously married-----	34,540	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34,540	---
Widowed-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Divorced-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	34,540	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34,540	---
Previous marital status not stated-----	120	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	120	---
<b>OREGON</b>										
Bride-----	23,065	5,245	16,225	210	740	120	405	50	70	---
Single-----	13,640	2,415	10,270	110	445	55	280	25	40	---
Previously married-----	9,310	2,810	5,870	100	295	65	125	20	25	---
Widowed-----	835	215	530	---	50	10	25	5	---	---
Divorced-----	8,475	2,595	5,340	100	245	55	100	15	25	---
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Previous marital status not stated-----	115	20	85	---	---	---	---	5	5	---
Groom-----	23,065	5,135	15,505	260	1,230	170	640	55	70	---
Single-----	13,980	2,470	9,870	140	830	95	485	25	45	---
Previously married-----	9,010	2,645	5,570	120	396	75	155	30	20	---
Widowed-----	685	145	430	10	55	15	15	15	---	---
Divorced-----	8,325	2,500	5,140	110	340	60	140	15	20	---
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Previous marital status not stated-----	95	20	65	---	5	---	---	---	5	---
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>										
Bride-----	91,520	17,800	67,060	520	2,400	240	2,080	540	840	40
Single-----	65,820	9,840	50,820	300	2,040	180	1,760	280	600	---
Previously married-----	23,220	7,500	14,580	220	340	60	200	100	220	---
Widowed-----	2,540	540	1,840	20	20	---	60	20	40	---
Divorced-----	20,520	6,920	12,660	200	320	60	140	40	180	---
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	160	40	80	---	---	---	---	40	---	---
Previous marital status not stated-----	2,480	460	1,660	---	20	---	120	160	20	40
Groom-----	91,520	17,580	63,700	640	4,040	340	3,720	620	840	40
Single-----	63,500	9,480	46,200	380	3,140	260	3,020	360	640	20
Previously married-----	25,640	7,780	15,920	280	780	60	540	120	180	---
Widowed-----	2,620	520	1,940	---	100	---	40	20	---	---
Divorced-----	22,800	7,220	13,680	260	680	60	500	40	180	---
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	220	40	120	---	---	---	---	40	---	---
Previous marital status not stated-----	2,380	320	1,580	---	120	20	160	140	20	20
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>										
Bride-----	7,971	2,288	4,846	152	363	65	256	---	1	---
Single-----	5,827	1,311	3,892	83	293	39	209	---	---	---
Previously married-----	2,144	977	954	69	70	26	47	---	1	---
Widowed-----	212	64	128	4	9	2	5	---	---	---
Divorced-----	1,931	912	826	65	61	24	42	---	1	---
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Previous marital status not stated-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Groom-----	7,971	2,252	4,447	157	546	95	471	2	1	---
Single-----	5,715	1,269	3,473	98	431	59	384	---	1	---
Previously married-----	2,266	983	974	59	115	36	87	2	---	---
Widowed-----	193	37	125	3	16	---	12	---	---	---
Divorced-----	2,063	946	849	56	99	36	75	2	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Previous marital status not stated-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA<sup>5</sup></b>										
Bride-----	55,352	14,035	19,061	17,956	863	2,692	699	---	46	---
Single-----	32,136	7,458	13,514	8,839	530	1,330	438	---	27	---
Previously married-----	23,214	6,575	5,547	9,117	333	1,362	261	---	19	---
Widowed-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Divorced-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	23,214	6,575	5,547	9,117	333	1,362	261	---	19	---
Previous marital status not stated-----	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Groom-----	55,352	13,953	18,124	17,929	1,252	2,800	1,247	1	46	---
Single-----	32,700	7,764	12,658	9,232	830	1,360	830	---	26	---
Previously married-----	22,648	6,187	5,466	8,697	421	1,440	416	1	20	---
Widowed-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Divorced-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	22,648	6,187	5,466	8,697	421	1,440	416	1	20	---
Previous marital status not stated-----	4	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-46. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony performed	Both items
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>										
Bride-----	8,060	1,338	4,654	1,230	364	186	272	6	10	--
Single-----	5,434	692	3,588	604	244	92	204	4	6	--
Previously married-----	2,594	632	1,056	624	116	92	68	2	4	--
Widowed-----	322	42	190	54	20	6	10	--	--	--
Divorced-----	2,264	586	864	570	96	86	56	2	4	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	8	4	2	--	--	--	2	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	32	14	10	2	4	2	--	--	--	--
Groom-----	8,060	1,256	4,272	1,220	574	278	442	8	10	--
Single-----	5,468	686	3,248	622	416	166	316	8	6	--
Previously married-----	2,568	558	1,016	596	158	110	126	--	4	--
Widowed-----	272	12	174	30	22	16	18	--	--	--
Divorced-----	2,290	542	842	566	136	94	106	--	4	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	6	4	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	24	12	8	2	--	2	--	--	--	--
<b>TENNESSEE</b>										
Bride-----	55,160	15,020	32,380	2,680	1,380	1,760	1,360	20	560	--
Single-----	30,960	6,420	21,320	940	680	700	600	--	300	--
Previously married-----	24,100	8,580	11,020	1,740	700	1,060	740	20	240	--
Widowed-----	2,360	620	1,180	240	20	140	160	--	--	--
Divorced-----	21,280	7,840	9,560	1,480	680	880	580	20	240	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	460	120	280	20	--	40	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	100	20	40	--	--	--	20	--	20	--
Groom-----	55,160	15,020	31,080	2,720	2,020	1,720	2,020	20	560	--
Single-----	30,800	6,900	19,760	1,080	1,140	700	960	--	260	--
Previously married-----	24,260	8,120	11,300	1,640	860	1,020	1,020	20	280	--
Widowed-----	1,980	680	1,060	60	20	80	80	20	--	--
Divorced-----	21,900	7,340	10,040	1,540	840	900	960	--	280	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	380	100	200	40	--	40	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	100	--	20	--	20	--	40	--	20	--
<b>UTAH</b>										
Bride-----	17,985	4,880	10,870	240	860	190	870	10	65	--
Single-----	12,110	2,375	8,010	140	710	110	720	5	40	--
Previously married-----	5,650	2,420	2,745	90	145	75	145	5	25	--
Widowed-----	475	130	305	--	20	5	10	5	--	--
Divorced-----	5,135	2,275	2,415	90	125	70	135	--	25	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	40	15	25	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	225	85	115	10	5	5	5	--	--	--
Groom-----	17,985	4,785	10,625	260	910	265	1,070	5	65	--
Single-----	12,270	2,490	7,810	165	745	140	890	--	30	--
Previously married-----	5,585	2,240	2,755	90	165	120	175	5	35	--
Widowed-----	445	80	285	--	45	--	30	5	--	--
Divorced-----	5,105	2,135	2,465	90	115	120	145	--	35	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	35	25	5	--	5	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	130	55	60	5	--	5	5	--	--	--
<b>VERMONT</b>										
Bride-----	5,442	1,658	2,821	184	275	239	249	6	10	--
Single-----	3,676	868	2,129	119	220	137	194	4	5	--
Previously married-----	1,747	785	679	65	55	101	55	2	5	--
Widowed-----	176	60	95	5	4	4	8	--	--	--
Divorced-----	1,557	719	580	59	51	94	47	2	5	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	14	6	4	1	--	3	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	19	5	13	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Groom-----	5,442	1,651	2,679	184	331	246	338	3	10	--
Single-----	3,553	841	1,968	106	258	119	255	2	4	--
Previously married-----	1,874	805	702	78	72	127	83	1	6	--
Widowed-----	148	28	91	3	7	9	10	--	--	--
Divorced-----	1,719	774	609	75	65	116	73	1	6	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	7	3	2	--	1	2	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	15	5	9	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>VIRGINIA</b>										
Bride-----	66,113	15,943	37,673	2,520	5,312	2,299	2,357	4	5	--
Single-----	42,077	9,251	26,112	1,537	2,684	1,220	1,268	2	3	--
Previously married-----	24,022	6,684	11,556	983	2,628	1,079	1,089	1	2	--
Widowed-----	2,300	344	1,307	87	305	109	148	--	--	--
Divorced-----	21,695	6,329	10,240	893	2,321	970	940	--	2	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	27	11	9	3	2	--	1	1	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	14	8	5	--	--	--	--	1	--	--

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-46. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony performed	Both items
<b>VIRGINIA—Con.</b>										
Groom-----	66,113	15,742	35,861	2,544	5,931	2,473	3,541	16	5	-
Single-----	41,888	9,559	24,097	1,520	3,149	1,382	2,168	10	3	-
Previously married -----	24,219	6,178	11,763	1,024	2,762	1,091	1,373	6	2	-
Widowed -----	2,087	308	1,208	73	249	94	157	-	-	-
Divorced -----	22,107	5,864	10,545	949	2,532	997	1,213	5	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	25	6	12	2	1	-	3	1	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>										
Bride-----	15,510	830	13,150	140	815	5	240	-	330	-
Single-----	10,215	345	8,800	85	530	5	160	-	190	-
Previously married -----	5,265	485	4,220	55	285	-	80	-	140	-
Widowed -----	505	25	430	5	5	-	10	-	30	-
Divorced -----	4,740	460	3,775	50	275	-	70	-	110	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	20	-	15	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	30	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	15,510	820	12,375	140	1,190	15	620	20	330	-
Single-----	9,855	330	8,055	85	745	10	420	10	200	-
Previously married -----	5,630	490	4,295	55	445	6	200	10	130	-
Widowed -----	525	26	420	5	50	-	5	-	20	-
Divorced -----	5,075	465	3,850	50	390	5	195	10	110	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	30	-	25	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WISCONSIN</b>										
Bride-----	41,100	8,480	29,620	500	1,310	180	1,010	-	-	-
Single-----	30,560	4,990	23,040	340	1,110	150	930	-	-	-
Previously married -----	10,530	3,490	6,570	160	200	30	80	-	-	-
Widowed -----	1,180	180	900	20	70	-	10	-	-	-
Divorced -----	9,340	3,310	5,660	140	130	30	70	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	41,100	8,380	28,360	510	1,940	270	1,640	-	-	-
Single-----	30,440	5,240	21,710	370	1,620	180	1,320	-	-	-
Previously married -----	10,660	3,140	6,650	140	320	90	320	-	-	-
Widowed -----	1,260	150	1,020	-	60	10	20	-	-	-
Divorced -----	9,400	2,990	5,630	140	260	80	300	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WYOMING</b>										
Bride-----	5,784	1,928	3,110	382	178	102	82	-	2	-
Single-----	3,140	828	1,970	170	100	30	40	-	2	-
Previously married -----	2,590	1,086	1,106	212	74	72	40	-	-	-
Widowed -----	164	38	96	10	8	8	4	-	-	-
Divorced -----	2,408	1,042	1,004	200	66	60	36	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	18	6	6	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	54	14	34	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
Groom-----	5,784	1,944	2,990	368	226	100	164	-	2	-
Single-----	3,290	898	1,952	172	124	30	112	-	2	-
Previously married -----	2,446	1,036	1,008	194	100	70	38	-	-	-
Widowed -----	142	40	62	16	14	2	8	-	-	-
Divorced -----	2,266	988	936	178	86	68	30	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	18	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	48	10	30	2	2	-	4	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Figures by type of ceremony performed exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated. Figures for single and previously married exclude data for Iowa; these are included in previous marital status not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated.

<sup>3</sup> This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.

<sup>4</sup> This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.

<sup>5</sup> This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-47. Marriages by Educational Attainment of Bride and Groom: 21 Reporting States, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Years of school completed													
		Bride							Groom						
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years	17 years or more	Education not stated	0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years	17 years or more	Education not stated
Total, 21 States -----	778,066	18,985	88,075	281,777	155,189	86,289	39,057	108,694	27,637	79,302	273,956	139,191	91,107	58,291	108,582
California -----	150,300	3,300	13,580	61,980	35,360	22,940	12,680	460	5,040	11,320	57,480	32,000	24,340	19,360	760
Connecticut -----	27,195	375	2,115	9,905	6,600	4,855	2,335	1,010	615	2,175	9,615	5,690	4,985	3,100	1,015
Hawaii -----	14,984	202	918	5,858	4,650	2,092	1,262	2	236	780	5,740	4,034	2,190	2,002	2
Illinois -----	102,375	1,133	7,111	24,501	13,343	6,775	2,713	46,799	1,741	6,024	23,657	12,450	7,591	4,183	46,729
Kansas -----	24,750	520	3,445	10,310	6,260	2,725	1,375	115	705	2,870	10,130	5,965	2,880	2,105	95
Kentucky -----	42,380	1,170	3,610	6,540	2,660	810	490	27,100	1,490	3,310	6,500	2,250	980	740	27,110
Louisiana -----	41,080	1,160	4,260	12,160	6,010	3,000	1,500	12,990	1,600	3,910	12,090	5,600	3,000	1,940	12,940
Maine -----	12,525	287	1,449	5,856	2,685	1,447	572	229	428	1,356	5,867	2,321	1,549	785	218
Mississippi -----	26,030	1,420	4,610	10,010	5,360	2,660	950	1,020	1,760	4,470	9,790	4,930	2,810	1,270	1,000
Missouri -----	52,464	1,103	6,088	16,398	7,159	4,440	1,530	15,746	1,524	5,242	16,142	6,593	4,933	2,376	15,654
Montana -----	7,659	136	792	3,271	2,065	925	457	13	205	654	3,243	1,840	986	714	17
Nebraska -----	13,274	149	1,004	5,371	4,090	1,918	733	9	279	941	5,346	3,638	1,939	1,123	8
New Hampshire -----	11,325	220	1,311	4,987	2,582	1,586	626	13	359	1,364	4,626	2,377	1,589	996	14
North Carolina -----	52,170	1,410	8,090	21,150	12,450	6,810	2,180	80	2,310	7,690	21,260	10,780	6,830	3,260	40
Rhode Island -----	7,971	188	932	3,103	1,847	1,265	628	8	263	1,003	2,951	1,630	1,282	837	5
Tennessee -----	55,160	2,820	11,320	23,300	9,880	5,120	1,580	1,140	4,000	9,980	23,080	8,260	5,980	2,760	1,100
Utah -----	17,985	190	2,425	6,525	6,430	1,695	850	870	190	1,635	6,325	5,815	1,890	1,360	770
Vermont -----	5,442	99	479	2,281	1,297	867	401	18	180	531	2,349	979	849	540	14
Virginia -----	66,113	2,561	10,224	27,919	13,803	8,231	3,343	32	3,696	9,909	27,331	11,835	8,348	4,963	31
Wisconsin -----	41,100	440	3,560	18,070	10,530	5,730	2,670	100	850	3,600	18,080	9,190	5,670	3,590	120
Wyoming -----	5,784	102	752	2,282	1,128	398	182	940	166	538	2,354	1,014	486	286	940



SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-48. Marriages and Marriage Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1984

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. Rates are marriages per 1,000 population residing in area]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
50 largest U.S. SMSA's	1,057,309	9.7	Denver-Boulder, Colo	19,924	11.1	Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	12,333	13.9
Anahelm-Santa Ana-Garden			Adams	2,381	8.8	Cheatham	178	7.7
Grove, Calif	19,486	9.4	Arapahoe	4,403	12.2	Davidson	4,810	9.9
Orange	19,486	9.4	Boulder	2,686	12.9	Dickson	371	11.9
Atlanta, Ga	26,309	11.6	Denver	6,623	13.1	Robertson	3,645	94.9
Butts	112	7.5	Douglas	252	7.5	Rutherford	831	8.8
Cherokee	553	8.8	Gilpin	38	14.1	Sumner	1,309	14.4
Clayton	2,353	14.5	Jefferson	3,541	8.6	Williamson	534	8.1
Cobb	4,694	13.2	Detroit, Mich	34,207	8.2	Wilson	655	10.9
De Kalb	5,710	11.4	Lapeer	626	9.1	Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y	21,757	8.2
Douglas	747	11.8	Livingston	862	8.6	Nassau	11,275	8.4
Fayette	299	7.6	Macomb	6,473	9.4	Suffolk	10,482	8.0
Forsyth	379	11.5	Oakland	8,673	9.5	New Orleans, La	11,854	9.6
Fulton	6,853	11.1	St. Clair	1,236	9.0	Jefferson	4,406	9.3
Gwinnett	2,595	11.3	Wayne	15,437	7.1	Orleans	5,170	9.2
Henry	437	10.4	Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	10,858	9.9	St. Bernard	941	14.0
Newton	463	12.2	Broward	10,858	9.9	St. Tammany	1,337	9.8
Paulding	292	10.0	Greensboro-Winston-Salem			New York, N.Y.-N.J	95,246	10.3
Rockdale	522	12.1	High Point, NC	8,044	9.4	New York City, N.Y	78,951	11.0
Walton	300	9.3	Davidson	981	8.3	Bronx	11,708	10.0
Baltimore, Md	20,938	9.4	Forsyth	2,500	9.8	Kings	15,161	6.7
Anne Arundel	4,083	10.4	Guilford	3,250	10.0	New York	31,379	21.6
Baltimore	6,069	9.0	Randolph	757	7.9	Queens	17,131	9.0
Baltimore City	6,682	8.8	Stokes	291	8.3	Richmond	3,572	9.6
Carroll	1,078	10.3	Yadkin	265	9.0	Putnam, N.Y	647	8.0
Harford	1,597	10.6	Hartford-New Britain			Rockland, N.Y	2,001	7.6
Howard	1,449	10.7	Bristol, Conn	9,064	8.5	Westchester, N.Y	6,730	7.8
Birmingham, Ala	9,589	11.2	Hartford	7,030	8.6	Bergen, N.J	6,917	8.2
Jefferson	7,551	11.2	Middlesex	1,194	9.0	Newark, N.J	17,070	8.7
St. Clair	521	11.9	Tolland	840	7.0	Essex	7,591	9.1
Shelby	619	8.4	Houston, Tex	40,851	12.2	Morris	3,453	8.3
Walker	898	13.0	Brazoria	2,263	12.2	Somerset	1,749	8.3
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-			Fort Bend	2,224	12.4	Union	4,277	8.5
Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass	31,422	8.5	Harris	32,781	11.9	Norfolk-Virginia Beach-		
Essex	5,917	9.2	Liberty	847	15.7	Portsmouth, Va.-N.C	10,169	11.5
Middlesex	11,965	8.7	Montgomery	2,451	15.3	Chesapeake (city), Va	953	7.6
Norfolk	5,180	8.6	Waller	285	12.2	Norfolk (city), Va	3,803	13.6
Plymouth	3,392	8.1	Indianapolis, Ind	12,484	10.4	Portsmouth (city), Va	1,179	10.9
Suffolk	4,968	7.5	Boone	357	9.3	Suffolk (city), Va	420	8.6
Buffalo, N.Y	10,214	8.5	Hamilton	757	8.5	Virginia Beach (city), Va	3,741	12.1
Erle	8,006	8.1	Hancock	493	10.2	Curriluck, N.C	73	5.7
Niagara	2,208	10.1	Hendricks	614	8.4	Oklahoma City, Okla	11,174	12.0
Chicago, Ill	63,171	8.8	Johnson	813	10.0	Canadian	500	7.3
Cook	45,330	8.6	Marion	8,577	11.1	Cleveland	1,258	8.1
Du Page	8,042	8.6	Morgan	546	10.2	McClain	231	9.5
Kane	3,005	10.2	Shelby	357	9.1	Oklahoma	8,545	13.7
Lake	4,842	9.8	Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	14,420	10.6	Pottawatomie	640	10.4
McHenry	1,527	10.5	Cass, Mo	685	12.6	Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	36,133	7.6
Will	2,425	7.3	Clay, Mo	1,417	10.2	Bucks, Pa	4,068	8.0
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky-Ind <sup>1</sup>	14,758	10.5	Jackson, Mo	7,123	11.2	Chester, Pa	2,420	7.2
Clermont, Ohio	1,499	11.0	Platte, Mo	480	9.8	Delaware, Pa	5,398	9.8
Hamilton, Ohio	7,629	8.8	Ray, Mo	191	8.8	Montgomery, Pa	5,927	9.0
Warren, Ohio	1,107	10.8	Johnson, Kans	2,584	8.7	Philadelphia, Pa	10,124	8.1
Boone, Ky	616	12.2	Wyandotte, Kans	1,939	11.2	Burlington, N.J	3,065	8.1
Campbell, Ky	1,414	17.4	Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif	71,257	9.0	Camden, N.J	3,837	7.3
Kenton, Ky	2,138	15.7	Los Angeles	71,257	9.0	Gloucester, N.J	1,594	7.7
Dearborn, Ind	355	9.7	Louisville, Ky-Ind	9,988	11.0	Phoenix, Ariz	19,408	11.3
Cleveland, Ohio <sup>1</sup>	16,397	8.8	Bullitt, Ky	438	9.8	Maricopa	19,408	11.3
Cuyahoga	12,858	8.8	Jefferson, Ky	7,938	11.6	Pittsburgh, Pa	16,240	7.3
Geauga	586	7.8	Oldham, Ky	229	7.6	Allegheny	10,541	7.5
Lake	1,915	8.9	Clark, Ind	808	9.0	Beaver	1,290	6.5
Medina	1,038	8.9	Floyd, Ind	575	9.1	Washington	1,507	6.9
Columbus, Ohio <sup>1</sup>	12,313	11.0	Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss <sup>1</sup>	10,173	10.9	Westmoreland	2,902	7.5
Delaware	461	8.0	Shelby, Tenn	7,952	10.0	Portland, Ore-Wash	12,594	9.8
Fairfield	897	9.4	Tipton, Tenn	457	13.2	Clackamas, Ore	1,939	7.7
Franklin	10,196	11.4	Crittenden, Ark <sup>1</sup>	1,129	22.5	Multnomah, Ore	5,117	9.1
Madison	281	8.1	De Soto, Miss	635	11.1	Washington, Ore	1,760	6.7
Pickaway	478	11.2	Miami, Fla	22,819	13.4	Clark, Wash	3,778	18.5
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex	46,796	13.8	Dade	22,819	13.4	Providence-Warwick-		
Collin	2,121	11.9	Milwaukee, Wis	11,403	8.2	Pawtucket, R.I.	6,967	7.9
Dallas	23,534	13.7	Milwaukee	7,721	8.1	Bristol	393	8.4
Denton	2,246	13.4	Ozaukee	588	8.7	Kent	1,254	8.0
Ellis	1,011	15.0	Washington	686	7.8	Providence	4,386	7.6
Hood	372	14.2	Waukesha	2,408	8.4	Washington	934	9.6
Johnson	1,165	14.2	Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis	20,492	9.3	Riverside-San Bernardino-		
Kaufman	885	18.7	Anoka, Minn	1,663	7.4	Ontario, Calif	15,381	8.5
Parker	1,079	20.7	Carver, Minn	280	7.1	Riverside	6,192	8.0
Rockwall	1,371	71.8	Chisago, Minn	224	8.1	San Bernardino	9,189	8.9
Tarrant	12,617	12.5	Dakota, Minn	805	3.8	Rochester, N.Y	8,399	8.5
Wise	395	12.9	Hennepin, Minn	11,116	11.5	Livingston	497	8.5
Dayton, Ohio <sup>1</sup>	8,561	10.4	Ramsey, Minn	4,370	9.3	Monroe	5,857	8.2
Greene	1,341	10.4	Scott, Minn	559	11.9	Ontario	868	9.4
Miami	982	11.0	Washington, Minn	751	6.1	Orleans	358	9.1
Montgomery	5,947	10.5	Wright, Minn	410	6.6	Wayne	819	9.3
Prable	291	7.6	St. Croix, Wis	414	9.2			

<sup>1</sup>Figures for Arkansas and Ohio are counties where marriage license was issued and marriage certificate was filed, not necessarily county where marriage occurred.

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-48. Marriages and Marriage Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1984—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
Sacramento, Calif -----	8,547	7.6	San Antonio, Tex -----	16,019	13.5	Seattle-Everett, Wash -----	16,998	10.0
Placer -----	1,036	7.8	Bexar -----	14,749	13.5	King -----	13,705	10.4
Sacramento -----	6,831	7.9	Comal -----	574	13.3	Snohomish -----	3,293	8.9
Yolo -----	680	5.6	Guadalupe -----	696	13.1			
						Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla -----	19,153	11.0
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill -----	23,047	9.7				Hillsborough -----	8,710	12.0
Franklin, Mo -----	852	11.5	San Diego, Calif -----	20,358	9.9	Pasco -----	1,887	8.4
Jefferson, Mo -----	1,315	8.4	San Diego -----	20,358	9.9	Pinellas -----	8,556	10.8
St. Charles, Mo -----	1,673	10.3						
St. Louis, Mo -----	8,479	8.6			Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va -----	33,737	10.5	
St. Louis (city), Mo -----	5,687	13.2			District of Columbia -----	5,488	8.8	
Clinton, Ill -----	251	7.5	San Francisco-Oakland, Calif -----	25,457	7.5	Charles, Md -----	769	9.4
Madison, Ill -----	2,411	9.7	Alameda -----	7,441	6.3	Montgomery, Md -----	7,100	11.4
Monroe, Ill -----	188	9.0	Contra Costa -----	4,233	6.1	Prince Georges, Md -----	6,396	9.5
St. Clair, Ill -----	2,191	8.2	Marin -----	1,901	8.5	Alexandria (city), Va -----	2,713	25.4
			San Francisco -----	8,188	11.5	Arlington, Va -----	2,938	19.1
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah -----	11,584	11.0	San Mateo -----	3,694	6.1	Fairfax, Va -----	5,434	8.1
Davis -----	1,012	6.0			Fairfax (city), Va -----	94	4.6	
Salt Lake -----	8,244	11.8			Falls Church (city), Va -----	385	38.4	
Tooele -----	233	8.1	San Jose, Calif -----	11,766	8.6	Loudoun, Va -----	659	10.5
Weber -----	2,075	13.1	Santa Clara -----	11,766	8.6	Manassas (city), Va -----	540	31.2
						Manassas Park (city), Va -----	9	1.4
						Prince William, Va -----	1,232	7.5

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1984

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
United States	2,477,192	Arizona	33,321	California	227,968
Alabama	47,541	Apache	192	Alameda	7,441
Autauga	451	Cochise	961	Alpine	12
Baldwin	1,473	Coconino	624	Amador	128
Barbour	237	Gila	411	Butte	1,071
Bibb	154	Graham	261	Calaveras	128
Blount	377	Greenlee	63	Colusa	75
Bullock	89	Maricopa	19,408	Contra Costa	4,233
Butler	212	Mohave	531	Del Norte	208
Calhoun	1,413	Navajo	517	El Dorado	8,038
Chambers	445	Pima	6,292	Fresno	6,146
Cherokee	185				
Chilton	381	Pinal	920	Glenn	146
Choctaw	310	Santa Cruz	325	Humboldt	980
Clarke	273	Yavapai	743	Imperial	630
Clay	241	Yuma <sup>2</sup>	2,073	Inyo	117
Cleburne	217			Kern	3,963
Coffee	570	Arkansas <sup>3</sup>	32,878	Kings	695
Colbert	581	Arkansas	283	Lake	217
Concuh	168	Ashley	416	Lassen	149
Coosa	108	Baxter	421	Los Angeles	71,257
Covington	780	Benton	1,209	Madera	374
		Boone	524		
Crenshaw	112	Bradley	156	Marin	1,901
Cullman	745	Calhoun	68	Mariposa	118
Dale	567	Carroll	551	Merced	518
Dallas	492	Chicot	239	Modoc	955
De Kalb	478	Clark	244	Mono	47
Elmore	543			Monterey	76
Escambia	607	Clay	277	Napa	4,088
Etowah	1,107	Cleburne	271	Nevada	576
Fayette	163	Cleveland	65	Orange	505
Franklin	351	Columbia	309		19,486
		Conway	272		
Geneva	310	Craighead	996	Placer	1,036
Greene	86	Crawford	657	Plumas	110
Hale	116	Crittenden	1,129	Riverside	6,192
Henry	132	Cross	250	Sacramento	8,831
Houston	996	Dallas	135	San Benito	392
Jackson	512			San Bernardino	9,189
Jefferson	7,551	Desha	157	San Diego	20,358
Lamar	322	Drew	212	San Francisco, coext. with San Francisco city	8,188
Lauderdale	1,703	Faulkner	719	San Joaquin	2,188
Lawrence	356	Franklin	256	San Luis Obispo	1,604
		Fulton	94		
Lee	829	Garland	1,218	San Mateo	3,694
Limestone	534	Grant	192	Santa Barbara	3,364
Lowndes	100	Greene	496	Santa Clara	11,766
Macon	193	Hempstead	287	Santa Cruz	1,923
Madison	3,059	Hot Spring	301	Shasta	958
Marengo	228			Sierra	24
Marion	331	Howard	206	Siskiyou	284
Marshall	840	Independence	408	Solano	1,550
Mobile	3,786	Izard	100	Sonoma	2,469
Monroe	220	Jackson	287	Stanislaus	2,354
		Jefferson	1,013		
Montgomery	2,318	Johnson	205	Sutter	391
Morgan	1,182	Lafayette	122	Tehama	251
Perry	107	Lawrence	231	Trinity	79
Pickens	216	Lee	191	Tulare	1,812
Pike	337	Lincoln	117	Tuolumne	357
Randolph	254			Ventura	5,294
Russell	690	Little River	164	Yolo	680
St. Clair	521	Logan	261	Yuba	350
Shelby	619	Lonoke	489		
Sumter	308	Madison	146	Colorado	35,072
		Marion	111	Adams	2,381
Talladega	1,297	Miller	732	Alamosa	144
Tallapoosa	428	Mississippi	890	Arapahoe	4,403
Tuscaloosa	1,514	Monroe	130	Archuleta	59
Walker	898	Montgomery	92	Baca	28
Washington	278	Nevada	130	Bent	37
Wilcox	64			Boulder	2,686
Winston	265	Newton	54	Chaffee	128
		Ouachita	407	Cheyenne	21
Alaska <sup>1</sup>	6,499	Perry	82	Clear Creek	102
		Phillips	373		
Aleutian Islands	67	Pike	96	Conejos	49
Anchorage, coext. with Anchorage city	3,168	Poinsett	281	Costilla	-
Bethel	98	Polk	251	Crowley	25
Bristol Bay borough	-	Pope	546	Custer	-
Dillingham	36	Prairie	107	Delta	203
Fairbanks North Star borough	957	Pulaski	4,799	Denver, coext. with Denver city	6,623
Haines borough	22			Dolores	19
Juneau, coext. with Juneau city	314	Randolph	217	Douglas	252
Kenai Peninsula borough	463	St. Francis	357	Eagle	247
Ketchikan Gateway borough	193	Saline	828	Elbert	42
		Scott	149		
Kobuk	42	Searcy	82	El Paso	4,839
Kodiak Island borough	150	Sebastian	1,853	Fremont	306
Matanuska-Susitna borough	395	Sevier	247	Garfield	329
Nome	43	Sharp	145	Gilpin	38
North Slope borough	50	Stone	115	Grand	110
Prince of Wales-Outer Ketchikan	44	Union	661	Gunnison	118
Sitka borough	95	Van Buren	132	Hinsdale	7
Skagway-Yakutat-Angoon	47	Washington	1,811	Huerfano	20
Southeast Fairbanks	78	White	642	Jackson	12
Valdez-Cordova	92	Woodruff	119	Jefferson	3,541
Wade Hampton	24	Yell	107		
Wrangell-Petersburg	58				
Yukon-Koyukuk	63				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table I-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Colorado—Con.</b>		<b>Florida—Con.</b>		<b>Georgia—Con.</b>	
Kiowa -----	17	Manatee -----	1,890	Gilmer -----	142
Kitt Carson -----	70	Marion -----	1,858	Glascok -----	17
Lake -----	71	Martin -----	829	Glynn -----	794
La Plata -----	457	Monroe -----	1,119	Gordon -----	320
Larimer -----	1,803	Nassau -----	298	Grady -----	191
Las Animas -----	108	Okaloosa -----	1,881	Greene -----	92
Lincoln -----	51	Okeechobee -----	332	Gwinnett -----	2,595
Logan -----	203	Orange -----	7,610	Habersham -----	200
Mesa -----	964	Osceola -----	1,017	Hall -----	842
Mineral -----	13	Palm Beach -----	7,279	Hancock -----	72
Moffat -----	131	Pasco -----	1,887	Haralson -----	282
Montezuma -----	189	Pinellas -----	8,556	Harris -----	139
Montrose -----	228	Polk -----	4,439	Hart -----	162
Morgan -----	213	Putnam -----	600	Heard -----	79
Otero -----	191	St. Johns -----	843	Henry -----	437
Ouray -----	25	St. Lucie -----	1,073	Houston -----	1,010
Park -----	46	Santa Rosa -----	686	Irwin -----	91
Phillips -----	22	Sarasota -----	2,567	Jackson -----	282
Pitkin -----	259	Seminole -----	2,087	Jasper -----	54
Prowers -----	162	Sumter -----	255	Jeff Davis -----	124
Pueblo -----	1,111	Suwannee -----	253	Jefferson -----	116
Rio Blanco -----	57	Taylor -----	216	Jenkins -----	91
Rio Grande -----	142	Union -----	81	Johnson -----	94
Routt -----	198	Volusia -----	3,180	Jones -----	163
Saguache -----	18	Wakulla -----	160	Lamar -----	102
San Juan -----	19	Walton -----	222	Lanier -----	50
San Miguel -----	34	Washington -----	182	Laurens -----	366
Sedgwick -----	49	Georgia -----	74,169	Lee -----	115
Summit -----	242	Appling -----	184	Liberty -----	642
Teller -----	76	Atkinson -----	85	Lincoln -----	40
Washington -----	38	Bacon -----	109	Long -----	77
Weld -----	1,018	Baker -----	21	Lowndes -----	1,348
Yuma -----	76	Baldwin -----	288	Lumpkin -----	107
<b>Connecticut -----</b>	<b>27,236</b>	Banks -----	44	McDuffie -----	182
Fairfield -----	7,151	Barrow -----	288	McIntosh -----	85
Hartford -----	7,030	Bartow -----	480	Macon -----	111
Litchfield -----	1,425	Ben Hill -----	186	Madison -----	154
Middlesex -----	1,194	Berrien -----	186	Marion -----	37
New Haven -----	6,267	Bibb -----	1,590	Meriwether -----	145
New London -----	2,495	Bleckley -----	121	Miller -----	49
Tolland -----	840	Brantley -----	125	Mitchell -----	179
Windham -----	834	Brooks -----	142	Monroe -----	144
<b>Delaware -----</b>	<b>5,455</b>	Bryan -----	107	Montgomery -----	75
Kent -----	1,037	Bulloch -----	288	Morgan -----	112
New Castle -----	3,430	Burke -----	130	Murray -----	238
Sussex -----	988	Butts -----	112	Muscogee -----	2,475
<b>District of Columbia -----</b>	<b>5,488</b>	Calhoun -----	34	Newton -----	483
<b>Florida -----</b>	<b>126,449</b>	Camden -----	2,084	Oconee -----	113
Alachua -----	1,719	Candler -----	75	Oglethorpe -----	80
Baker -----	164	Carroll -----	742	Paulding -----	292
Bay -----	1,658	Catoosa -----	4,632	Peach -----	180
Bradford -----	230	Charlton -----	2,607	Pickens -----	126
Brevard -----	3,728	Chatham -----	2,081	Pierce -----	183
Broward -----	10,858	Chattahoochee -----	70	Pike -----	71
Calhoun -----	108	Chattooga -----	188	Polk -----	438
Charlotte -----	740	Cherokee -----	553	Pulaski -----	87
Citrus -----	701	Clarke -----	736	Rutland -----	105
Clay -----	821	Clay -----	22	Quitman -----	19
Collier -----	1,219	Clayton -----	2,353	Rabun -----	191
Columbia -----	457	Clinch -----	67	Randolph -----	69
Dade -----	22,819	Cobb -----	4,694	Richmond -----	1,462
De Soto -----	272	Coffee -----	338	Rockdale -----	522
Dixie -----	98	Colquitt -----	419	Schley -----	35
Duval -----	6,257	Columbia -----	301	Screven -----	95
Escambia -----	3,510	Cook -----	149	Seminole -----	1,256
Flagler -----	156	Coweta -----	516	Spalding -----	443
Franklin -----	132	Crawford -----	77	Stephens -----	147
Gadsden -----	330	Crisp -----	204	Stewart -----	38
Gilchrist -----	84	Dade -----	1,642	Sumter -----	290
Glades -----	59	Dawson -----	50	Talbot -----	-
Gulf -----	137	Decatur -----	327	Taliaferro -----	9
Hamilton -----	81	De Kalb -----	5,710	Tattnall -----	151
Hardee -----	263	Dodge -----	181	Taylor -----	67
Heard -----	523	Dee -----	89	Telfair -----	121
Hendry -----	700	Dougherty -----	1,195	Terrell -----	98
Hernando -----	623	Douglas -----	747	Thomas -----	487
Highlands -----	8,710	Early -----	108	Tift -----	359
Hillsborough -----	159	Echols -----	80	Toombs -----	349
Indian River -----	848	Effingham -----	147	Towns -----	51
Jackson -----	305	Elbert -----	128	Treutlen -----	74
Jefferson -----	124	Emanuel -----	246	Troup -----	553
Lafayette -----	49	Evans -----	76	Turner -----	74
Lake -----	1,351	Fannin -----	129	Twiggs -----	88
Lee -----	2,856	Fayette -----	299	Union -----	115
Leon -----	1,762	Floyd -----	854	Upson -----	313
Lovely -----	256	Forsyth -----	379	Walker -----	378
Liberty -----	63	Franklin -----	104	Walton -----	300
Madison -----	139	Fulton -----	6,853	Ware -----	446
				Warren -----	35
				Washington -----	132

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Georgia—Con.</b>		<b>Illinois—Con.</b>		<b>Indiana—Con.</b>	
Wayne	199	Greene	142	Fayette	246
Webster	17	Grundy	259	Floyd	575
Wheeler	52	Hamilton	81	Fountain	189
White	121	Hancock	151	Franklin	151
Whitfield	630	Hardin	82	Fulton	174
Wilcox	54	Henderson	54	Gibson	323
Wilkes	95	Henry	486	Grant	772
Wilkinson	83	Iroquois	237	Greene	310
Worth	156	Jackson	461	Hamilton	757
		Jasper	109	Hancock	453
<b>Hawaii</b>	<b>14,982</b>			Harrison	287
Hawaii	1,234	Jefferson	430	Hendricks	614
Honolulu	10,008	Jersey	193	Henry	534
Kalawao	1	Jo Daviess	195	Howard	945
Kauai	1,693	Johnson	80	Huntington	367
Mauit	2,043	Kane	3,005	Jackson	312
County not stated	2	Kankakee	900	Jasper	264
		Kendall	285	Jay	189
<b>Idaho</b>	<b>13,264</b>	Knox	549	Jefferson	257
Ada	1,993	Lake	4,842	Jennings	219
Adams	39	La Salle	965		
Bannock	693	Lawrence	202	Johnson	813
Bear Lake	38	Lee	353	Knox	422
Benewah	75	Livingston	373	Kosciusko	651
Bingham	275	Logan	282	Lagrange	274
Blaine	183	McDonough	278	Lake	4,173
Boise	27	McHenry	1,527	La Porte	1,057
Bonner	340	McLean	1,138	Lawrence	453
Bonneville	949	Macon	1,293	Madison	1,393
		Macoupin	384	Marion	8,577
Boundary	78	Madison	2,411	Marshall	432
Butte	34				
Camas	1	Marion	437	Martin	120
Canyon	901	Marshall	123	Miami	401
Caribou	63	Mason	138	Monroe	977
Cassia	204	Massac	188	Montgomery	380
Clark	11	Menard	101	Morgan	546
Clearwater	95	Mercer	143	Newton	108
Custer	27	Monroe	188	Noble	387
Elmore	264	Montgomery	279	Ohio	63
		Morgan	324	Orange	176
Franklin	60	Moultrie	120	Owen	159
Fremont	94				
Gem	119	Ogle	434	Parke	174
Gooding	73	Peoria	1,882	Perry	188
Idaho	118	Perry	197	Pike	129
Jefferson	112	Piatt	136	Porter	1,050
Jerome	105	Pike	148	Posey	246
Kootenai	3,809	Pope	37	Pulaski	143
Latah	325	Pulaski	65	Putnam	269
Lemhi	110	Putnam	50	Randolph	257
		Randolph	313	Ripley	172
Lewis	24	Richard	164	Rush	160
Lincoln	18				
Madison	218	Rock Island	1,526	St. Joseph	2,358
Minidoka	134	St. Clair	2,191	Scott	238
Nez Perce	506	Saline	305	Shelby	367
Oneida	32	Sangamon	1,709	Spencer	168
Owyhee	18	Schuyler	62	Stark	183
Payette	232	Scott	52	Steuben	313
Power	79	Shelby	211	Sullivan	231
Shoshone	133	Stark	62	Switzerland	54
		Stephenson	477	Tippecanoe	1,147
Talon	33	Tazewell	1,124	Tipton	151
Twin Falls	542				
Valley	80	Union	206	Union	70
Washington	109	Vermilion	931	Vanderburgh	1,660
		Wabash	171	Vermillion	154
<b>Illinois</b>	<b>102,432</b>	Warren	180	Vigo	1,071
Adams	596	Washington	120	Wabash	343
Alexander	74	Wayne	201	Warren	92
Bond	148	White	173	Warrick	318
Boone	269	Whiteside	551	Washington	229
Brown	60	Will	2,425	Wayne	713
Bureau	301	Williamson	599	Wells	252
Calhoun	51				
Carroll	157	Winnebago	2,454	White	234
Cass	144	Woodford	257	Whitley	281
Champaign	1,636			<b>Iowa</b>	<b>26,366</b>
		<b>Indiana</b>	<b>53,719</b>	Adair	62
Christian	360	Adams	252	Adams	38
Clark	196	Allen	2,741	Allamakee	152
Clay	121	Bartholomew	666	Appanoose	100
Clinton	251	Benton	72	Audubon	69
Coles	473	Blackford	168	Benton	141
Cook	45,330	Boone	357	Black Hawk	1,230
Crawford	234	Brown	195	Boone	245
Cumberland	91	Carroll	207	Bremer	220
De Kalb	572	Cass	399	Buchanan	176
De Witt	155	Clark	608		
		Clay	251	Buena Vista	195
Douglas	190	Clinton	308	Butler	85
Du Page	6,042	Crawford	99	Calhoun	89
Edgar	216	Daviess	254	Carroll	210
Edwards	81	Dearborn	355	Cass	186
Effingham	314	Decatur	239	Cedar	107
Fayette	186	De Kalb	343	Cerro Gordo	436
Ford	131	Delaware	1,170	Cherokee	119
Franklin	419	Dubois	368	Chickasaw	263
Fulton	340	Elkhart	1,592	Clarke	77
Gallatin	114				

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Iowa—Con.		Kansas—Con.		Kentucky <sup>3</sup>	42,149
Clay	175	Cherokee	161	Adair	152
Clayton	163	Cheyenne	28	Allen	146
Clinton	532	Clark	22	Anderson	134
Crawford	161	Clay	86	Ballard	59
Dallas	246	Cloud	112	Barren	407
Davis	70	Coffey	90	Bath	87
Decatur	76	Comanche	31	Bell	465
Delaware	162	Cowley	402	Boone	616
Des Moines	492	Crawford	287	Bourbon	195
Dickinson	133	Decatur	50	Boyd	736
Dubuque	924	Dickinson	176	Boyle	294
Emmet	121	Doniphan	85	Bracken	54
Fayette	156	Douglas	706	Breathitt	187
Floyd	155	Edwards	43	Breckinridge	59
Franklin	101	Elk	33	Bullitt	436
Fremont	81	Ellis	285	Butler	103
Greene	95	Eltsworth	45	Caldwell	154
Grundy	104	Finney	318	Calloway	377
Guthrie	76	Ford	316	Campbell	1,414
Hamilton	131	Franklin	222	Carlisle	59
Hancock	90	Geary	761	Carroll	166
Hardin	174	Gove	34	Carter	46
Harrison	126	Graham	36	Casey	50
Henry	178	Grant	83	Christian	750
Howard	99	Gray	41	Clark	350
Humboldt	108	Greene	19	Clay	287
Ida	71	Greenwood	83	Clinton	112
Iowa	121	Hamilton	27	Crittenden	110
Jackson	156	Harper	80	Cumberland	70
Jasper	294	Harvey	354	Daviess	990
Jefferson	162	Haskell	40	Edmonson	105
Johnson	961	Hodgeman	19	Elliott	61
Jones	124	Jackson	97	Estill	151
Keokuk	89	Jefferson	134	Fayette, coext. with Lexington-Fayette	2,448
Kossuth	141	Jewell	40	Fleming	128
Lee	429	Johnson	2,564	Floyd	439
Linn	1,614	Kearny	44	Franklin	541
Louisa	77	Kingman	85	Fulton	166
Lucas	76	Kiowa	34	Gallatin	87
Lyon	114	Labette	191	Garrard	117
Madison	94	Lane	22	Grant	191
Mahaska	231	Leavenworth	465	Graves	374
Marion	258	Lincoln	26	Grayson	214
Marshall	389	Linn	56	Green	111
Mills	104	Logan	35	Greenup	474
Mitchell	104	Lyon	443	Hancock	87
Monona	77	McPherson	227	Hardin	1,154
Monroe	76	Marion	106	Hart	201
Montgomery	108	Marshall	126	Harrison	163
Muscatine	402	Meade	61	Hart	19
O'Brien	91	Miami	192	Henderson	932
Osceola	67	Mitchell	98	Henry	122
Page	152	Montgomery	394	Hickman	46
Palo Alto	66	Morris	48	Hopkins	585
Plymouth	168	Morton	43	Jackson	129
Pocahontas	91	Nemaha	98	Jefferson	7,938
Polk	3,413	Neosho	167	Jessamine	302
Pottawattamia	1,156	Ness	41	Johnson	250
Poweshiek	139	Norton	81	Kenton	2,138
Ringgold	58	Osage	153	Knott	51
Sac	73	Osborne	49	Knox	287
Scott	1,555	Ottawa	53	Larue	114
Shelby	113	Pawnee	73	Laurel	422
Sioux	217	Phillips	72	Lawrence	196
Story	824	Pottawatomie	124	Lee	86
Tama	107	Pratt	103	Leslie	141
Taylor	48	Rawlins	36	Letcher	109
Union	114	Reno	713	Lewis	153
Van Buren	41	Republic	80	Lincoln	190
Wapello	388	Rice	94	Livingston	79
Warren	230	Riley	483	Logan	232
Washington	167	Rooks	76	Lyon	74
Wayne	65	Rush	39	McCracken	1,002
Webster	415	Russell	93	McCreary	200
Winnebago	139	Saline	582	McLean	112
Winneshiek	165	Scott	61	Madison	583
Woodbury	874	Sedgwick	4,440	Magoffin	153
Worth	80	Seward	248	Marion	142
Wright	139	Shawnee	1,706	Marshall	302
Kansas	24,737	Sheridan	21	Martin	165
Allen	170	Sherman	73	Mason	224
Anderson	68	Smith	47	Meade	203
Atchison	180	Stafford	54	Menifee	34
Barber	52	Stanton	22	Mercer	182
Barren	398	Stevens	41	Metcalfe	80
Bourbon	145	Sumner	267	Monroe	113
Brown	100	Thomas	62	Montgomery	239
Butler	394	Trego	27	Morgan	134
Chase	17	Wabunsee	53	Muhlenberg	329
Chautauqua	48	Wallace	18	Nelson	294
		Washington	56		
		Wichita	23		
		Wilson	116		
		Woodson	35		
		Wyandotte	1,939		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Kentucky—Con.</b>		<b>Maine</b>	<b>12,525</b>	<b>Michigan—Con.</b>	
Nicholas	79	Androscoggin	1,019	Houghton	271
Ohio	233	Aroostook	872	Huron	316
Oldham	229	Cumberland	2,476	Ingham	2,911
Owen	77	Franklin	298	Ionia	456
Owsley	40	Hancock	608	Iosco	316
Pendleton	71	Kennebec	1,147	Iron	107
Perry	376	Knox	461	Isabella	422
Pike	774	Lincoln	284	Jackson	1,362
Powell	168	Oxford	555	Kalamazoo	2,087
Pulaski	484	Penobscot	1,386	Kalkaska	128
Robertson	---	Piscataquis	187	Kent	5,081
Rockcastle	181	Sagadahoc	328	Keweenaw	11
Rowan	219	Somerset	537	Lake	71
Russell	173	Waldo	335	Lapeer	626
Scott	251	Washington	351	Leelanau	108
Shelby	257	York	1,680	Lenawee	746
Simpson	201	County not stated	1	Livingston	862
Spencer	65			Luce	56
Taylor	237			Mackinac	132
Todd	97			Macomb	6,473
Trigg	91			Manistee	201
Trimble	84			Marquette	630
Union	253			Mason	221
Warran	749			Mecosta	287
Washington	96			Menominee	229
Wayne	160			Midland	715
Webster	167			Missaukee	101
Whitley	638			Monroe	1,042
Wolfe	97			Montcalm	509
Woodford	235			Montmorency	50
County not stated	2			Muskegon	1,508
<b>Louisiana<sup>4</sup></b>	<b>41,087</b>			Newaygo	344
Acadia	578			Oakland	9,573
Allen	222			Oceana	209
Ascension	564			Ogemaw	171
Assumption	172			Ontonagon	119
Avoynelles	381			Osceola	166
Beauregard	307			Oscoda	58
Bienville	56			Otsego	135
Bossier	1,012			Ottawa	1,461
Caddo	1,954			Presque Isle	97
Calcasieu	1,740			Roscommon	123
Caldwell	111			Saginaw	1,871
Cameron	120			St. Clair	1,236
Catahoula	125			St. Joseph	606
Claborne	108			Sanilac	313
Concordia	222			Schoolcraft	92
De Soto	193			Shiawassee	647
East Baton Rouge	3,883			Tuscola	473
East Carroll	74			Van Buren	585
East Feliciana	164			Washtenaw	2,487
Evangeliste	343			Wayne	15,437
Franklin	203			Wexford	286
Grant	168				
Iberia	839			<b>Minnesota</b>	<b>36,223</b>
Iberville	255			Aitkin	86
Jackson	167			Anoka	1,563
Jefferson	4,406			Becker	224
Jefferson Davis	268			Beltrami	354
Lafayette	1,711			Benton	72
Lafourche	796			Big Stone	53
La Salle	173			Blue Earth	569
Lincoln	283			Brown	234
Livingston	783			Carlton	273
Madison	77			Carver	280
Morehouse	249			Cass	105
Natchitoches	48			Chippewa	90
Orleans, coext. with New Orleans city	5,170			Chisago	224
Ouachita	1,327			Clay	539
Plaquemines	246			Clearwater	74
Pointe Coupee	196			Cook	42
Rapides	1,423			Cottonwood	99
Red River	97			Crow Wing	420
Richland	204			Dakota	805
Sabine	186			Dodge	107
St. Bernard	941			Douglas	257
St. Charles	376			Faribault	115
St. Helena	115			Fillmore	119
St. James	201			Freeborn	299
St. John the Baptist	300			Goodhue	272
St. Landry	803			Grant	35
St. Martin	347			Hennepin	11,118
St. Mary	701			Houston	152
St. Tammany	1,337			Hubbard	105
Tangipahoa	791			Isanti	193
Tensas	34			Itasca	342
Terrebonne	1,047			Jackson	84
Union	48			Kanabec	85
Vermillion	515			Kandiyohi	355
Vernon	717			Kittson	39
Washington	491			Koochiching	135
Webster	329			Lac qui Parle	52
West Baton Rouge	196			Lake	88
West Carroll	117			Lake of the Woods	50
West Feliciana	87			Le Sueur	118
Winn	147				
County not stated	43				
		<b>Maryland</b>	<b>47,193</b>		
		Allegany	1,087		
		Anne Arundel	4,063		
		Baltimore	6,069		
		Baltimore city	6,682		
		Calvert	294		
		Caroline	313		
		Carroll	1,078		
		Cecil	3,321		
		Charles	769		
		Dorchester	267		
		Frederick	1,207		
		Garrett	850		
		Harford	1,597		
		Howard	1,449		
		Kent	193		
		Montgomery	7,100		
		Prince George's	8,396		
		Queen Anne's	191		
		St. Mary's	579		
		Somerset	185		
		Talbot	336		
		Washington	1,831		
		Wicomico	821		
		Worcester	515		
		<b>Massachusetts</b>	<b>50,306</b>		
		Barnstable	1,867		
		Berkshire	1,325		
		Bristol	4,210		
		Dukes	250		
		Essex	5,917		
		Franklin	584		
		Hampden	3,713		
		Hampshire	1,024		
		Middlesex	11,965		
		Nantucket	182		
		Norfolk	5,180		
		Plymouth	3,392		
		Suffolk	4,968		
		Worcester	5,729		
		<b>Michigan</b>	<b>80,810</b>		
		Alcona	95		
		Alger	86		
		Allegan	754		
		Alpena	296		
		Antrim	161		
		Arenac	134		
		Baraga	126		
		Barry	372		
		Bay	994		
		Benzie	115		
		Berrien	1,685		
		Branch	400		
		Calhoun	1,367		
		Cass	412		
		Charlevoix	224		
		Cheboygan	235		
		Chippewa	244		
		Clare	239		
		Clinton	438		
		Crawford	130		
		Delta	375		
		Dickinson	281		
		Eaton	743		
		Emmet	268		
		Genesee	4,372		
		Gladwin	174		
		Gogebic	149		
		Grand Traverse	667		
		Gratlot	374		
		Hillsdale	366		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Minnesota—Con.</b>		<b>Mississippi—Con.</b>		<b>Missouri—Con.</b>	
Lincoln	44	Lee	707	Johnson	449
Lyon	268	Leflore	361	Knox	43
McLeod	251	Lincoln	319	Laclede	331
Mahnomen	38	Lowndes	646	Lafayette	250
Marshall	64	Madison	360	Lawrence	286
Martin	200	Marion	307	Lewis	58
Meeker	136	Marshall	255	Lincoln	251
Mille Lacs	141	Monroe	341	Linn	98
Morrison	215	Montgomery	122	Livingston	172
Mower	300	Neshoba	243	McDonald	180
		Newton	187	Macon	124
Murray	74	Noxubee	66	Madison	132
Nicollet	169	Oktibbeha	285	Maries	65
Nobles	188	Panola	286	Marion	411
Norman	46	Pearl River	466	Mercer	48
Olmsted	1,094	Perry	113	Miller	183
Otter Tail	292	Pike	410	Mississippi	201
Pennington	143	Pontotoc	242	Monteau	118
Pine	156	Prentiss	199	Monroe	56
Pipestone	100	Quitman	131	Montgomery	89
Polk	300			Morgan	148
		Rankin	799	New Madrid	241
Pope	70	Scott	257	Newton	358
Ramsey	4,370	Sharkey	83	Nodaway	212
Red Lake	38	Simpson	251	Oregon	98
Redwood	161	Smith	141	Osage	69
Renville	98	Stone	122	Ozark	71
Rice	344	Sunflower	228	Pemiscot	324
Rock	103	Tallahatchie	117	Perry	148
Roseau	110	Tate	190	Pettis	447
St. Louis	1,620	Tippah	238		
Scott	559			Phelps	450
		Tishomingo	286	Pike	186
Sherburne	230	Tunica	51	Platte	480
Sibley	87	Union	249	Polk	192
Stearns	1,194	Walthall	120	Pulaski	614
Steele	220	Warren	496	Pulnam	56
Stevens	85	Washington	595	Ralls	115
Swift	80	Wayne	170	Randolph	282
Todd	138	Webster	93	Ray	191
Trowers	38	Wilkinson	140	Reynolds	87
Wabasha	110	Winston	158		
Wadena	190			Ripley	154
		Yalobusha	133	St. Charles	1,673
Waseca	154	Yazoo	242	St. Clair	75
Washington	751	County not stated	8	St. Genevieve	109
Watsonwan	92			St. Francois	503
Wilkin	55	<b>Missouri</b>	<b>52,464</b>	St. Louis	8,479
Winona	400	Adair	284	St. Louis city	5,687
Wright	410	Andrew	109	Saline	238
Yellow Medicine	75	Atchison	124	Schuyler	50
		Audrain	244	Scotland	91
<b>Mississippi</b>	<b>26,025</b>	Barry	218	Scott	481
Adams	452	Barton	93	Shannon	73
Alcorn	396	Bates	154	Shelby	68
Amite	149	Benton	94	Stoddard	359
Attala	180	Bollinger	102	Stone	148
Benton	81	Boone	1,159	Sullivan	37
Bolivar	348	Buchanan	961	Taney	251
Calhoun	136	Butler	546	Texas	242
Carroll	75	Caldwell	71	Vernon	204
Chickasaw	188	Callaway	221	Warren	178
Choctaw	69	Camden	283		
		Cape Girardeau	780	Washington	206
Claborne	63	Carroll	85	Wayne	123
Clarke	155	Carter	63	Webster	211
Clay	182	Cass	686	Worth	35
Coahoma	264	Cedar	65	Wright	156
Copiah	219				
Covington	168	Chariton	77	<b>Montana</b>	<b>7,659</b>
De Soto	635	Christian	180	Beaverhead	82
Forrest	791	Clark	220	Big Horn	91
Franklin	72	Clay	1,417	Blaine	33
George	259	Clinton	130	Broadwater	37
		Cole	722	Carbon	77
Greene	109	Cooper	132	Carter	12
Grenada	209	Crawford	179	Cascade	821
Hancock	350	Dade	61	Chouteau	40
Harrison	2,409	Dallas	97	Custer	146
Hinds	2,616	Daviess	58	Daniels	15
Holmes	161	De Kalb	88	Dawson	87
Humphreys	89	Dent	138	Deer Lodge, coext. with	
Issaquena	10	Douglas	137	Anaconda-Deer Lodge	100
Itawamba	185	Dunklin	465	Fallon	25
Jackson	1,291	Franklin	852	Fergus	107
		Gasconade	134	Flathead	618
Jasper	133	Gentry	62	Gallatin	514
Jefferson	80	Greene	2,353	Garfield	7
Jefferson Davis	122	Grundy	111	Glacier	74
Jones	679	Harrison	86	Golden Valley	6
Kemper	71	Henry	210	Granite	14
Lafayette	242	Hickory	58	Hill	160
Lamar	262	Holt	81	Jefferson	39
Lauderdale	775	Howard	70	Judith Basin	19
Lawrence	127	Howell	361	Lake	158
Leake	150	Iron	110	Lewis and Clark	498
		Jackson	7,123	Liberty	17
		Jasper	981	Lincoln	136
		Jefferson	1,315	McCone	15
				Madison	44
				Meagher	18



SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Montana—Con.</b>		<b>Nebraska—Con.</b>		<b>New Mexico<sup>5</sup>—Con.</b>	
Mineral	38	Platte	277	Guadalupe	34
Missoula	830	Polk	41	Harding	8
Musselshell	39	Red Willow	116	Hidalgo	39
Park	128	Richardson	94	Lea	657
Petroleum	7	Rock	12	Lincoln	152
Phillips	39	Saline	82	Los Alamos	147
Pondera	43	Sarpy	680	Luna	167
Powder River	16	Saunders	163	McKinley	273
Powell	63	Scotts Bluff	311	Mora	-
Prairie	17	Seward	130	Otero	610
Ravalli	163	Sheridan	40	Quay	118
Richland	127	Sherman	32	Rio Arriba	58
Roosevelt	133	Sioux	6	Roosevelt	175
Rosebud	88	Stanton	27	Sandoval	290
Sanders	55	Thayer	55	San Juan	691
Sheridan	46	Thomas	10	San Miguel	186
Silver Bow	334	Thurston	51	Santa Fe	1,057
Stillwater	48	Valley	39	Sierra	76
Sweet Grass	34	Washington	116	Socorro	118
Teton	48	Wayne	55	Taos	270
Toole	52	Webster	35	Torrance	78
Treasure	3	Wheeler	1	Union	112
Valley	62	York	136	Valencia	336
Wheatland	20				
Wibaux	9				
Yellowstone	1,207				
Yellowstone National Park	-				
<b>Nebraska</b>	<b>13,274</b>	<b>Nevada</b>	<b>109,020</b>	<b>New York</b>	<b>167,607</b>
Adams	294	Carson City city	3,916	Albany	2,106
Antelope	74	Churchill	205	Allegany	392
Arthur	1	Clark	58,078	Broome	1,586
Banner	3	Douglas	7,348	Cattaraugus	823
Blaine	-	Elko	2,193	Cayuga	680
Boone	50	Esmeralda	31	Chautauqua	1,364
Box Butte	94	Eureka	18	Chemung	871
Boyd	29	Humboldt	424	Chenango	463
Brown	34	Lander	49	Columbia	786
Buffalo	347	Lincoln	40	Cortland	430
Burt	54	Lyon	128	Delaware	404
Butler	64	Mineral	104	Dutchess	2,031
Cass	128	Nye	120	Erle	8,006
Cedar	93	Pershing	78	Essex	402
Chase	29	Storey	721	Franklin	386
Cherry	55	Washoe	35,394	Fullton	412
Cheyenne	84	White Pine	173	Genesee	534
Clay	56			Greene	390
Colfax	79	<b>New Hampshire</b>	<b>11,325</b>	Hamilton	74
Cuming	94	Belknap	531	Herkimer	541
Custer	83	Carroll	411	Jefferson	938
Dakota	121	Cheshire	792	Lewis	210
Dawes	74	Coos	356	Livingston	497
Dawson	198	Grafton	726	Madison	578
Deuel	13	Hillsborough	3,364	Monroe	5,857
Dixon	54	Merrimack	1,081	Montgomery	456
Dodge	333	Rockingham	2,707	Nassau	11,275
Douglas	3,576	Strafford	973		
Dundy	15	Sullivan	384		
Fillmore	70			<b>New York city</b>	<b>78,951</b>
Franklin	27			Bronx borough, Bronx county	11,708
Frontier	28	<b>New Jersey</b>	<b>62,654</b>	Brooklyn borough, Kings county	15,161
Furnas	34	Atlantic	1,918	Manhattan borough, New York county	31,379
Gage	176	Bergen	6,917	Queens borough, Queens county	17,131
Garden	26	Burlington	3,065	Staten Island borough, Richmond county	3,572
Garfield	36	Camden	3,837		
Gosper	24	Cape May	852	Niagara	2,208
Grant	14	Cumberland	1,034	Onelida	2,204
Gregley	22	Essex	7,591	Onondaga	4,012
Hall	499	Gloucester	1,594	Ontario	868
Hamilton	64	Hudson	5,184	Orange	2,259
Harlan	32	Hunterdon	760	Orleans	358
Hayes	4			Oswego	1,035
Hitchcock	28	Mercer	2,590	Otsego	486
Holt	111	Middlesex	4,932	Putnam	647
Hooker	8	Monmouth	4,407	Rensselaer	1,205
Howard	38	Morris	3,453		
Jefferson	87	Ocean	2,532	Rockland	2,001
Johnson	37	Passaic	4,126	St. Lawrence	965
Kearney	55	Salem	426	Saratoga	1,438
Keith	74	Somerset	1,749	Schenectady	1,285
Keya Paha	8	Sussex	873	Schoharie	235
Kimball	49	Union	4,277	Schuyler	175
Knox	80			Seneca	284
Lancaster	1,852	Warren	657	Sleuben	24
Lincoln	265	County not stated	180	Suffolk	10,482
Logan	4			Sullivan	598
Loup	5	<b>New Mexico<sup>5</sup></b>	<b>14,204</b>		
McPherson	1	Bernalillo	4,996	Tioga	449
Madison	296	Catron	1	Tompkins	731
Merrick	55	Chaves	575	Ulster	1,427
Morrill	37	Cibola	172	Warren	820
Nance	39	Colfax	220	Washington	515
Nemaha	89	Curry	590	Wayne	819
Nuckolls	54	De Baca	16	Westchester	6,730
Otoe	121	Dona Ana	1,209	Wyoming	475
Pawnee	23	Eddy	538	Yates	211
Perkins	23	Grant	235		
Phelps	80				
Pierce	63				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
North Carolina	52,170	North Carolina—Con.		Ohio <sup>3,6</sup> —Con.	
Alamance	993	Vance	357	Hamilton	7,629
Alexander	203	Wake	2,838	Hancock	661
Alleghany	267	Warren	127	Hardin	304
Anson	109	Washington	95	Harrison	147
Ash	235	Watauga	346	Henry	242
Avery	180	Wayne	884	Highland	335
Beaufort	428	Wilkes	553	Hocking	239
Bertie	145	Wilson	601	Holmes	283
Bladen	136	Yadkin	265	Huron	561
Brunswick	266	Yancey	211	Jackson	386
		North Dakota	5,793	Jefferson	750
Buncombe	1,634	Adams	27	Knox	417
Burke	525	Barnes	92	Lake	1,915
Cabarrus	754	Benson	64	Lawrence	526
Caldwell	618	Billings	7	Licking	1,261
Camden	46	Bottineau	61	Logan	446
Carteret	544	Bowman	48	Lorain	2,393
Caswell	154	Burke	29	Lucas	---
Catawba	937	Burligh	581	Madison	281
Chatham	257	Cass	848	Mahoning	2,325
Cherokee	222	Cavallor	40	Marion	724
Chowan	85	Dickey	48	Medina	1,038
Clay	56	Divide	20	Meigs	251
Cleveland	464	Dunn	27	Mercer	397
Columbus	238	Eddy	21	Miami	882
Craven	872	Emmons	31	Monroe	163
Cumberland	2,004	Foster	39	Montgomery	5,947
Currituck	73	Golden Valley	16	Morgan	129
Dare	256	Grand Forks	654	Morrow	226
Davidson	981	Grant	24	Muskingum	878
Davie	235	Griggs	34	Noble	90
Duplin	314	Hettinger	25	Ottawa	347
Durham	1,446	Kidder	10	Pauding	169
Edgecombe	404	La Moure	46	Perry	279
Forsyth	2,500	Logan	13	Pickaway	476
Franklin	251	McHenry	40	Pike	250
Gaston	969	McIntosh	31	Portage	1,257
Gates	44	McKenzie	44	Proble	291
Graham	84	McLean	79	Putnam	282
Granville	250	Mercer	108	Richland	1,285
Greene	136	Morton	203	Ross	678
Guilford	3,250	Mountrail	65	Sandusky	644
Halifax	418	Nelson	29	Scioto	898
Harnett	353	Oliver	13	Seneca	592
Haywood	473	Pembina	80	Shelby	414
Henderson	462	Pierce	42	Stark	3,408
Hertford	162	Ramsey	106	Summit	4,932
Hoke	96	Ransom	34	Trumbull	2,234
Hyde	85	Renville	21	Tuscarawas	792
Iredell	776	Richland	147	Union	312
Jackson	208	Rolette	60	Van Wert	328
Johnston	640	Sargent	40	Vinton	106
Jones	63	Sheridan	16	Warren	1,107
Lee	344	Sioux	54	Washington	558
Lenoir	533	Slope	7	Wayne	977
Lincoln	334	Stark	270	Williams	408
McDowell	319	Steele	24	Wood	805
Macon	209	Stutsman	220	Wyandot	223
Madison	123	Towner	40	Oklahoma	39,219
Martin	223	Trall	40	Adair	176
Mecklenburg	3,040	Walsh	61	Alfalfa	40
Mitchell	136	Ward	687	Atoka	121
Montgomery	186	Wells	60	Beaver	47
Moore	359	Williams	266	Beckham	205
Nash	618	Ohio <sup>3,6</sup>	98,646	Blaine	122
New Hanover	996	Adams	237	Bryan	807
Northampton	118	Allen	1,058	Caddo	281
Onslow	1,553	Ashland	436	Canadian	500
Orange	630	Ashtabula	1,093	Carter	702
Pamlico	100	Athens	523	Cherokee	351
Pasquotank	1,414	Auglaize	388	Choctaw	326
Pender	198	Belmont	739	Cimarron	37
Perquimans	70	Brown	281	Cleveland	1,258
Person	258	Butter	2,944	Coal	56
Pitt	801	Carroll	255	Comanche	1,568
Polk	94	Champaign	333	Cotton	47
Randolph	757	Clark	1,331	Craig	93
Richmond	207	Clermont	1,499	Creek	705
Robeson	324	Clinton	370	Custer	266
Rockingham	850	Columbiana	1,087	Delaware	160
Rowan	901	Coshocton	352	Dewey	2
Rutherford	356	Crawford	428	Ellis	33
Sampson	303	Cuyahoga	12,858	Garfield	772
Scotland	137	Darka	684	Garvin	252
Stanly	364	Defiance	406	Grady	375
Stokes	291	Delaware	461	Grant	53
Surry	605	Erie	706	Greer	44
Swain	209	Fairfield	897	Harmon	30
Transylvania	194	Fayette	290	Harper	24
Tyrrell	28	Franklin	10,196		
Union	450	Fulton	376		
		Gallia	302		
		Geauga	586		
		Greene	1,341		
		Guernsey	411		

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

1-93

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Oklahoma—Con.		Pennsylvania—Con.		South Carolina—Con.	
Haskell	147	Cambria	1,209	Lee	144
Hughes	95	Cameron	61	Lexington	1,423
Jackson	304	Carbon	405	McCormick	132
Jefferson	81	Centre	855	Marion	309
Johnston	69	Chester	2,420	Marlboro	1,106
Key	584	Clarion	362	Newberry	293
Kingfisher	176	Clearfield	672	Oconee	1,676
Klowa	63	Clinton	298	Orangeburg	771
Latimer	67	Columbia	508	Pickens	969
Le Flore	556	Crawford	743	Richland	3,081
Lincoln	256	Cumberland	1,651	Saluda	143
Logan	274	Dauphin	1,911	Spartanburg	2,411
Love	153	Delaware	5,398	Sumter	958
McClain	231	Elk	317	Union	274
McCurtain	418	Erie	2,381	Williamsburg	333
McIntosh	123	Fayette	1,157	York	4,844
Major	52	Forest	46	County not stated	5
Marshall	116	Franklin	672	South Dakota	
Mayes	270	Fulton	77		8,057
Murray	84	Greene	329	Aurora	21
Muskogee	699	Huntingdon	374	Beadle	172
Noble	109	Indiana	579	Bennett	52
Nowata	75	Jefferson	497	Bon Homme	74
Okfuskee	75	Juniata	155	Brookings	208
Oklahoma	8,545	Lackawanna	1,617	Brown	403
Okmulgee	380	Lancaster	3,105	Brule	51
Osage	98	Lawrence	1,160	Buffalo	4
Ottawa	4,573	Lebanon	904	Butte	87
Pawnee	124	Lehigh	2,130	Campbell	16
Payne	647	Luzerne	2,457	Charles Mix	77
Pittsburg	431	Lycoming	1,057	Clark	36
Pontotoc	383	McKean	430	Clay	127
Potlwatomie	640	Mercer	1,084	Codrington	432
Pushmataha	83	Mifflin	374	Corson	24
Roger Mills	23	Monroe	748	Custer	63
Rogers	388	Montgomery	5,927	Davison	200
Seminole	263	Montour	142	Day	35
Sequoyah	289	Northampton	1,966	Deuel	37
Stephens	370	Northumberland	815	Dewey	31
Texas	179	Perry	271	Douglas	21
Tillman	76	Philadelphia, coext. with Philadelphia city	10,124	Edmunds	34
Tulsa	5,925	Pike	163	Fall River	111
Wagoner	279	Potter	182	Faulk	22
Washington	517	Schuykill	1,130	Grant	181
Washita	93	Snyder	313	Gregory	48
Woods	117	Somerset	608	Haakon	13
Woodward	267	Sullivan	75	Hamlin	36
Oregon		Susquehanna	327	Hand	44
	23,074	Tioga	402	Hanson	10
Baker	128	Union	308	Harding	13
Benton	524	Venango	514	Hughes	240
Clackamas	1,933	Warren	396	Hutchinson	51
Clatsop	320	Washington	1,507	Hyde	15
Columbia	275	Wayne	348	Jackson	18
Coos	572	Westmoreland	2,902	Jerauld	23
Crook	144	Wyoming	241	Jones	16
Curry	171	York	2,283	Kingsbury	54
Deschutes	583	County not stated	23	Lake	87
Douglas	948	Rhode Island		Lawrence	262
Gilliam	16		7,971	Lincoln	76
Grant	74	Bristol	393	Lyman	14
Harney	62	Kent	1,254	McCook	48
Hood River	202	Nawport	1,004	McPherson	41
Jackson	1,297	Providence	4,386	Marshall	36
Jefferson	126	Washington	934	Meade	170
Josephine	549	South Carolina		Mellette	25
Klamath	459		55,357	Miner	32
Lake	61	Abbeville	229	Minnehaha	1,447
Lane	2,354	Aiken	3,256	Moody	60
Lincoln	414	Allendale	259	Pennington	1,202
Linn	794	Anderson	1,477	Perkins	30
Malheur	199	Bamberg	173	Potter	28
Marion	1,995	Barnwell	185	Roberts	215
Morrow	63	Beaufort	1,000	Sanborn	22
Multnomah	5,117	Berkeley	900	Shannon	12
Polk	279	Calhoun	118	Spink	68
Sherman	9	Charleston	4,248	Stanley	20
Tillamook	210	Cherokee	2,361	Sully	18
Umatilla	498	Chester	308	Todd	5
Union	208	Chesterfield	1,131	Tripp	82
Wallowa	69	Clarendon	235	Turner	69
Wasco	193	Colleton	311	Union	430
Washington	1,760	Darlington	592	Walworth	68
Wheeler	5	Dillon	7,024	Yankton	273
Yamhill	457	Dorchester	748	Ziebach	17
Pennsylvania		Edgefield	158	Tennessee	
	91,610	Fairfield	179		55,203
Adams	469	Florence	1,185	Anderson	741
Allegheny	10,541	Georgetown	548	Bedford	419
Armstrong	626	Greenville	3,738	Benton	175
Beaver	1,290	Greenwood	590	Bledsoe	80
Bedford	373	Hampton	175	Blount	724
Berks	2,541	Horry	2,256	Bradley	555
Blair	953	Jasper	1,187	Campbell	1,747
Bradford	560	Kershaw	454	Cannon	289
Bucks	4,068	Lancaster	890	Carroll	308
Butler	1,099	Laurens	576	Carter	482

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Tennessee—Con.		Texas—Con.		Texas—Con.	
Cheatham	178	Bastrop	343	Harris	32,781
Chester	150	Baylor	59	Harrison	1,683
Clairborne	622	Bea	329	Hartley	27
Clay	233	Bell	3,521	Haskell	127
Coke	384	Bexar	14,749	Hays	564
Coffee	440	Blanco	72	Hemphill	78
Crockett	144	Borden	3	Henderson	681
Cumberland	384	Bosque	142	Hidalgo	3,715
Davidson	4,810	Bowle	1,157	Hill	339
Decatur	110	Brazoria	2,263	Hockley	272
De Kalb	206	Brazos	1,175	Hood	372
Dickson	371	Brewster	81	Hopkins	352
Dyer	427	Briscoe	16	Houston	245
Fayette	271	Brooks	103	Howard	453
Fentress	301	Brown	458	Hudspeth	28
Franklin	298	Burleson	167	Hunt	748
Gibson	589	Burnet	315	Hutchinson	315
Giles	297	Caldwell	198	Irion	24
Granger	137	Calhoun	246	Jack	99
Greene	609	Callahan	119	Jackson	137
Grundy	142	Cameron	2,885	Jasper	474
Hamblen	732	Camp	103	Jeff Davis	32
Hamilton	2,228	Carson	83	Jefferson	3,103
Hancock	59	Cass	347	Jim Hogg	63
Hardeman	197	Castro	122	Jim Wells	381
Hardin	184	Chambers	606	Johnson	1,165
Hawkins	431	Cherokee	402	Jones	196
Haywood	205	Childress	73	Karnes	151
Haywood	205	Clay	146	Kaufman	885
Henderson	296	Cochran	55	Kendall	143
Henry	303	Coke	36	Kenedy	7
Hickman	137	Coleman	319	Kent	5
Houston	55	Collin	2,121	Kerr	389
Humphreys	169	Collingsworth	73	Kimble	51
Jackson	157	Colorado	210	King	4
Jefferson	304	Comal	574	Kinney	37
Johnson	165	Comanche	159	Kleberg	455
Knox	3,727	Concho	24	Knox	52
Lake	86	Cooke	1,289	Lamar	704
Lauderdale	301	Coryell	523	Lamb	147
Lawrence	312	Cottle	16	Lampasas	227
Lewis	86	Crane	69	La Salle	50
Lincoln	327	Crockett	56	Lavaca	200
Loudon	330	Crosby	61	Lee	173
McMinn	550	Culberson	50	Leon	135
McNairy	214	Dallam	98	Liberty	847
Macon	159	Dallas	23,534	Limestone	291
Madison	768	Dawson	150	Lipscomb	83
Marion	233	Deaf Smith	255	Live Oak	106
Marshall	305	Delta	63	Llano	123
Maury	461	Denton	2,246	Loving	8
Meigs	97	De Witt	206	Lubbock	2,876
Monroe	337	Dickens	28	Lynn	96
Montgomery	1,073	Dimmit	117	McCulloch	100
Moore	51	Donley	32	McLennan	2,483
Morgan	170	Duval	141	McMullen	2
Oblon	362	Eastland	236	Madison	135
Overton	208	Ector	1,932	Marion	174
Perry	67	Edwards	30	Martin	53
Pickett	122	Ellis	1,011	Mason	43
Polk	140	El Paso	7,998	Matagorda	545
Putnam	470	Erath	280	Maverick	505
Rhea	273	Falls	173	Medina	213
Roane	561	Fannin	295	Menard	22
Robertson	3,645	Fayette	193	Midland	1,319
Rutherford	831	Fisher	59	Milam	277
Scott	233	Floyd	78	Mills	39
Sequatchie	77	Foard	18	Mitchell	107
Sevier	1,209	Fort Bend	2,224	Montague	259
Shelby	7,952	Franklin	82	Montgomery	2,451
Smith	166	Freestone	187	Moore	277
Stewart	84	Frio	124	Morris	126
Sullivan	1,411	Galnes	381	Motley	20
Sumner	1,309	Galveston	2,689	Nacogdoches	583
Tipton	457	Garza	55	Navarro	527
Trousdale	347	Gillespie	188	Newton	204
Union	189	Glasscock	8	Nolan	241
Van Buren	55	Goliad	59	Nueces	3,474
Warren	355	Gonzales	168	Ochiltree	249
Washington	897	Gray	345	Oldham	40
Wayne	94	Grayson	1,512	Orange	1,489
Weakley	307	Gregg	1,591	Palo Pinto	371
White	212	Grimes	176	Panola	280
Williamson	534	Guadalupe	696	Parker	1,079
Wilson	655	Hale	383	Parmer	157
County not stated	10	Hall	62	Pecos	194
Texas	210,978	Hamilton	101	Polk	405
Anderson	505	Hansford	64	Potter	1,952
Andrews	271	Hardeman	64	Presidio	49
Angelina	926	Hardin	655	Rains	91
Araucarias	295				
Archer	104				
Armstrong	45				
Atascosa	280				
Austin	240				
Bailey	118				
Bandera	112				

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Texas—Con.		Vermont-----		Virginia—Con.	
Randall-----	690	Addison-----	276	Mathews-----	84
Reagan-----	37	Bennington-----	385	Mecklenburg-----	268
Real-----	32	Caledonia-----	238	Middlesex-----	78
Red River-----	272	Chittenden-----	1,205	Montgomery-----	559
Reeves-----	221	Essex-----	45	Nelson-----	120
Refugio-----	98	Franklin-----	350	New Kent-----	83
Roberts-----	17	Grand Isle-----	63	Newport News city-----	2,045
Robertson-----	177	Lamoille-----	232	Norfolk city-----	3,803
Rockwall-----	1,371	Orange-----	238	Northampton-----	132
Runnels-----	147	Orleans-----	233	Northumberland-----	73
Rusk-----	461	Rutland-----	567	Norton city-----	76
Sabine-----	202	Washington-----	538	Nottoway-----	115
San Augustine-----	133	Windham-----	430	Orange-----	163
San Jacinto-----	189	Windsor-----	611	Page-----	211
San Patricio-----	506	Virginia-----	66,143	Patrick-----	173
San Saba-----	57	Accomack-----	237	Petersburg city-----	563
Schleicher-----	34	Albamarle-----	452	Pittsylvania-----	522
Scurry-----	236	Alexandria city-----	2,713	Poquoson city-----	55
Shackelford-----	44	Alleghany-----	91	Portsmouth city-----	1,179
Shelby-----	225	Amelia-----	83	Powhatan-----	111
Sherman-----	42	Amherst-----	276	Prince Edward-----	129
Smith-----	1,948	Appomattox-----	117	Prince George-----	227
Somervell-----	112	Arlington-----	2,938	Prince William-----	1,232
Starr-----	493	Augusta-----	380	Pulaski-----	360
Stephens-----	139	Baih-----	127	Radford city-----	126
Sterling-----	21	Bedford-----	355	Rappahannock-----	75
Stonewall-----	16	Bedford city-----	29	Richmond-----	46
Sutton-----	43	Bland-----	79	Richmond city-----	3,116
Swisher-----	69	Botetourt-----	203	Roanoke-----	649
Tarrant-----	12,617	Bristol city-----	446	Roanoke city-----	1,321
Taylor-----	1,840	Brunswick-----	133	Rockbridge-----	131
Terrill-----	18	Buchanan-----	710	Rockingham-----	585
Terry-----	191	Buckingham-----	118	Russell-----	451
Throckmorton-----	11	Buena Vista city-----	75	Salem city-----	263
Titus-----	324	Campbell-----	363	Scott-----	675
Tom Green-----	1,319	Caroline-----	134	Shenandoah-----	324
Travis-----	7,138	Carroll-----	264	Smyth-----	380
Trinity-----	124	Charles City-----	47	Southampton-----	146
Tyler-----	204	Charlotte-----	107	South Boston city-----	51
Upshur-----	331	Charlottesville city-----	574	Spotsylvania-----	292
Upton-----	52	Chesapeake city-----	953	Stafford-----	331
Uvalde-----	246	Chesterfield-----	1,149	Staunton city-----	322
Val Verde-----	571	Clarke-----	104	Suffolk city-----	420
Van Zandt-----	387	Clifton Forge city-----	216	Surry-----	47
Victoria-----	949	Colonial Heights city-----	278	Sussex-----	71
Walker-----	527	Covington city-----	241	Tazewell-----	668
Waller-----	285	Craig-----	38	Virginia Beach city-----	3,741
Ward-----	178	Culpeper-----	221	Warren-----	257
Washington-----	253	Cumberland-----	60	Washington-----	545
Webb-----	1,630	Danville city-----	594	Waynesboro city-----	232
Wharton-----	432	Dickenson-----	1,387	Westmoreland-----	104
Wheeler-----	241	Dinwiddie-----	121	Williamsburg city-----	562
Wichita-----	2,737	Emporia city-----	271	Winchester city-----	1,790
Wilbarger-----	501	Essex-----	56	Wise-----	848
Willacy-----	179	Fairfax-----	5,434	Wythe-----	317
Williamson-----	1,056	Fairfax city-----	94	York-----	271
Wilson-----	163	Falls Church city-----	365	County not stated-----	68
Winkler-----	144	Fauquier-----	91	Washington-----	45,080
Wise-----	395	Floyd-----	81	Adams-----	125
Wood-----	333	Fluvanna-----	332	Asotin-----	157
Yoakum-----	177	Franklin-----	83	Benton-----	1,116
Young-----	257	Franklin city-----	279	Chelan-----	677
Zapata-----	70	Frederick-----	380	Chatham-----	525
Zavala-----	128	Fredericksburg city-----	87	Clark-----	3,778
County not stated-----	155	Galax city-----	1,612	Columbia-----	37
Utah-----	17,981	Giles-----	200	Cowlitz-----	809
Beaver-----	41	Gloucester-----	99	Douglas-----	191
Box Elder-----	335	Goochland-----	156	Ferry-----	54
Cache-----	926	Greene-----	69	Franklin-----	238
Carbon-----	192	Greensville-----	44	Garfield-----	28
Daggett-----	23	Hallfax-----	236	Grant-----	441
Davis-----	1,012	Hampton city-----	1,239	Grays Harbor-----	672
Duchesno-----	121	Hanover-----	506	Island-----	520
Emery-----	68	Harrisonburg city-----	183	Jefferson-----	183
Garfield-----	41	Henrico-----	1,380	King-----	13,705
Grand-----	111	Henry-----	449	Kitsap-----	1,715
Iron-----	188	Highland-----	37	Kittitas-----	215
Juab-----	38	Hopewell city-----	269	Klickitat-----	193
Kane-----	50	Isle of Wight-----	178	Lewis-----	548
Millard-----	79	James City-----	121	Lincoln-----	71
Morgan-----	30	King and Queen-----	50	Mason-----	308
Plute-----	11	King George-----	109	Okanogan-----	309
Rich-----	43	King William-----	85	Pacific-----	223
Salt Lake-----	8,244	Lancaster-----	98	Pend Oreille-----	78
San Juan-----	80	Lee-----	333	Pierce-----	5,774
Sanpete-----	109	Lexington city-----	118	San Juan-----	164
Sevier-----	151	Loudoun-----	659	Skagit-----	779
Summit-----	114	Louisia-----	136	Skamania-----	133
Tooele-----	233	Lunenburg-----	92	Snohomish-----	3,293
Uintah-----	302	Lynchburg city-----	743	Spokane-----	3,058
Utah-----	2,704	Madison-----	98	Stevens-----	210
Wasatch-----	101	Manassas city-----	540	Thurston-----	1,305
Washington-----	540	Manassas Park city-----	8	Wahkiakum-----	29
Wayne-----	19	Martinsville city-----	348	Walla Walla-----	505
Weber-----	2,076			Whatcom-----	1,049
				Whitman-----	199
				Yakima-----	1,666

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
West Virginia	15,513	Wisconsin	41,102	Wisconsin—Con.	
Barbour	131	Adams	128	Price	129
Berkeley	305	Ashland	182	Racine	1,495
Boone	252	Barron	385	Richland	134
Braxton	143	Bayfield	109	Rock	1,290
Brooke	189	Brown	1,730	Rusk	150
Cabell	909	Buffalo	72	St. Croix	414
Calhoun	77	Burnett	109	Sauk	456
Clay	97	Calumet	202	Sawyer	112
Doddridge	76	Chippewa	430	Shawano	297
Fayette	435	Clark	257	Sheboygan	513
Gilmer	65				
Grant	65				
Greenbrier	255	Columbia	424	Taylor	145
Hampshire	117	Crawford	135	Trempealeau	196
Hancock	387	Dane	3,033	Vernon	203
Hardy	59	Dodge	592	Vilas	140
Harrison	573	Door	299	Walworth	749
Jackson	215	Douglas	342	Washburn	117
Jefferson	219	Dunn	229	Washington	688
Kanawha	2,220	Eau Claire	762	Waukesha	2,408
Lewis	190	Florence	32	Waupaca	438
Lincoln	193	Fond du Lac	765	Waushara	153
Logan	420				
McDowell	237	Forest	104	Winnebago	1,155
Marion	460	Grant	449	Wood	712
Marshall	339	Green	283		
Mason	197	Green Lake	178	Wyoming	5,783
Mercer	413	Iowa	188	Albany	293
Mineral	132	Iron	62	Big Horn	88
Mingo	221	Jackson	169	Campbell	344
Monongalia	601	Jefferson	570	Carbon	180
Monroe	75	Juneau	205	Converse	181
Morgan	67	Kenosha	1,221	Crook	50
Nicholas	276			Fremont	383
Ohio	540	Kewaunee	144	Goshen	227
Pendleton	66	La Crosse	821	Hot Springs	77
Pleasants	57	Lafayette	117	Johnson	79
Pocahontas	73	Langlade	184		
Preston	135	Lincoln	256	Laramie	1,008
Putnam	308	Manitowoc	645	Lincoln	88
Raleigh	695	Marathon	900	Natrona	801
Randolph	265	Marinette	365	Niobrara	31
Richie	122	Marquette	100	Park	350
Roane	105	Menominee	24	Platte	100
Summers	92			Sheridan	343
Taylor	108	Milwaukee	7,721	Sublette	60
Tucker	71	Mohr	296	Sweetwater	342
Tyler	92	Oconto	241	Teton	389
Upshur	229	Oneida	334		
Wayne	288	Outagamie	1,277	Uinta	168
Webster	92	Ozaukee	588	Washakie	125
Weitzel	186	Papin	73	Weston	65
Wirt	52	Pierce	194	County not stated	11
Wood	993	Polk	305		
Wyoming	257	Portage	476		

1Areas shown are census divisions, the nearest equivalent to counties.

2Includes data for La Paz county.

3Data are county where marriage license was issued and marriage certificate was filed, not necessarily county where marriage occurred.

4Divisions are parishes.

5Data are premarital health examination forms issued, see Technical Appendix.

6Data are incomplete.

## Section 2. Divorces

Table	Page
2-1. Estimated number of divorces and annulments and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-84 -----	2-5
2-2. Divorces and annulments and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: Divorce-registration area, 1958-84 ----	2-5
2-3. Divorces and annulments and rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1979-84 -----	2-6
2-4. Reported annulments and percent of total divorces and annulments: United States and each State, 1979-84 -----	2-7
2-5. Divorce rates by age of men and women at time of decree: Divorce-registration area, 1982-84 -----	2-8
2-6. Median and mean ages of divorced husband and wife at time of decree and at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	2-8
2-7. Percent distribution of divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree and median and mean ages: Divorce-registration area, 1972-84-----	2-9
2-8. Percent distribution of divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of marriage and median and mean ages: Divorce-registration area, 1972-84-----	2-9
2-9. Median and mean duration of marriage prior to divorce or annulment: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1979-84 -----	2-10
2-10. Percent distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	2-11
2-11. Divorces and annulments, estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments, average number of children per decree, and rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age: United States, 1950-84 -----	2-11
2-12. Divorces and annulments, estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments, average number of children per decree, and rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	2-12
2-13. Percent distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	2-12
2-14. Number and percent distribution of divorces and annulments by petitioner: Divorce-registration area, 1974-84 ----	2-13
2-15. Divorces and annulments by month marriage performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1984-----	2-13
2-16. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	2-14
2-17. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	2-15
2-18. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree and race: Divorce-registration area, 1984-----	2-16
2-19. Divorces and annulments by race of husband by race of wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1984-----	2-17

Table	Page
2-20. Divorces and annulments by number of children under 18 years of age by race: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	2-19
2-21. Divorces and annulments by age at marriage of husband and wife by duration of marriage at time of decree: Divorce-registration area, 1984 -----	2-22
2-22. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	2-22
2-23. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of separation: 21 reporting States, 1984 -----	2-23
2-24. Divorces and annulments by duration of separation at time of decree: 21 reporting States, 1984 -----	2-23
2-25. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree and number of children under 18 years of age: Divorce-registration area, 1984 -----	2-24
2-26. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree and number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	2-25
2-27. Divorces and annulments by petitioner and number of children reported: Divorce-registration area, 1984 -----	2-28
2-28. Divorces and annulments by petitioner: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	2-28
2-29. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree by number of this marriage of husband and wife: Divorce-registration area, 1984 -----	2-29
2-30. Divorces and annulments by number of this marriage of husband by number of this marriage of wife: Divorce-registration area, 1984 -----	2-29
2-31. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree and number of this marriage: Divorce-registration area, 1984 -----	2-30
2-32. Divorces and annulments by number of this marriage of husband and wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	2-31
2-33. Divorces and annulments by place where marriage was performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1984 -----	2-32
2-34. Divorces and annulments by educational attainment of husband and wife: 21 reporting States, 1984 -----	2-32
2-35. Divorces and annulments and rates for the 50 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas in the United States and their component counties: 1984 -----	2-33
2-36. Divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1984 -----	2-35



## Sampling Variability of the Divorce Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of divorce records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 4-8 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown below. Figures for States shown as "zero" indicate that all records were tabulated and thus data are not subject to sampling variability.

Divorce-registration area . . . . .	60	Missouri . . . . .	0
		Montana . . . . .	0
Alabama . . . . .	100	Nebraska . . . . .	0
Alaska . . . . .	0	New Hampshire . . . . .	0
Connecticut . . . . .	15	New York . . . . .	0
Delaware . . . . .	0	Ohio . . . . .	225
Georgia . . . . .	100	Oregon . . . . .	50
Hawaii . . . . .	0	Pennsylvania . . . . .	100
Idaho . . . . .	15	Rhode Island . . . . .	0
Illinois . . . . .	0	South Carolina . . . . .	0
Iowa . . . . .	15	South Dakota . . . . .	0
Kansas . . . . .	50	Tennessee . . . . .	100
Kentucky . . . . .	50	Utah . . . . .	15
Maryland . . . . .	50	Vermont . . . . .	0
Massachusetts . . . . .	50	Virginia . . . . .	0
Michigan . . . . .	100	Wisconsin . . . . .	50
		Wyoming . . . . .	0

(110) Blank

(109)

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-1. Estimated Number of Divorces and Annulments and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-84

Year	Number	Percent change	Rate per 1,000 total population	Percent change	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over	Percent change	Year	Number	Percent change	Rate per 1,000 total population	Percent change	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over	Percent change
1984	1,189,000	+0.9	5.0	+2.0	21.5	+0.9	1951	381,000	-1.1	2.5	-3.8	9.9	-3.9
1983	1,158,000	-1.0	4.9	-2.0	21.3	-1.8	1950	385,144	-3.0	2.6	-3.7	10.3	-2.8
1982	1,170,000	-3.5	5.0	-5.7	21.7	-4.0	1949	397,000	-2.7	2.7	-3.6	10.6	-5.4
1981	1,213,000	+2.0	5.3	+1.9	22.6	-	1948	408,000	-15.5	2.8	-17.6	11.2	-17.6
1980	1,189,000	+0.7	5.2	-1.9	22.6	-0.9	1947	483,000	-20.8	3.4	-20.9	13.6	-24.0
1979	1,181,000	+4.5	5.3	+3.9	22.8	+4.1	1946	610,000	+25.8	4.3	+22.9	17.9	+24.3
1978	1,130,000	+3.6	5.1	+2.0	21.9	+3.8	1945	485,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7	14.4	+20.0
1977	1,091,000	+0.7	5.0	-	21.1	-	1944	400,000	+11.4	2.9	+11.5	12.0	+9.1
1976	1,083,000	+4.5	5.0	+4.2	21.1	+3.9	1943	359,000	+11.8	2.6	+8.3	11.0	+8.9
1975	1,036,000	+6.0	4.8	+4.3	20.3	+5.2	1942	321,000	+9.6	2.4	+9.1	10.1	+7.4
1974	977,000	+6.8	4.6	+7.0	19.3	+6.0	1941	293,000	+11.0	2.2	+10.0	9.4	+6.8
1973	915,000	+8.3	4.3	+7.5	18.2	+7.1	1940	264,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3	8.6	+3.5
1972	845,000	+9.3	4.0	+8.1	17.0	+7.6	1939	251,000	+2.9	1.9	-	8.5	+1.2
1971	773,000	+9.2	3.7	+5.7	15.8	+6.0	1938	244,000	-2.0	1.9	-	8.4	-3.4
1970	708,000	+10.8	3.5	+9.4	14.9	+11.2	1937	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6	8.7	+4.8
1969	639,000	+9.4	3.2	+10.3	13.4	+7.2	1936	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9	8.3	+6.4
1968	584,000	+11.7	2.9	+11.5	12.5	+11.6	1935	218,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3	7.8	+4.0
1967	523,000	+4.8	2.6	+4.0	11.2	+2.8	1934	204,000	+23.6	1.6	+23.1	7.5	+23.0
1966	499,000	+4.2	2.5	-	10.9	+2.8	1933	165,000	+0.8	1.3	-	6.1	-
1965	479,000	+5.4	2.5	+4.2	10.6	+6.0	1932	164,241	-12.6	1.3	-13.3	6.1	-14.1
1964	450,000	+5.1	2.4	+4.3	10.0	+4.2	1931	188,003	-4.1	1.5	-6.2	7.1	-5.3
1963	426,000	+3.9	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+2.1	1930	195,961	-4.8	1.6	-5.9	7.5	-6.2
1962	413,000	+0.2	2.2	-4.3	9.4	-2.1	1929	205,876	+2.8	1.7	-	8.0	+2.6
1961	414,000	+5.3	2.3	+4.5	9.8	+4.3	1928	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+6.3	7.8	-
1960	393,000	-0.5	2.2	-	9.2	-1.1	1927	196,292	+6.3	1.6	-	7.8	+4.0
1959	395,000	+7.3	2.2	+4.6	9.3	+4.5	1926	184,678	+5.3	1.6	+6.7	7.5	+4.2
1958	368,000	-3.4	2.1	-4.5	8.9	-3.3	1925	175,449	+2.6	1.5	-	7.2	-
1957	381,000	-0.3	2.2	-4.3	9.2	-2.1	1924	204,952	+3.5	1.5	-	7.2	+1.4
1956	382,000	+1.3	2.3	-	9.4	+1.1	1923	165,096	+10.9	1.5	+7.1	7.1	+7.6
1955	377,000	-0.5	2.3	-4.2	9.3	-2.1	1922	148,815	-6.7	1.4	-6.7	6.6	-8.3
1954	379,000	-2.8	2.4	-4.0	9.5	-4.0	1921	159,580	-6.4	1.5	-6.2	7.2	-10.0
1953	390,000	-0.5	2.5	-	9.9	-2.0	1920	170,505	...	1.6	...	8.0	...
1952	382,000	+2.9	2.5	-	10.1	+2.0							

Table 2-2. Divorces and Annulments and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: Divorce-Registration Area, 1958-84

[Figures for the divorce-registration area differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. For a description of the divorce-registration area see Technical Appendix. Rates are divorces and annulments per 1,000 population residing in area]

Year	Number	Percent change	Rate	Percent change	Year	Number	Percent change	Rate	Percent change
1984	566,781	-1.3	4.3	-1.9	1970	432,475	14.4	3.3	13.8
1983	573,331	-0.7	4.4	-1.5	1969	378,140	+19.5	2.9	-
1982	577,271	-3.8	4.5	-4.3	1968	316,393	+69.6	2.9	+16.0
1981	599,978	+2.3	4.7	+2.2	1967	186,556	+7.8	2.5	+4.2
1980	586,436	-0.5	4.6	-	1966	173,124	+5.2	2.4	+4.3
1979	689,852	+9.1	4.8	+2.2	1965	164,581	+2.4	2.3	-
1978	540,487	-17.7	4.5	-2.2	1964	160,772	+4.5	2.3	+4.5
1977	856,618	-0.1	4.6	-2.1					
1976	857,416	+5.0	4.7	+4.4	1963	153,780	+4.5	2.2	+4.8
1975	625,825	+6.3	4.5	+4.7	1962	147,108	+17.5	2.1	-
1974	588,540	+6.2	4.3	+7.5	1961	125,225	+33.1	2.1	-
1973	554,085	+8.8	4.0	+8.1	1960	94,074	+2.7	2.1	-
1972	509,214	+9.0	3.7	+8.8	1959	81,624	+24.4	2.1	+10.5
1971	487,179	+8.0	3.4	+3.0	1958	73,676	...	1.9	...



## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-3. Divorces and Annulments and Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1980-84

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted. Rates are divorces and annulments per 1,000 population residing in area]

Region, division, and State	Number					Rate				
	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
United States-----	11,169,000	1,158,000	11,170,000	11,213,000	1,189,000	15.0	4.9	15.0	15.3	5.2
Regions:										
Northeast-----	179,000	178,000	182,000	180,000	174,000	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.5
Midwest <sup>2</sup> -----	253,000	268,000	272,000	289,000	292,000	4.4	4.6	4.6	4.9	5.0
South-----	1,447,000	444,000	445,000	1,465,000	449,000	15.5	5.6	5.7	16.1	6.0
West-----	280,000	268,000	1,271,000	1,279,000	274,000	6.0	5.8	16.0	16.3	6.3
Northeast:										
New England-----	45,620	47,364	49,491	50,430	49,049	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.0
Middle Atlantic-----	133,479	130,951	132,300	129,798	124,690	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.4
Midwest: <sup>2</sup>										
East North Central-----	3189,253	3192,889	3195,800	3206,946	212,405	34.5	34.7	34.7	35.0	5.1
West North Central-----	74,148	74,642	75,891	82,153	79,625	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.8	4.6
South:										
South Atlantic-----	205,944	206,175	206,548	213,930	206,344	5.2	5.3	5.4	5.7	5.6
East South Central <sup>3</sup> -----	85,072	84,966	83,583	88,716	87,528	5.7	5.7	5.6	6.0	6.0
West South Central <sup>3</sup> -----	152,319	152,701	154,674	160,749	155,025	*	5.9	6.1	*	6.5
West:										
Mountain-----	86,009	87,886	383,334	389,432	86,088	6.9	7.1	*	*	7.6
Pacific-----	194,360	179,709	185,833	188,576	187,900	5.7	5.3	5.6	5.8	5.9
New England:										
Maine-----	5,809	5,955	5,819	6,364	6,205	5.0	5.2	5.1	5.6	5.5
New Hampshire-----	4,949	4,805	5,045	5,248	5,254	5.1	5.0	5.3	5.6	5.7
Vermont-----	2,334	2,575	2,615	2,263	2,623	4.4	4.9	5.0	4.4	5.1
Massachusetts-----	17,123	18,477	19,531	19,502	17,873	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.1
Rhode Island-----	3,642	3,525	3,619	3,413	3,606	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.6	3.8
Connecticut-----	11,763	12,027	12,862	13,640	13,488	3.7	3.8	4.1	4.3	4.3
Middle Atlantic:										
New York-----	64,634	64,160	63,241	63,359	61,972	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.5
New Jersey-----	26,470	26,841	27,779	27,597	27,796	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.8
Pennsylvania-----	40,375	40,150	41,280	38,842	34,922	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.3	2.9
East North Central:										
Ohio-----	353,433	354,111	353,315	358,567	58,809	35.0	35.0	34.9	35.4	5.4
Indiana <sup>4</sup> -----	32,701	33,898	35,780	34,982	40,006	5.9	6.2	6.5	6.4	7.3
Illinois-----	48,910	50,388	49,639	51,789	50,997	4.2	4.4	4.3	4.5	4.5
Michigan-----	37,584	37,991	39,739	43,167	45,047	4.1	4.2	4.4	4.7	4.9
Wisconsin-----	16,625	16,501	17,327	18,461	17,546	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.9	3.7
West North Central:										
Minnesota-----	14,758	14,817	15,177	16,510	15,371	3.5	3.6	3.7	4.0	3.8
Iowa-----	10,509	10,588	10,868	12,071	11,854	3.6	3.6	3.7	4.1	4.1
Missouri-----	24,826	25,904	26,292	27,975	27,595	5.0	5.2	5.3	5.7	5.6
North Dakota-----	2,249	2,336	2,198	2,319	2,142	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.5	3.3
South Dakota-----	2,498	2,556	2,564	2,772	2,811	3.5	3.7	3.7	4.0	4.1
Nebraska-----	6,403	6,234	6,400	6,769	6,442	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.3	4.1
Kansas-----	12,905	12,207	12,392	13,737	13,410	5.3	5.0	5.1	5.8	5.7
South Atlantic:										
Delaware-----	2,907	3,060	3,213	2,996	2,313	4.7	5.0	5.4	5.0	3.9
Maryland-----	16,134	16,273	16,083	17,150	17,494	3.7	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.1
District of Columbia-----	3,057	3,051	3,545	3,896	4,682	4.9	4.9	5.7	6.2	7.3
Virginia-----	24,705	25,482	26,138	25,103	23,615	4.4	4.6	4.8	4.6	4.4
West Virginia-----	9,629	10,113	10,198	10,748	10,273	4.9	5.2	5.2	5.5	5.3
North Carolina-----	29,601	30,099	29,614	29,593	28,050	4.8	5.0	4.9	5.0	4.8
South Carolina-----	13,674	13,601	13,600	13,974	13,595	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.4
Georgia-----	30,905	33,270	33,128	35,205	34,743	5.3	5.8	5.9	6.3	6.4
Florida-----	75,332	71,226	71,029	75,265	71,579	6.9	6.6	6.8	7.4	7.3
East South Central:										
Kentucky <sup>5</sup> -----	17,110	16,985	16,213	16,671	16,731	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.5	4.6
Tennessee-----	29,638	29,355	29,599	31,072	30,206	6.3	6.3	6.4	6.7	6.6
Alabama-----	25,413	25,190	24,910	26,791	26,745	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.8	6.9
Mississippi-----	312,911	13,436	12,861	14,182	13,846	35.0	5.2	5.0	5.6	5.5
West South Central:										
Arkansas-----	315,337	315,681	315,739	16,492	315,882	36.5	36.7	36.8	7.2	36.9
Louisiana <sup>6</sup> -----	13,894	16,204	16,765	17,397	18,108	*	3.6	3.8	*	4.3
Oklahoma-----	24,130	23,755	23,926	25,004	24,226	7.3	7.2	7.4	8.1	8.0
Texas-----	98,958	97,061	98,244	101,856	96,809	8.2	8.2	8.4	6.9	6.8
Mountain:										
Montana-----	4,355	4,561	4,612	5,004	4,940	5.3	5.5	5.7	6.3	6.3
Idaho-----	6,210	6,178	6,186	6,728	6,596	6.2	6.3	6.3	7.0	7.0
Wyoming-----	3,705	3,978	3,961	4,145	4,003	7.3	7.7	7.8	8.5	8.5
Colorado-----	18,430	19,409	18,710	19,515	18,571	5.8	6.2	6.1	6.6	6.4
New Mexico-----	511,216	11,922	3,48,101	3,410,219	10,426	57.9	8.5	*	*	8.0
Arizona-----	20,009	19,875	20,259	20,819	19,908	6.6	6.7	7.0	7.5	7.3
Utah-----	8,262	8,525	8,413	8,077	7,802	5.0	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.3
Nevada-----	13,822	13,438	13,092	14,925	13,842	15.2	15.0	14.9	17.6	17.3
Pacific:										
Washington-----	27,138	27,503	27,980	29,511	28,642	6.2	6.4	6.5	7.0	6.9
Oregon-----	15,631	16,173	16,792	17,777	17,762	5.8	6.1	6.3	6.7	6.7
California-----	6142,972	127,532	133,367	133,578	133,541	65.6	5.1	5.4	5.5	5.6
Alaska-----	3,850	3,918	3,461	3,457	3,517	7.7	8.1	7.8	8.3	8.8
Hawaii-----	4,769	4,583	4,233	4,263	4,438	4.6	4.5	4.2	4.3	4.6

<sup>1</sup> Figures include estimates.<sup>2</sup> Formerly the North Central Region.<sup>3</sup> Data are incomplete.<sup>4</sup> Some counties reported divorce petitions filed rather than decrees granted.<sup>5</sup> Divorce petitions filed.<sup>6</sup> Data include legal separations.

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

2-7

Table 2-4. Reported Annulments and Percent of Total Divorces and Annulments: United States and Each State, 1980-84

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States]

Region, division, and State	Number					Percent of total divorces and annulments				
	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
United States <sup>1</sup>	5,643	6,924	7,392	8,481	9,210	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9
New England:										
Maine	14	11	15	13	16	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3
New Hampshire	9	29	13	13	15	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.3
Vermont	3	6	6	6	6	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
Massachusetts	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rhode Island <sup>2</sup>	---	---	7	12	13	---	---	0.2	0.4	0.4
Connecticut	40	---	---	---	---	0.3	---	---	---	---
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	781	802	869	983	995	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.6
New Jersey	350	404	409	441	439	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6
Pennsylvania	36	47	80	69	69	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
East North Central:										
Ohio	156	140	142	118	148	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
Indiana	36	22	39	57	97	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Illinois	---	243	276	253	269	---	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5
Michigan	88	108	118	162	175	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
Wisconsin	101	128	142	126	127	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7
West North Central:										
Minnesota	14	21	27	25	40	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
Iowa	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Missouri	34	10	20	29	33	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
North Dakota	2	15	9	9	8	0.1	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4
South Dakota	---	---	---	33	36	---	---	---	1.2	1.3
Nebraska	55	62	43	55	74	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.8	1.1
Kansas	250	253	253	253	231	1.9	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.7
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	4	7	10	9	5	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
Maryland	40	51	47	67	56	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3
District of Columbia	32	---	---	---	24	1.0	---	---	---	0.5
Virginia	84	94	106	111	117	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
West Virginia	12	32	34	44	34	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3
North Carolina	151	153	196	147	160	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.6
South Carolina	229	231	252	270	247	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.8
Georgia	98	55	69	51	376	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.1
Florida	203	208	209	225	213	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
East South Central:										
Kentucky	84	51	32	42	47	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
Tennessee	80	104	97	104	119	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4
Alabama	123	140	119	146	157	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6
Mississippi	13	30	23	23	26	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
West South Central:										
Arkansas	82	---	77	78	79	0.4	---	0.5	0.5	0.5
Louisiana	7	14	24	20	33	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Oklahoma	184	181	258	224	258	0.8	0.8	1.1	0.9	1.1
Texas	1,412	---	---	---	---	1.4	---	---	---	---
Mountain:										
Montana	78	83	82	82	98	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.6	2.0
Idaho	53	50	52	42	37	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6
Wyoming	12	12	4	11	10	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2
Colorado	67	89	75	63	75	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4
New Mexico	150	99	35	34	41	1.3	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.4
Arizona	---	---	<sup>3</sup> 101	<sup>3</sup> 111	374	---	---	<sup>3</sup> 0.5	<sup>3</sup> 0.5	<sup>3</sup> 0.4
Utah	---	---	---	254	333	---	---	---	3.1	4.3
Nevada	280	294	---	370	347	2.0	2.2	---	2.5	2.5
Pacific:										
Washington	112	51	148	172	266	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.9
Oregon	107	139	140	146	143	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8
California	---	2,445	2,743	2,936	3,024	---	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.3
Alaska	6	---	---	4	6	0.2	---	---	0.1	0.2
Hawaii	11	10	11	18	14	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3

<sup>1</sup>Data are incomplete; percents computed for total of reporting States.<sup>2</sup>Annulments are not granted in Rhode Island; figures are void marriages.<sup>3</sup>Data are incomplete.

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-5. Divorce Rates by Age of Men and Women at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area, 1983-84

[Based on sample data. Rates are divorces and annulments per 1,000 married population in specified group. Figures exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Dakota. Figures for age not stated were distributed before calculation of rates]

Age at time of decree	Men		Women	
	1984	1983	1984	1983
All ages	19.2	19.3	18.8	18.9
15-19 years <sup>1</sup>	42.9	43.3	45.5	48.1
20-24 years	48.2	45.2	44.4	43.3
25-29 years	37.6	40.0	35.0	35.7
30-34 years	31.7	32.4	28.1	27.7
35-39 years	27.1	27.3	23.5	23.9
40-44 years	22.0	21.5	18.5	18.2
45-49 years	16.1	15.9	11.8	12.1
50-54 years	10.7	10.7	7.4	7.3
55-59 years	6.4	6.2	4.3	4.1
60-64 years	4.0	3.9	2.7	2.8
65 years and over	1.9	2.0	1.4	1.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes divorces of persons under 15 years of age.

Table 2-6. Median and Mean Ages of Divorced Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and at Time of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area	Median age of husband		Median age of wife		Mean age of husband		Mean age of wife		Percent age of husband at time of decree not stated
	At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage	
Divorce-registration area	34.3	24.0	31.7	21.7	36.2	26.7	33.6	24.1	10.9
Alabama	33.4	24.0	30.0	21.4	35.3	27.5	32.2	24.5	20.1
Alaska	33.5	25.4	30.6	22.7	35.2	27.8	32.2	24.9	2.3
Connecticut	36.0	24.5	33.8	22.3	37.6	28.8	35.1	24.2	3.6
Delaware	34.3	23.8	31.9	21.7	36.3	26.4	33.9	24.0	3.8
Georgia	33.1	24.0	30.4	21.7	35.1	28.9	32.4	24.3	5.6
Hawaii	33.9	24.9	31.2	22.7	35.9	27.5	33.1	24.8	0.9
Idaho	33.2	25.0	30.6	22.2	35.5	28.3	32.6	25.4	2.6
Illinois	34.0	24.2	31.5	21.8	36.1	28.9	33.4	24.2	0.8
Iowa	33.2	23.1	30.7	20.9	35.1	25.8	32.7	23.4	0.7
Kansas	32.4	23.9	30.1	21.5	34.9	27.1	32.1	24.4	1.1
Kentucky	32.8	23.3	30.1	20.7	35.1	26.6	32.3	23.9	1.2
Maryland	35.6	24.1	33.3	21.9	37.2	26.2	34.8	23.7	3.4
Massachusetts	36.2	23.9	33.6	21.9	37.9	26.0	35.3	23.5	12.9
Michigan	34.5	23.8	31.9	21.5	36.5	26.8	34.0	24.3	22.3
Missouri	33.3	23.8	30.9	21.4	35.6	27.0	33.0	24.4	3.0
Montana	34.3	25.0	31.4	22.1	36.3	28.0	33.3	25.0	1.6
Nebraska	33.2	23.3	30.8	21.1	35.5	26.0	33.0	23.5	0.9
New Hampshire	34.1	23.9	31.3	21.7	35.7	26.3	33.1	23.8	0.1
New York	35.9	24.9	33.4	22.5	37.2	27.2	35.2	24.7	2.5
Ohio	33.9	23.9	31.3	21.8	35.5	26.5	33.1	24.1	61.9
Oregon	34.9	24.9	32.4	22.4	37.2	28.2	34.5	25.5	1.1
Pennsylvania	35.0	23.4	32.4	21.2	37.0	25.8	34.3	23.2	5.7
Rhode Island	35.5	23.9	32.8	21.6	37.2	26.1	34.6	23.6	0.5
South Carolina	33.7	23.1	31.1	20.8	35.6	25.7	33.0	23.2	0.9
South Dakota	31.8	23.2	29.5	21.2	34.5	25.8	31.8	23.3	79.6
Tennessee	33.2	23.7	30.5	21.3	35.3	26.9	32.6	24.3	2.4
Utah	32.5	23.6	30.0	21.4	34.8	27.0	32.2	24.3	6.8
Vermont	35.5	23.9	33.0	21.5	36.9	26.2	34.3	23.7	0.3
Virginia	34.7	23.5	32.2	21.4	36.5	26.0	34.0	23.5	0.6
Wisconsin	34.2	23.4	31.6	21.2	36.2	25.8	33.6	23.3	0.4
Wyoming	32.4	24.3	29.9	21.8	34.4	27.2	31.8	24.5	11.1

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-7. Percent Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and Median and Mean Ages: Divorce-Registration Area, 1973-84

[Based on sample data]

Age of husband and wife at time of decree	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973
<b>HUSBAND</b>												
All ages -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years -----	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1
20-24 years -----	10.6	11.0	11.7	12.5	13.5	13.9	14.8	14.7	15.1	15.2	15.7	15.7
25-29 years -----	20.9	21.3	22.0	22.6	23.4	23.8	24.3	24.0	24.8	25.1	24.2	23.4
30-34 years -----	20.7	21.0	21.3	22.1	21.4	20.6	20.2	19.8	18.6	18.6	18.2	17.9
35-39 years -----	17.1	16.6	16.3	15.1	14.6	14.2	13.8	13.4	12.9	12.5	12.4	12.4
40-44 years -----	11.8	11.5	10.7	10.0	9.8	8.7	9.3	9.4	9.5	9.3	9.6	9.9
45-49 years -----	7.4	7.2	6.9	6.7	6.5	6.7	6.6	6.9	7.2	7.3	7.5	8.0
50-54 years -----	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.6	4.5	4.8	4.9	5.1	5.2	5.3
55-59 years -----	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.8	3.0
60-64 years -----	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.7
65 years and over -----	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6
Median age <sup>1</sup> -----	34.3	34.0	33.6	33.1	32.7	32.5	32.0	32.4	32.3	32.2	32.2	32.4
Mean age <sup>1</sup> -----	36.2	36.1	35.7	35.4	35.1	35.0	34.8	35.1	35.1	35.0	35.1	35.3
<b>WIFE</b>												
All ages -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years -----	2.2	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.4	3.6	4.0	3.8	4.1	4.4	4.6	4.4
20-24 years -----	17.3	17.4	18.6	19.5	20.8	21.2	22.7	22.3	22.4	22.5	23.0	23.1
25-29 years -----	23.1	23.6	24.1	24.8	24.6	24.8	24.6	24.5	25.1	25.2	24.3	23.7
30-34 years -----	19.7	19.5	19.9	20.2	19.4	18.7	17.9	17.9	16.7	16.3	16.1	15.6
35-39 years -----	15.4	15.0	14.2	13.1	12.8	12.3	11.8	11.3	11.2	10.9	10.7	10.9
40-44 years -----	9.8	9.5	8.8	8.2	7.7	7.9	7.5	7.7	7.9	7.6	7.9	8.4
45-49 years -----	5.5	5.5	5.1	4.9	4.8	5.0	5.0	5.3	5.6	5.7	5.9	6.3
50-54 years -----	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.9
55-59 years -----	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.7	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0
60-64 years -----	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0
65 years and over -----	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7
Median age <sup>1</sup> -----	31.7	31.5	31.1	30.6	30.3	30.1	29.7	29.9	29.7	29.5	29.5	29.7
Mean age <sup>1</sup> -----	33.6	33.5	33.1	32.7	32.4	32.3	32.1	32.4	32.3	32.3	32.3	32.5

<sup>1</sup>Computed using data by single years of age.

Table 2-8. Percent Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Marriage and Median and Mean Ages: Divorce-Registration Area, 1973-84

[Based on sample data]

Age of husband and wife at time of marriage	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973
<b>HUSBAND</b>												
All ages -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years -----	14.9	15.4	16.1	17.0	18.0	18.4	19.3	18.6	18.9	19.1	19.5	19.3
20-24 years -----	41.9	42.5	43.0	44.0	44.0	44.3	44.7	44.5	44.4	44.8	44.6	44.8
25-29 years -----	20.1	19.7	19.3	18.7	18.4	18.0	17.5	17.4	17.3	17.1	16.7	16.4
30-34 years -----	9.7	9.3	9.0	8.6	8.1	7.9	7.4	7.6	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.3
35-39 years -----	5.4	5.1	5.0	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.2
40-44 years -----	3.1	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.9	2.9
45 years and over -----	4.9	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.2	4.3	4.1	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.8	5.0
Median age <sup>1</sup> -----	24.0	23.8	23.7	23.4	23.3	23.2	23.0	23.1	23.1	23.0	23.0	22.9
Mean age <sup>1</sup> -----	26.7	26.6	26.4	26.1	25.9	25.8	25.7	25.9	25.9	25.8	25.9	25.9
<b>WIFE</b>												
All ages -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years -----	34.0	35.1	36.6	38.3	39.9	41.0	42.8	42.2	42.5	43.3	43.8	44.5
20-24 years -----	36.4	36.3	36.2	36.9	36.5	35.1	34.2	34.0	33.8	33.7	33.3	32.8
25-29 years -----	13.8	13.3	12.7	12.1	11.4	11.0	10.5	10.7	10.3	9.9	9.9	9.4
30-34 years -----	6.8	6.7	6.2	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.0	5.2	5.2	4.8	4.8	4.8
35-39 years -----	4.0	3.7	3.6	3.2	3.1	3.1	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.1
40-44 years -----	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1
45 years and over -----	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.3
Median age <sup>1</sup> -----	21.7	21.6	21.3	21.1	20.9	20.9	20.7	20.7	20.7	20.6	20.6	20.5
Mean age <sup>1</sup> -----	24.1	24.0	23.8	23.5	23.3	23.2	23.1	23.3	23.3	23.2	23.2	23.2

<sup>1</sup>Computed using data by single years of age.

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-9. Median and Mean Duration of Marriage Prior to Divorce or Annulment: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980-84

[Based on sample data]

Area	Median duration of marriage in years					Mean duration of marriage in years				
	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Divorce-registration area -----	6.9	7.0	7.0	7.0	6.8	9.5	9.6	9.4	9.3	9.2
Alabama -----	5.2	5.0	5.0	5.5	4.9	8.0	8.1	7.8	8.0	7.7
Alaska -----	5.1	5.1	5.2	5.8	5.3	7.4	7.3	7.4	7.7	7.4
Connecticut -----	8.4	8.7	8.5	8.3	8.4	10.9	11.1	10.9	10.7	10.7
Delaware -----	7.6	7.6	7.0	7.6	---	10.0	10.2	9.6	9.8	---
Georgia -----	5.4	5.5	5.2	5.5	5.4	8.2	8.1	7.8	8.0	8.0
Hawaii -----	6.0	6.5	6.4	6.1	6.2	8.4	8.9	8.7	8.0	8.3
Idaho -----	5.1	5.3	5.0	5.2	5.1	7.7	7.9	7.5	7.6	7.5
Illinois -----	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.5	6.5	9.2	9.2	9.1	8.9	8.9
Iowa -----	6.8	6.9	6.5	6.5	6.2	9.4	9.4	9.0	9.0	8.7
Kansas -----	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.3	5.2	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.8
Kentucky -----	5.9	5.7	5.8	6.1	6.0	8.5	8.2	8.3	8.5	8.5
Maryland -----	9.3	9.2	8.9	8.9	8.8	11.6	11.6	11.1	10.9	11.1
Massachusetts -----	9.9	9.6	9.3	9.2	8.9	11.9	11.8	11.5	11.5	11.3
Michigan -----	7.4	7.6	7.5	7.5	6.9	10.0	10.0	9.9	9.7	9.3
Missouri -----	5.8	5.9	6.0	5.8	5.8	8.6	8.6	8.5	8.4	8.4
Montana -----	5.5	5.5	6.1	5.3	5.7	8.3	8.0	8.3	7.9	8.2
Nebraska -----	6.6	6.7	6.9	6.8	6.7	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.3	9.2
New Hampshire -----	7.3	7.7	7.8	7.6	7.4	9.8	9.9	9.9	9.8	9.6
New York -----	8.1	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.4	10.6	10.8	10.8	10.8	10.8
Ohio -----	6.2	6.4	6.2	6.2	6.1	8.7	9.0	8.8	8.6	8.7
Oregon -----	6.7	6.4	6.4	6.1	6.1	9.1	8.9	8.8	8.5	8.5
Pennsylvania -----	9.0	8.8	8.7	8.5	8.3	11.2	11.2	11.1	11.2	10.7
Rhode Island -----	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.0	8.1	11.1	10.8	10.7	10.6	10.7
South Carolina -----	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.1	9.9	9.9	9.7	9.6	9.5
South Dakota -----	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.4	5.8	9.0	9.0	8.9	9.0	8.3
Tennessee -----	5.4	5.6	5.4	5.6	5.4	8.3	8.2	8.0	8.1	7.9
Utah -----	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.0	7.9	7.8	7.5	7.5	7.5
Vermont -----	8.5	8.8	8.5	8.1	8.4	10.7	11.0	10.8	10.4	10.6
Virginia -----	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.3	8.2	10.5	10.5	10.3	10.6	10.6
Wisconsin -----	7.8	8.1	7.7	7.7	7.4	10.4	10.3	9.9	10.0	9.7
Wyoming -----	5.0	5.0	4.7	5.0	4.8	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.2

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-10. Percent Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Duration of marriage at time of decree																
		Under 1 year	1-4 years				5-9 years					10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over		
			Total	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Total	5 years	6 years	7 years						8 years	9 years
Divorce-registration area -----	100.0	4.2	33.6	7.9	9.0	8.7	8.0	25.7	6.9	5.7	4.9	4.3	3.8	15.4	9.5	5.5	3.1	2.9
Alabama -----	100.0	10.6	38.3	10.3	10.7	9.4	7.8	21.6	5.5	4.8	4.0	3.5	3.8	12.9	7.9	4.5	1.8	2.2
Alaska -----	100.0	6.6	42.7	11.9	12.1	9.9	8.9	25.2	7.9	5.7	4.1	4.4	3.1	12.3	6.4	3.9	1.9	1.0
Connecticut -----	100.0	1.9	29.5	5.6	8.3	7.9	7.6	24.9	6.4	5.7	4.7	4.2	3.9	16.4	12.4	7.2	4.2	3.5
Delaware -----	100.0	2.3	31.5	7.6	9.0	7.7	7.2	26.9	7.0	6.1	4.9	4.8	4.2	16.1	11.4	5.1	3.5	3.2
Georgia -----	100.0	7.8	39.5	10.8	9.8	10.7	8.2	23.3	6.5	5.7	4.2	4.0	2.9	12.4	8.1	4.7	1.9	2.4
Hawaii -----	100.0	3.9	38.5	9.6	9.6	10.0	9.3	28.0	7.8	6.3	5.4	4.3	4.1	14.5	7.1	4.0	2.0	2.1
Idaho -----	100.0	7.7	41.7	12.0	10.9	10.1	8.6	23.6	6.1	5.2	5.0	3.9	3.4	12.0	7.4	4.0	2.0	1.7
Illinois -----	100.0	4.8	35.2	8.8	8.5	8.9	8.1	25.1	6.6	5.4	5.0	4.2	3.9	14.8	8.8	5.4	3.0	2.8
Iowa -----	100.0	3.3	34.9	8.4	9.3	9.0	8.1	26.1	7.3	5.9	5.0	4.2	3.7	15.6	9.1	5.6	2.6	2.9
Kansas -----	100.0	7.2	42.4	11.8	11.8	10.2	8.7	22.6	6.2	5.4	4.2	4.0	2.9	12.5	6.9	4.2	2.9	1.3
Kentucky -----	100.0	7.5	36.6	10.7	8.6	8.7	8.6	24.9	6.8	6.2	4.5	3.7	3.7	13.9	7.4	4.7	2.6	2.4
Maryland -----	100.0	0.5	23.6	2.4	5.8	7.6	7.8	29.3	7.6	5.9	5.6	5.3	5.0	18.8	12.3	7.1	4.2	4.1
Massachusetts -----	100.0	0.4	22.1	2.1	5.1	6.9	8.0	28.1	6.9	6.9	5.6	4.5	4.2	20.3	12.4	7.9	4.3	4.6
Michigan -----	100.0	3.4	31.3	6.7	8.8	8.4	7.4	26.8	7.6	5.9	4.7	4.4	4.1	16.3	9.8	5.6	3.5	3.3
Missouri -----	100.0	5.8	38.4	10.0	10.5	9.8	8.1	24.8	7.1	5.5	4.5	4.1	3.6	13.6	7.8	4.6	2.7	2.4
Montana -----	100.0	7.6	39.2	10.0	10.6	9.5	9.1	23.1	6.3	4.9	4.3	4.1	3.5	13.7	7.2	4.4	2.4	2.6
Nebraska -----	100.0	3.1	35.3	8.2	9.7	9.2	8.2	26.3	7.0	5.5	4.9	4.6	4.2	14.7	8.8	6.0	2.9	2.9
New Hampshire -----	100.0	1.9	32.8	6.7	8.9	8.5	8.6	27.4	7.1	6.6	5.1	4.6	4.0	15.9	9.9	6.1	3.3	2.6
New York -----	100.0	2.2	30.4	6.0	8.5	8.2	7.7	25.4	6.6	5.3	4.9	4.4	4.1	17.1	10.6	6.6	3.9	3.7
Ohio -----	100.0	4.9	36.8	10.1	9.7	9.2	7.8	25.3	7.1	5.8	5.2	4.0	3.3	14.9	8.7	4.2	2.9	2.1
Oregon -----	100.0	4.2	34.8	8.3	8.4	8.7	9.5	26.9	6.9	6.3	5.2	4.7	3.8	15.8	8.5	4.2	2.8	2.8
Pennsylvania -----	100.0	1.5	25.3	4.6	7.0	6.7	7.0	28.5	7.3	5.5	5.8	4.6	5.2	17.5	12.1	6.7	4.3	4.2
Rhode Island -----	100.0	1.1	28.0	4.5	7.3	7.6	8.6	27.6	7.9	6.4	5.1	4.4	3.9	16.1	11.6	7.3	4.3	4.0
South Carolina -----	100.0	2.1	32.5	6.4	8.5	9.4	8.2	27.2	6.8	6.2	5.8	4.2	4.1	16.3	10.4	5.9	2.6	3.0
South Dakota -----	100.0	4.3	38.0	8.9	9.8	10.2	9.1	25.0	6.5	5.5	4.6	4.3	4.1	13.8	8.0	5.9	2.7	2.4
Tennessee -----	100.0	6.2	39.1	10.8	10.8	9.1	8.4	22.4	6.7	4.8	4.4	3.8	2.8	12.2	8.2	5.0	2.7	2.3
Utah -----	100.0	7.0	40.3	11.4	11.8	9.1	8.0	25.4	7.5	5.7	4.8	4.1	3.4	12.0	8.9	4.3	1.8	2.3
Vermont -----	100.0	0.5	29.4	4.8	8.3	7.9	8.5	26.9	7.7	5.9	4.1	5.2	4.0	18.5	11.2	7.1	2.9	3.5
Virginia -----	100.0	0.8	29.2	5.0	7.9	8.2	8.1	28.7	7.6	6.5	5.5	4.8	4.3	17.3	10.4	6.7	3.8	3.0
Wisconsin -----	100.0	1.6	29.8	5.8	7.8	8.4	7.8	27.5	7.2	6.9	5.4	4.3	3.5	17.1	10.9	6.1	3.5	3.4
Wyoming -----	100.0	7.0	42.9	11.0	11.4	10.3	10.1	25.3	6.9	6.4	4.7	4.2	3.1	12.9	6.3	3.0	1.6	1.1

Table 2-11. Divorces and Annulments, Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments, Average Number of Children per Decree, and Rate per 1,000 Children Under 18 Years of Age: United States, 1950-84

[For 1960-84 based on sample data. Beginning 1970 estimated from frequencies for the entire divorce-registration area rather than for selected States. For method of computation see Technical Appendix]

Year	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age	Year	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
1984 -----	1,169,000	1,081,000	0.92	17.2	1966 -----	499,000	669,000	1.34	9.5
1983 -----	1,158,000	1,091,000	0.94	17.4	1965 -----	479,000	630,000	1.32	8.9
1982 -----	1,170,000	1,108,000	0.94	17.6	1964 -----	450,000	613,000	1.36	8.7
1981 -----	1,213,000	1,180,000	0.97	18.7	1963 -----	428,000	562,000	1.31	8.2
1980 -----	1,189,000	1,174,000	0.98	17.3	1962 -----	413,000	532,000	1.29	7.9
1979 -----	1,181,000	1,181,000	1.00	18.4	1961 -----	414,000	516,000	1.25	7.8
1978 -----	1,130,000	1,147,000	1.01	17.7	1960 -----	393,000	463,000	1.18	7.2
1977 -----	1,091,000	1,095,000	1.00	16.7	1959 -----	395,000	468,000	1.18	7.5
1976 -----	1,083,000	1,117,000	1.03	16.9	1958 -----	368,000	398,000	1.08	6.5
1975 -----	1,036,000	1,123,000	1.08	16.7	1957 -----	381,000	379,000	0.99	6.4
1974 -----	977,000	1,099,000	1.12	16.2	1956 -----	382,000	361,000	0.95	6.3
1973 -----	915,000	1,079,000	1.17	15.7	1955 -----	377,000	347,000	0.92	6.3
1972 -----	845,000	1,021,000	1.20	14.7	1954 -----	379,000	341,000	0.90	6.4
1971 -----	773,000	946,000	1.22	13.6	1953 -----	390,000	330,000	0.85	6.4
1970 -----	708,000	870,000	1.22	12.5	1952 -----	392,000	318,000	0.81	6.2
1969 -----	639,000	840,000	1.31	11.9	1951 -----	381,000	304,000	0.80	6.1
1968 -----	584,000	784,000	1.34	11.1	1950 -----	385,000	299,000	0.78	6.3
1967 -----	523,000	701,000	1.34	9.9					



SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-12. Divorces and Annulments, Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments, Average Number of Children per Decree, and Rate per 1,000 Children Under 18 Years of Age: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age	Area	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
Divorce-registration area	567,783	524,969	0.92	15.3	Nebraska	6,403	7,411	1.16	16.7
Alabama	25,510	23,185	0.91	20.9	New Hampshire	4,942	5,030	1.02	20.0
Alaska	3,897	3,757	0.96	23.2	New York	64,807	53,996	0.84	12.3
Connecticut	11,708	10,658	0.91	14.3	Ohio	53,300	50,359	0.94	17.5
Delaware	2,960	2,820	0.95	18.2	Oregon	15,625	15,100	0.97	21.3
Georgia	33,320	26,959	0.81	16.5	Pennsylvania	40,330	38,361	0.95	13.2
Hawaii	4,764	4,580	0.96	16.0	Rhode Island	3,642	3,882	1.07	17.2
Idaho <sup>1</sup>	6,148	5,918	0.96	18.4	South Carolina	13,889	12,190	0.89	13.1
Illinois	48,880	46,084	0.94	14.9	South Dakota	2,498	2,725	1.09	13.2
Iowa	10,508	11,759	1.12	15.0	Tennessee	29,670	23,579	0.79	18.9
Kansas	12,945	12,472	0.96	19.1	Utah	8,212	9,565	1.16	15.3
Kentucky	17,135	14,856	0.87	14.4	Vermont	2,354	2,865	1.22	20.6
Maryland	16,110	12,765	0.79	11.8	Virginia	24,683	19,834	0.80	13.9
Massachusetts	16,760	17,133	1.02	12.6	Wisconsin	16,635	18,534	1.11	14.5
Michigan	37,620	37,610	1.00	15.1	Wyoming	3,701	3,932	1.06	24.6
Missouri	24,860	22,698	0.91	17.3					
Montana	4,367	4,352	1.00	18.4					

<sup>1</sup>This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

Table 2-13. Percent Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area	Total	Number of children reported					
		None	1	2	3	4	5 or more
Divorce-registration area	100.0	46.5	25.5	19.9	6.1	1.6	0.5
Alabama	100.0	46.3	26.8	19.2	5.5	1.5	0.7
Alaska	100.0	47.8	24.1	20.2	5.5	1.5	1.0
Connecticut	100.0	46.3	25.3	21.4	5.4	1.3	0.3
Delaware	100.0	44.9	25.8	21.9	5.7	1.3	0.3
Georgia	100.0	51.3	24.5	18.2	4.4	1.1	0.6
Hawaii	100.0	46.1	24.6	19.6	6.9	2.0	0.8
Idaho <sup>1</sup>	100.0	46.5	23.8	20.2	6.5	2.2	0.8
Illinois	100.0	46.0	25.4	19.6	6.6	1.8	0.6
Iowa	100.0	39.9	25.6	24.1	7.9	1.9	0.6
Kansas	100.0	44.4	25.9	21.2	6.8	1.4	0.3
Kentucky	100.0	47.3	27.2	18.4	5.5	1.3	0.3
Maryland	100.0	51.0	26.0	17.6	4.4	0.7	0.3
Massachusetts	100.0	42.0	25.8	22.7	7.3	1.7	0.5
Michigan	100.0	44.7	23.4	22.1	7.3	2.0	0.5
Missouri	100.0	46.5	26.2	19.5	6.1	1.3	0.4
Montana	100.0	45.2	24.1	21.2	7.0	2.0	0.6
Nebraska	100.0	37.0	26.6	24.0	9.5	2.0	0.9
New Hampshire	100.0	41.2	27.0	23.4	6.7	1.3	0.4
New York	100.0	51.5	23.1	17.6	5.8	1.4	0.5
Ohio	100.0	45.2	26.4	20.2	6.1	1.7	0.4
Oregon	100.0	44.3	25.6	22.7	5.7	1.5	0.1
Pennsylvania	100.0	44.1	27.0	20.4	6.8	1.4	0.3
Rhode Island	100.0	42.5	25.7	22.4	7.0	1.7	0.7
South Carolina	100.0	46.1	27.8	19.1	5.7	1.1	0.3
South Dakota	100.0	39.7	26.1	23.8	8.0	1.8	0.4
Tennessee	100.0	51.8	25.4	17.0	4.3	1.1	0.4
Utah	100.0	39.8	24.7	20.4	9.4	3.4	2.3
Vermont	100.0	38.3	26.3	25.5	7.6	1.9	0.5
Virginia	100.0	49.7	27.2	17.5	4.5	0.9	0.2
Wisconsin	100.0	38.3	25.6	25.4	8.1	1.9	0.6
Wyoming	100.0	43.2	23.9	22.4	8.0	1.8	0.7

<sup>1</sup>This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-14. Number and Percent Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Petitioner: Divorce-Registration Area, 1974-84

[Based on sample data]

Year	Petitioner										
	Number						Percent distribution				
	Total	Husband	Wife	Husband and wife	Other person	Petitioner not stated	Total	Husband	Wife	Husband and wife	Other person
1984	567,783	179,762	343,001	33,350	46	11,624	100.0	32.3	61.7	6.0	0.0
1983	572,949	178,646	349,356	34,257	17	10,673	100.0	31.8	62.1	6.1	0.0
1982	576,928	176,801	353,481	35,062	54	11,530	100.0	31.3	62.5	6.2	0.0
1981	600,707	178,964	370,905	37,241	597	13,000	100.0	30.5	63.1	6.3	0.1
1980	588,644	173,336	363,552	35,291	78	13,387	100.0	30.2	63.4	6.3	0.0
1979	589,723	172,090	387,686	37,609	51	12,307	100.0	29.8	63.7	6.5	0.0
1978	641,344	168,068	334,671	35,966	134	14,508	100.0	29.6	63.5	6.8	0.0
1977	656,339	193,882	416,289	31,880	123	14,185	100.0	30.2	64.8	5.0	0.0
1976	656,535	187,985	419,042	29,415	3,937	16,176	100.0	29.4	65.4	4.6	0.6
1975	625,676	177,036	404,234	16,761	3,472	24,173	100.0	29.4	67.2	2.8	0.6
1974	571,794	167,031	390,088	4	37	14,634	100.0	30.0	70.0	0.0	0.0

Table 2-15. Divorces and Annulments by Month Marriage Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Month not stated
Divorce-registration area	567,783	31,989	36,185	37,232	42,374	49,336	65,739	52,770	57,928	51,142	46,092	42,919	46,577	7,500
Alabama	25,510	1,420	1,570	1,860	1,730	1,700	2,390	1,930	1,980	1,890	1,690	1,640	1,740	3,970
Alaska	3,897	269	245	274	279	322	392	366	408	358	291	297	375	21
Connecticut	11,708	590	674	600	694	1,160	1,399	1,146	1,214	1,236	1,066	856	794	80
Delaware	2,960	149	173	210	241	265	365	226	305	289	262	223	242	10
Georgia	33,320	1,950	2,290	2,450	2,550	2,840	3,670	3,130	2,960	2,640	2,270	2,740	3,420	510
Hawaii	4,764	314	333	338	378	397	504	443	457	397	373	355	460	15
Idaho	6,148	369	394	432	448	496	738	546	684	458	480	488	576	40
Illinois	48,880	2,862	3,056	3,232	3,684	4,310	5,574	4,608	5,087	4,493	4,186	3,745	3,927	116
Iowa	10,508	524	656	646	768	912	1,328	984	1,214	1,012	844	748	852	42
Kansas	12,945	825	850	825	930	1,150	1,450	1,195	1,540	1,040	925	1,075	1,100	40
Kentucky	17,135	1,115	1,090	1,185	1,295	1,670	1,835	1,675	1,735	1,520	1,300	1,220	1,560	135
Maryland	16,110	810	1,005	890	1,230	1,565	2,165	1,355	1,700	1,385	1,270	1,290	1,405	40
Massachusetts	16,760	845	1,005	825	1,390	1,490	2,095	1,700	1,765	1,825	1,400	1,175	1,095	150
Michigan	37,620	1,900	2,480	2,180	2,680	3,540	4,630	3,590	4,230	3,510	3,230	2,500	2,980	290
Missouri	24,860	1,482	1,612	1,675	1,820	2,262	2,954	2,229	2,533	2,117	1,994	1,989	2,050	163
Montana	4,367	234	251	277	306	374	522	414	507	406	348	320	389	19
Nebraska	6,403	371	411	424	468	569	794	569	726	565	507	514	483	2
New Hampshire	4,942	225	289	290	355	490	573	483	581	481	472	370	333	-
New York	64,607	3,629	4,070	4,211	4,961	5,588	7,223	6,154	6,782	5,816	5,434	5,019	5,208	212
Ohio	53,300	2,680	3,280	3,720	3,860	4,540	6,020	5,360	5,360	5,040	4,700	4,160	4,240	340
Oregon	15,625	835	965	1,180	1,030	1,370	1,785	1,500	1,605	1,420	1,130	1,245	1,420	140
Pennsylvania	40,330	2,170	2,700	2,450	3,150	3,520	5,000	3,600	4,050	3,920	3,700	2,980	2,570	520
Rhode Island	3,642	179	224	210	267	383	419	338	383	382	309	279	230	9
South Carolina	13,689	886	995	989	992	1,098	1,556	1,264	1,348	1,073	1,049	1,034	1,339	68
South Dakota	2,498	156	142	138	183	207	316	212	304	251	188	185	210	6
Tennessee	29,670	1,800	1,940	2,270	2,170	2,590	3,330	2,780	2,640	2,230	2,280	2,300	3,020	320
Utah	8,212	444	612	616	704	640	904	722	790	724	568	656	664	168
Vermont	2,354	124	131	119	137	207	306	282	285	256	199	145	162	1
Virginia	24,683	1,464	1,557	1,612	1,937	2,048	3,058	2,302	2,516	2,198	1,901	1,850	2,207	33
Wisconsin	16,635	945	945	885	1,255	1,415	2,110	1,445	1,945	1,810	1,445	1,240	1,170	25
Wyoming	3,701	224	260	219	282	318	437	342	396	300	251	301	356	15

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-16. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Age at time of decree											
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over	Age not stated
<b>HUSBAND</b>													
Divorce-registration area-----	567,783	2,727	53,524	105,819	104,709	86,748	59,895	37,591	23,707	15,089	8,463	7,845	61,666
Alabama-----	25,510	360	2,910	4,330	3,980	3,140	2,220	1,240	840	580	400	370	5,140
Alaska-----	3,897	18	473	823	799	838	477	297	145	67	38	35	89
Connecticut-----	11,708	26	752	2,114	2,284	2,096	1,626	992	622	398	214	164	420
Delaware-----	2,960	8	278	627	603	461	355	223	113	75	59	47	111
Georgia-----	33,320	280	4,440	7,020	6,390	4,990	3,430	1,920	1,130	900	430	510	1,880
Hawaii-----	4,764	8	540	1,011	1,029	852	506	293	196	120	77	91	41
Idaho-----	6,148	66	860	1,312	1,146	892	670	400	284	146	94	120	158
Illinois-----	48,880	229	5,297	10,579	10,001	7,986	5,689	3,476	2,252	1,457	791	724	399
Iowa-----	10,508	42	1,414	2,328	2,216	1,698	1,108	698	372	270	150	140	72
Kansas-----	12,945	85	1,990	3,025	2,420	1,905	1,385	745	590	240	200	215	145
Kentucky-----	17,135	215	2,555	3,715	3,245	2,675	1,755	1,215	560	450	235	315	200
Maryland-----	16,110	15	1,020	2,770	3,520	3,180	1,935	1,350	850	520	305	105	540
Massachusetts-----	16,780	20	700	2,750	3,090	2,910	2,025	1,210	955	515	225	205	2,155
Michigan-----	37,620	10	2,930	5,910	6,310	5,080	3,380	2,300	1,470	940	430	470	8,390
Missouri-----	24,860	182	3,374	5,238	4,731	3,696	2,661	1,640	1,048	677	407	458	748
Montana-----	4,367	37	514	879	899	696	526	326	171	136	92	82	69
Nebraska-----	6,403	21	828	1,472	1,273	976	716	448	251	174	88	103	55
New Hampshire-----	4,942	16	568	1,079	1,003	857	595	368	210	122	65	56	3
New York-----	64,607	94	3,757	11,672	13,785	11,862	8,177	5,475	3,602	2,287	1,271	1,039	1,586
Ohio-----	53,300	200	2,480	4,340	3,900	3,720	2,240	1,540	780	640	360	100	33,000
Oregon-----	15,625	50	1,235	3,110	3,370	2,700	1,945	1,040	800	495	300	410	170
Pennsylvania-----	40,330	100	2,900	7,760	8,240	6,520	4,840	3,290	1,970	1,150	660	600	2,300
Rhode Island-----	3,642	12	288	683	787	663	503	276	185	131	68	46	20
South Carolina-----	13,889	58	1,516	3,014	2,910	2,342	1,552	918	554	336	191	179	119
South Dakota-----	2,498	1	70	138	111	74	52	19	20	10	7	10	1,988
Tennessee-----	29,670	400	4,240	6,340	5,300	4,700	3,120	1,810	1,310	760	480	510	700
Utah-----	8,212	72	1,208	1,748	1,484	1,134	792	506	284	178	116	134	556
Vermont-----	2,354	2	196	446	478	479	326	187	106	54	42	32	6
Virginia-----	24,683	62	2,195	5,046	5,248	4,449	3,019	1,934	1,186	691	391	327	136
Wisconsin-----	16,635	15	1,555	3,745	3,510	2,860	1,930	1,255	755	505	240	205	60
Wyoming-----	3,701	25	461	796	707	517	340	200	96	65	39	43	412
<b>WIFE</b>													
Divorce-registration area-----	567,783	11,179	86,891	116,531	99,034	77,501	49,570	27,450	16,121	9,734	5,164	4,221	64,387
Alabama-----	25,510	1,060	4,230	4,710	3,610	2,560	1,700	830	540	320	220	200	5,530
Alaska-----	3,897	100	760	934	771	550	361	176	71	37	22	13	102
Connecticut-----	11,708	108	1,416	2,346	2,326	2,014	1,336	716	450	260	106	92	538
Delaware-----	2,960	48	445	693	536	470	269	163	93	42	27	32	142
Georgia-----	33,320	1,180	6,430	7,340	5,880	4,420	2,730	1,280	810	540	310	220	2,180
Hawaii-----	4,764	57	773	1,262	1,030	700	393	206	121	90	50	35	47
Idaho-----	6,148	254	1,296	1,316	1,114	782	572	264	174	96	58	64	158
Illinois-----	48,880	1,057	8,661	11,349	9,557	7,190	4,750	2,664	1,453	850	484	401	464
Iowa-----	10,508	228	2,160	2,478	1,990	1,524	916	460	278	186	114	88	106
Kansas-----	12,945	475	2,910	2,935	2,305	1,720	1,120	535	285	175	125	120	240
Kentucky-----	17,135	855	3,715	3,800	3,045	2,235	1,385	770	470	305	165	175	215
Maryland-----	16,110	100	1,925	3,425	3,455	2,735	1,805	905	620	335	135	65	805
Massachusetts-----	16,780	70	1,500	3,325	3,260	2,685	1,630	1,060	605	300	140	95	2,090
Michigan-----	37,620	310	4,740	7,090	5,690	4,430	2,830	1,660	1,000	630	350	230	8,880
Missouri-----	24,860	777	4,937	5,360	4,418	3,270	2,246	1,170	689	446	233	286	1,028
Montana-----	4,367	119	840	924	850	613	402	219	130	82	45	44	99
Nebraska-----	6,403	133	1,294	1,541	1,126	957	549	314	211	84	46	78	70
New Hampshire-----	4,942	81	911	1,211	927	780	473	278	128	73	42	34	4
New York-----	64,607	477	7,283	13,918	13,454	10,675	7,198	4,209	2,511	1,500	754	541	2,087
Ohio-----	53,300	560	3,780	5,020	3,680	3,260	1,580	1,280	640	380	180	80	32,860
Oregon-----	15,625	225	2,395	3,425	3,255	2,420	1,575	750	530	330	235	285	200
Pennsylvania-----	40,330	410	5,450	8,890	7,800	6,020	3,940	2,280	1,390	900	430	190	2,630
Rhode Island-----	3,642	27	509	824	727	620	405	226	136	80	33	26	29
South Carolina-----	13,889	349	2,430	3,385	2,596	2,063	1,247	631	386	223	130	98	151
South Dakota-----	2,498	6	143	123	92	67	43	17	5	4	5	5	1,978
Tennessee-----	29,670	1,230	6,330	6,330	4,800	4,210	2,680	1,400	760	550	230	360	790
Utah-----	8,212	312	1,790	1,688	1,268	1,066	666	340	216	112	64	62	628
Vermont-----	2,354	21	352	526	475	411	260	130	74	43	23	24	15
Virginia-----	24,683	322	3,888	5,553	5,134	3,954	2,485	1,444	770	440	281	165	247
Wisconsin-----	16,635	95	2,840	4,050	3,255	2,635	1,770	935	500	280	100	110	65
Wyoming-----	3,701	133	758	760	608	465	254	138	65	41	27	23	429

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

2-15

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Age at time of marriage							Age not stated
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over	
<b>HUSBAND</b>									
Divorce-registration area-----	567,783	74,720	210,382	101,274	48,645	27,240	15,757	24,815	65,150
Alabama-----	25,510	3,630	7,400	3,610	1,950	1,400	720	1,420	5,380
Alaska-----	3,857	409	1,414	833	484	288	179	177	113
Connecticut-----	11,708	966	5,086	2,650	1,168	560	280	452	516
Delaware-----	2,960	371	1,300	571	253	148	79	116	122
Georgia-----	33,320	5,740	11,750	6,050	2,980	1,790	1,130	1,690	2,190
Hawaii-----	4,764	484	1,888	1,124	542	267	155	245	49
Idaho-----	6,148	738	2,222	1,218	668	368	268	462	204
Illinois-----	48,880	6,549	20,208	10,135	4,869	2,577	1,630	2,377	535
Iowa-----	10,508	1,880	4,618	1,890	772	544	280	414	110
Kansas-----	12,945	1,965	5,340	2,370	1,090	750	435	800	195
Kentucky-----	17,135	3,655	6,345	2,805	1,480	950	570	1,025	325
Maryland-----	16,110	1,900	6,950	3,485	1,605	685	400	495	590
Massachusetts-----	16,760	1,755	6,705	3,240	1,335	570	385	450	2,320
Michigan-----	37,620	4,500	12,240	5,410	2,600	1,760	1,020	1,490	8,600
Missouri-----	24,860	4,172	9,493	4,403	2,193	1,340	869	1,466	924
Montana-----	4,367	502	1,641	920	474	277	185	284	84
Nebraska-----	6,403	1,050	2,862	1,199	505	292	171	264	60
New Hampshire-----	4,942	655	2,239	993	462	270	144	176	3
New York-----	64,807	5,815	26,180	15,248	7,129	3,523	1,999	2,799	1,924
Ohio-----	53,300	3,080	8,520	4,000	2,060	1,120	440	960	33,120
Oregon-----	15,625	1,840	5,905	3,130	1,725	1,015	660	1,065	285
Pennsylvania-----	40,330	6,000	17,400	7,020	3,280	1,660	800	1,330	2,840
Rhode Island-----	3,642	454	1,628	811	317	176	75	130	51
South Carolina-----	13,689	2,632	5,822	2,389	1,174	613	350	539	170
South Dakota-----	2,498	63	264	97	36	16	14	21	1,987
Tennessee-----	29,670	5,520	10,960	5,050	2,680	1,630	1,090	1,710	1,030
Utah-----	8,212	1,370	2,916	1,350	752	432	266	442	684
Vermont-----	2,354	329	1,047	492	203	122	66	87	8
Virginia-----	24,683	3,957	10,773	4,837	2,238	1,144	822	943	169
Wisconsin-----	16,635	2,240	7,985	3,240	1,330	740	360	605	135
Wyoming-----	3,701	489	1,281	674	311	213	125	181	427
<b>WIFE</b>									
Divorce-registration area-----	567,783	169,700	181,788	68,754	34,134	19,803	10,711	14,348	68,545
Alabama-----	25,510	7,800	5,480	2,690	1,530	890	530	770	5,820
Alaska-----	3,897	1,078	1,315	649	341	209	84	91	130
Connecticut-----	11,708	2,832	4,964	1,696	760	410	162	242	642
Delaware-----	2,960	922	1,092	380	165	116	63	69	153
Georgia-----	33,320	11,150	10,070	4,180	2,290	1,350	690	1,040	2,550
Hawaii-----	4,764	1,129	1,940	864	382	165	91	135	58
Idaho-----	6,148	1,830	2,016	792	534	296	214	248	218
Illinois-----	48,880	15,573	17,935	8,995	3,423	1,923	1,050	1,321	660
Iowa-----	10,508	4,116	3,714	1,144	596	356	176	258	148
Kansas-----	12,945	4,650	4,015	1,745	865	635	305	425	315
Kentucky-----	17,135	7,430	4,505	1,925	1,110	710	370	685	400
Maryland-----	16,110	4,670	6,300	2,520	870	615	225	230	680
Massachusetts-----	16,760	4,105	6,520	2,270	850	305	190	250	2,270
Michigan-----	37,620	9,960	10,210	3,850	1,870	1,130	670	1,010	8,920
Missouri-----	24,860	8,903	7,503	3,062	1,653	1,024	569	930	1,216
Montana-----	4,367	1,334	1,455	619	348	228	118	152	113
Nebraska-----	6,403	2,345	2,404	752	331	196	127	165	83
New Hampshire-----	4,942	1,598	1,987	689	306	163	86	108	5
New York-----	64,807	16,032	25,341	10,283	4,879	2,569	1,384	1,609	2,510
Ohio-----	53,300	6,640	7,820	2,600	1,500	880	400	500	32,960
Oregon-----	15,625	4,715	5,050	2,295	1,305	790	415	740	315
Pennsylvania-----	40,330	13,210	15,250	4,380	1,880	1,010	750	660	3,190
Rhode Island-----	3,642	1,111	1,533	501	205	114	53	63	62
South Carolina-----	13,689	5,638	4,385	1,592	815	441	250	323	245
South Dakota-----	2,498	178	223	56	26	18	5	11	1,981
Tennessee-----	29,670	11,310	8,650	3,320	2,010	1,380	710	1,070	1,220
Utah-----	8,212	2,790	2,394	970	538	318	202	252	750
Vermont-----	2,354	811	881	331	143	73	43	53	19
Virginia-----	24,683	8,949	8,926	3,239	1,511	747	430	555	326
Wisconsin-----	16,635	5,745	6,850	1,910	875	575	265	275	140
Wyoming-----	3,701	1,148	1,060	455	235	167	84	108	446

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-18. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and Race: Divorce-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data. Figures for race exclude data for Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, and Ohio; these data are included in race not stated]

Age of husband and wife at time of decree	Race of husband					Race of wife				
	All races	White	Black	Other races	Race not stated	All races	White	Black	Other races	Race not stated
<b>HUSBAND</b>										
All ages-----	567,783	373,090	49,303	6,728	138,662	567,783	373,429	47,793	7,591	138,970
Under 20 years-----	2,727	2,325	47	13	342	2,727	2,310	47	14	356
20-24 years-----	53,524	41,468	2,842	534	8,680	53,524	41,510	2,740	589	8,685
25-29 years-----	105,819	77,504	9,013	1,439	17,863	105,819	77,697	8,718	1,469	17,935
30-34 years-----	104,709	73,767	11,438	1,621	17,883	104,709	73,945	11,038	1,761	17,965
35-39 years-----	86,748	61,173	8,991	1,147	15,344	86,748	61,173	8,725	1,405	15,445
40-44 years-----	59,895	43,270	5,807	754	10,264	59,895	43,404	5,441	808	10,242
45-49 years-----	37,591	26,632	3,881	489	6,589	37,591	26,592	3,771	573	6,655
50-54 years-----	23,707	16,895	2,393	228	4,191	23,707	16,834	2,334	334	4,205
55-59 years-----	15,089	10,780	1,508	158	2,643	15,089	10,695	1,495	211	2,888
60-64 years-----	8,463	5,968	1,039	95	1,361	8,463	5,985	1,008	105	1,365
65 years and over-----	7,845	5,737	917	104	1,087	7,845	5,711	908	152	1,074
Age not stated-----	61,666	7,478	1,627	146	52,415	61,666	7,573	1,568	170	52,355
<b>WIFE</b>										
All ages-----	567,783	373,090	49,303	6,728	138,662	567,783	373,429	47,793	7,591	138,970
Under 20 years-----	11,179	9,343	275	131	1,430	11,179	9,402	253	74	1,450
20-24 years-----	86,891	66,313	5,307	1,028	14,243	86,891	66,565	5,063	976	14,287
25-29 years-----	116,531	82,971	11,122	1,734	20,704	116,531	83,211	10,767	1,825	20,728
30-34 years-----	99,034	69,647	11,143	1,468	16,776	99,034	69,557	10,802	1,807	16,868
35-39 years-----	77,501	55,032	7,807	1,017	13,645	77,501	55,032	7,579	1,211	13,879
40-44 years-----	49,570	35,844	4,917	538	8,271	49,570	35,874	4,767	664	8,265
45-49 years-----	27,450	19,211	2,763	341	5,135	27,450	19,181	2,670	430	5,169
50-54 years-----	16,121	11,375	1,736	138	2,872	16,121	11,339	1,707	208	2,867
55-59 years-----	9,734	6,928	1,054	74	1,678	9,734	6,902	1,059	98	1,675
60-64 years-----	5,164	3,706	542	66	850	5,164	3,713	528	62	861
65 years and over-----	4,221	3,210	370	35	606	4,221	3,214	365	43	599
Age not stated-----	64,387	9,510	2,267	158	52,452	64,387	9,439	2,233	193	52,522

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments by Race of Husband by Race of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area and race of husband	Total	Race of wife				Area and race of husband	Total	Race of wife			
		White	Black	Other races	Race not stated			White	Black	Other races	Race not stated
<b>DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA<sup>1</sup></b>					<b>KENTUCKY</b>						
All races -----	567,783	373,429	47,793	7,591	138,970	All races -----	17,135	15,020	885	70	1,160
White -----	373,090	368,375	791	2,842	1,082	White -----	15,040	14,920	15	40	65
Black -----	49,303	2,139	46,672	280	212	Black -----	950	70	870	10	-
Other races -----	6,728	2,054	197	4,424	53	Other races -----	30	15	-	15	-
Race not stated -----	138,662	861	133	45	137,623	Race not stated -----	1,115	15	-	5	1,095
<b>ALABAMA</b>					<b>MARYLAND</b>						
All races -----	25,510	18,310	3,190	110	3,900	All races -----	16,110	12,305	2,905	115	785
White -----	18,310	18,190	20	80	20	White -----	12,290	12,090	20	50	130
Black -----	3,200	30	3,140	-	30	Black -----	2,980	76	2,845	5	55
Other races -----	70	30	10	30	-	Other races -----	100	45	-	55	-
Race not stated -----	3,930	60	20	-	3,850	Race not stated -----	740	95	40	5	600
<b>ALASKA</b>					<b>MASSACHUSETTS<sup>2</sup></b>						
All races -----	3,897	3,027	122	401	347	All races -----	16,760	---	---	---	16,760
White -----	3,105	2,851	7	216	31	White -----	---	---	---	---	---
Black -----	158	34	106	16	2	Black -----	---	---	---	---	---
Other races -----	282	113	3	163	3	Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated -----	352	29	6	6	311	Race not stated -----	16,760	---	---	---	16,760
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>					<b>MICHIGAN<sup>2</sup></b>						
All races -----	11,708	10,096	826	58	728	All races -----	37,620	---	---	---	37,620
White -----	10,052	9,970	24	24	34	White -----	---	---	---	---	---
Black -----	886	70	794	8	14	Black -----	---	---	---	---	---
Other races -----	58	28	6	24	-	Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated -----	712	28	2	2	680	Race not stated -----	37,620	---	---	---	37,620
<b>DELAWARE</b>					<b>MISSOURI</b>						
All races -----	2,960	2,472	385	21	82	All races -----	24,860	22,176	1,850	139	696
White -----	2,466	2,441	4	13	8	White -----	22,141	21,999	24	84	34
Black -----	399	17	379	2	1	Black -----	1,921	90	1,820	7	4
Other races -----	15	8	1	6	-	Other races -----	109	62	1	45	1
Race not stated -----	80	6	1	-	73	Race not stated -----	689	24	5	3	657
<b>GEORGIA</b>					<b>MONTANA</b>						
All races -----	33,320	24,980	5,580	250	2,510	All races -----	4,367	4,122	7	202	36
White -----	25,030	24,770	30	170	60	White -----	4,095	4,017	1	72	5
Black -----	5,620	70	5,540	10	-	Black -----	13	7	5	1	-
Other races -----	190	120	-	70	-	Other races -----	218	88	1	127	2
Race not stated -----	2,480	20	10	-	2,450	Race not stated -----	41	10	-	2	29
<b>HAWAII</b>					<b>NEBRASKA</b>						
All races -----	4,764	2,187	135	2,440	2	All races -----	6,403	6,090	236	67	10
White -----	2,335	1,668	13	653	1	White -----	6,057	6,012	6	37	2
Black -----	229	49	116	64	-	Black -----	276	45	230	-	1
Other races -----	2,195	467	6	1,722	-	Other races -----	63	33	-	30	-
Race not stated -----	5	3	-	1	1	Race not stated -----	7	-	-	-	7
<b>IDAHO</b>					<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE<sup>2</sup></b>						
All races -----	6,148	5,840	10	72	226	All races -----	4,942	---	---	---	4,942
White -----	5,844	5,768	-	56	20	White -----	---	---	---	---	---
Black -----	30	18	8	4	-	Black -----	---	---	---	---	---
Other races -----	54	38	2	12	2	Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated -----	220	16	-	-	204	Race not stated -----	4,942	---	---	---	4,942
<b>ILLINOIS</b>					<b>NEW YORK</b>						
All races -----	48,880	39,055	6,132	503	3,190	All races -----	64,607	50,759	11,132	1,522	1,194
White -----	38,963	38,628	109	132	94	White -----	50,513	49,815	329	289	80
Black -----	6,282	253	5,990	15	24	Black -----	11,320	543	10,693	62	22
Other races -----	489	110	24	363	2	Other races -----	1,630	343	104	1,170	13
Race not stated -----	3,146	64	9	3	3,070	Race not stated -----	1,144	58	6	1	1,079
<b>IOWA</b>					<b>OHIO<sup>2</sup></b>						
All races -----	10,508	10,256	130	76	46	All races -----	53,300	---	---	---	53,300
White -----	10,244	10,180	6	54	4	White -----	---	---	---	---	---
Black -----	184	60	122	2	-	Black -----	---	---	---	---	---
Other races -----	34	12	2	20	-	Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated -----	46	4	-	-	42	Race not stated -----	53,300	---	---	---	53,300
<b>KANSAS</b>					<b>OREGON</b>						
All races -----	12,945	12,060	665	185	35	All races -----	15,625	12,560	180	225	2,660
White -----	12,065	11,925	30	110	-	White -----	12,595	12,305	15	140	135
Black -----	705	65	625	15	-	Black -----	200	40	160	-	-
Other races -----	140	70	10	60	-	Other races -----	175	65	5	85	20
Race not stated -----	35	-	-	-	35	Race not stated -----	2,655	150	-	-	2,505

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments by Race of Husband by Race of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and race of husband	Total	Race of wife				Area and race of husband	Total	Race of wife			
		White	Black	Other races	Race not stated			White	Black	Other races	Race not stated
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>						<b>UTAH</b>					
All races-----	40,330	34,050	3,630	280	2,370	All races-----	8,212	5,278	34	86	2,814
White -----	33,990	33,610	50	110	220	White -----	5,260	5,142	4	52	62
Black -----	3,840	230	3,550	20	40	Black -----	60	24	30	2	4
Other races -----	240	80	10	140	10	Other races -----	82	52	-	30	-
Race not stated -----	2,260	130	20	10	2,100	Race not stated -----	2,810	60	-	2	2,748
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>						<b>VERMONT</b>					
All races-----	3,642	3,381	143	15	103	All races-----	2,354	2,285	3	14	62
White -----	3,360	3,343	7	7	3	White -----	2,285	2,267	2	14	2
Black -----	161	25	136	-	-	Black -----	11	9	1	-	1
Other races -----	17	9	-	8	-	Other races -----	7	7	-	-	-
Race not stated -----	104	4	-	-	100	Race not stated -----	51	2	-	-	49
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>						<b>VIRGINIA</b>					
All races-----	13,689	11,090	2,477	77	45	All races-----	24,683	20,878	3,439	337	29
White -----	11,122	11,043	11	59	9	White -----	20,937	20,694	46	183	14
Black -----	2,497	26	2,463	7	1	Black -----	3,514	112	3,380	20	2
Other races -----	29	18	-	11	-	Other races -----	213	67	12	134	-
Race not stated -----	41	3	3	-	35	Race not stated -----	19	5	1	-	13
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>						<b>WISCONSIN</b>					
All races-----	2,498	659	3	25	1,811	All races-----	16,635	15,685	660	140	150
White -----	640	609	2	6	23	White -----	15,570	15,465	15	80	10
Black -----	4	3	1	-	-	Black -----	745	100	645	-	-
Other races -----	18	3	-	15	-	Other races -----	150	90	-	60	-
Race not stated -----	1,836	44	-	4	1,788	Race not stated -----	170	30	-	-	140
<b>TENNESSEE</b>						<b>WYOMING</b>					
All races-----	29,670	28,240	3,030	100	300	All races-----	3,701	2,569	4	61	1,067
White -----	26,210	26,110	-	90	10	White -----	2,571	2,543	1	21	6
Black -----	3,110	70	3,020	10	10	Black -----	8	4	3	-	1
Other races -----	60	60	-	-	-	Other races -----	60	21	-	39	-
Race not stated -----	290	-	10	-	280	Race not stated -----	1,062	1	-	1	1,060

<sup>1</sup> Figures for race exclude data for Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire and Ohio; these data are included in race not stated.<sup>2</sup> This State did not require reporting of race.

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

2-19

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age by Race: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data. For explanation of method for assigning race of child see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Number of children reported					Number not stated
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	
<b>DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA<sup>1</sup></b>							
All races	567,783	258,228	141,532	110,739	34,138	11,086	12,060
White	370,318	171,448	93,447	72,106	21,397	6,438	5,482
Black	50,227	23,330	12,608	8,960	3,216	1,363	750
Other races	9,615	4,619	2,035	1,839	707	301	114
Race not stated	137,623	58,831	33,442	27,834	8,818	2,984	5,714
<b>ALABAMA</b>							
All races	25,510	10,160	5,890	4,210	1,210	470	3,570
White	18,270	8,750	4,950	3,300	880	280	110
Black	3,240	1,110	790	630	280	180	50
Other races	150	90	30	20	10	-	-
Race not stated	3,850	210	120	60	40	10	3,410
<b>ALASKA</b>							
All races	3,897	1,768	890	746	204	92	197
White	2,911	1,378	652	547	143	57	134
Black	171	78	38	26	13	4	12
Other races	504	184	127	107	36	24	26
Race not stated	311	128	73	68	12	7	25
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>							
All races	11,708	5,328	2,912	2,466	618	182	202
White	10,032	4,540	2,480	2,182	508	160	162
Black	912	432	230	156	62	12	20
Other races	84	42	18	16	6	-	2
Race not stated	680	314	184	112	42	10	18
<b>DELAWARE</b>							
All races	2,960	1,300	748	635	166	45	66
White	2,455	1,072	636	545	130	33	39
Black	404	185	92	72	26	11	16
Other races	28	15	8	4	-	-	-
Race not stated	73	28	12	14	8	1	10
<b>GEORGIA</b>							
All races	33,320	16,940	8,090	6,010	1,440	520	320
White	24,850	12,930	6,170	4,370	930	320	130
Black	5,680	2,540	1,280	1,180	420	170	110
Other races	380	210	60	80	10	-	-
Race not stated	2,450	1,260	600	400	80	30	80
<b>HAWAII</b>							
All races	4,764	2,193	1,172	933	330	132	4
White	1,672	903	381	297	71	17	3
Black	242	110	73	43	15	1	-
Other races	2,849	1,179	718	593	244	114	1
Race not stated	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>IDAHO<sup>2</sup></b>							
All races	6,148	2,808	1,440	1,222	390	184	104
White	5,804	2,688	1,372	1,136	360	172	96
Black	30	14	8	4	4	-	-
Other races	110	42	12	38	10	6	4
Race not stated	204	84	48	46	16	6	4
<b>ILLINOIS</b>							
All races	48,880	22,207	12,254	9,458	3,196	1,160	605
White	38,786	17,608	9,678	7,641	2,538	880	441
Black	6,400	2,870	1,709	1,149	396	185	91
Other races	624	325	114	104	47	25	9
Race not stated	3,070	1,404	753	564	215	70	64
<b>IOWA</b>							
All races	10,508	4,176	2,678	2,524	832	260	38
White	10,188	4,058	2,596	2,452	802	244	36
Black	190	66	46	46	20	10	2
Other races	88	34	26	18	4	6	-
Race not stated	42	18	10	8	6	-	-
<b>KANSAS</b>							
All races	12,945	5,735	3,350	2,745	875	225	15
White	11,925	5,300	3,070	2,545	795	200	15
Black	735	335	210	125	45	20	-
Other races	250	95	60	65	30	-	-
Race not stated	35	5	10	10	5	5	-

See footnotes at end of table.



## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age by Race: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data. For explanation of method for assigning race of child see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Number of children reported					Number not stated
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	
<b>KENTUCKY</b>							
All races -----	17,135	7,910	4,555	3,075	915	275	405
White -----	15,000	6,880	3,940	2,770	845	225	340
Black -----	965	460	320	120	40	20	5
Other races -----	75	40	20	10	-	5	-
Race not stated -----	1,095	530	275	175	30	25	60
<b>MARYLAND</b>							
All races -----	16,110	7,940	4,045	2,735	685	150	555
White -----	12,315	6,125	3,115	2,080	505	100	410
Black -----	3,040	1,460	730	540	135	45	130
Other races -----	155	95	20	25	10	5	-
Race not stated -----	600	260	180	110	35	-	15
<b>MASSACHUSETTS<sup>3</sup></b>							
All races -----	16,780	6,985	4,295	3,780	1,215	360	125
White -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Black -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated -----	16,760	6,985	4,295	3,780	1,215	360	125
<b>MICHIGAN<sup>3</sup></b>							
All races -----	37,620	16,720	8,750	8,290	2,750	930	180
White -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Black -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated -----	37,620	16,720	8,750	8,290	2,750	930	180
<b>MISSOURI</b>							
All races -----	24,860	11,518	6,479	4,835	1,518	420	90
White -----	22,057	10,242	5,771	4,297	1,333	339	75
Black -----	1,950	874	509	352	138	64	13
Other races -----	196	95	41	46	10	4	-
Race not stated -----	657	307	158	140	37	13	2
<b>MONTANA</b>							
All races -----	4,367	1,963	1,045	922	305	110	22
White -----	4,032	1,842	965	856	265	94	10
Black -----	14	7	5	1	-	1	-
Other races -----	292	102	72	58	37	14	9
Race not stated -----	29	12	3	7	3	1	3
<b>NEBRASKA</b>							
All races -----	6,403	2,371	1,704	1,535	606	187	-
White -----	6,014	2,216	1,603	1,452	571	172	-
Black -----	282	119	71	61	22	9	-
Other races -----	100	33	28	21	12	6	-
Race not stated -----	7	3	2	1	1	-	-
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE<sup>3</sup></b>							
All races -----	4,942	2,034	1,334	1,158	332	84	-
White -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Black -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated -----	4,942	2,034	1,334	1,158	332	84	-
<b>NEW YORK</b>							
All races -----	64,607	32,907	14,779	11,241	3,726	1,198	758
White -----	49,953	24,737	11,595	9,233	2,963	856	569
Black -----	11,555	6,427	2,618	1,606	612	276	116
Other races -----	1,920	1,178	329	246	100	47	20
Race not stated -----	1,079	565	237	156	51	19	51
<b>OHIO<sup>3</sup></b>							
All races -----	53,300	23,940	14,000	10,700	3,260	1,120	280
White -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Black -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated -----	53,300	23,940	14,000	10,700	3,260	1,120	280
<b>OREGON</b>							
All races -----	15,625	6,000	3,470	3,070	770	225	2,090
White -----	12,590	4,805	2,750	2,510	605	160	1,760
Black -----	215	95	45	35	15	-	25
Other races -----	315	145	65	65	10	15	15
Race not stated -----	2,505	955	610	460	140	50	290

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

2-21

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age by Race: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data. For explanation of method for assigning race of child see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Number of children reported					Number not stated
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>							
All races	40,330	16,960	10,410	7,860	2,620	650	1,830
White	33,960	14,530	9,150	6,800	2,230	560	690
Black	3,910	1,790	930	690	280	70	150
Other races	360	170	50	80	30	10	20
Race not stated	2,100	470	280	290	80	10	970
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>							
All races	3,642	1,533	928	810	252	87	32
White	3,350	1,397	862	754	231	77	29
Black	168	82	40	30	8	6	2
Other races	24	16	4	2	-	1	1
Race not stated	100	38	22	24	13	3	-
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>							
All races	13,689	6,312	3,772	2,609	781	204	11
White	11,055	5,325	3,028	2,054	539	100	9
Black	2,511	933	713	527	232	104	2
Other races	88	40	23	21	4	-	-
Race not stated	35	14	8	7	6	-	-
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>							
All races	2,498	985	647	591	199	56	20
White	676	239	178	153	74	19	13
Black	6	1	2	2	1	-	-
Other races	28	3	6	13	6	-	-
Race not stated	1,788	742	461	423	118	37	7
<b>TENNESSEE</b>							
All races	29,670	15,270	7,480	5,010	1,260	460	190
White	26,120	13,630	6,550	4,340	1,070	340	190
Black	3,120	1,460	820	580	170	90	-
Other races	150	80	40	10	20	-	-
Race not stated	280	100	70	80	-	30	-
<b>UTAH</b>							
All races	8,212	3,172	1,970	1,630	748	456	236
White	5,264	1,978	1,292	1,070	488	316	120
Black	64	38	16	6	4	-	-
Other races	136	46	38	32	10	6	6
Race not stated	2,748	1,110	626	522	246	134	110
<b>VERMONT</b>							
All races	2,354	899	617	598	179	56	5
White	2,271	863	602	578	169	55	4
Black	13	7	4	-	2	-	-
Other races	21	12	1	6	2	-	-
Race not stated	49	17	10	14	6	1	1
<b>VIRGINIA</b>							
All races	24,683	12,246	6,700	4,308	1,113	275	41
White	20,713	10,502	5,534	3,567	866	209	35
Black	3,561	1,527	1,086	663	219	60	6
Other races	396	210	77	76	27	6	-
Race not stated	13	7	3	2	1	-	-
<b>WISCONSIN</b>							
All races	16,635	6,360	4,250	4,210	1,350	420	45
White	15,505	5,890	3,935	3,985	1,270	380	45
Black	760	305	240	135	55	25	-
Other races	230	105	35	65	20	5	-
Race not stated	140	60	40	25	5	10	-
<b>WYOMING</b>							
All races	3,701	1,588	878	823	293	93	26
White	2,550	1,040	592	612	216	73	17
Black	9	5	3	1	-	-	-
Other races	82	33	15	20	12	2	-
Race not stated	1,060	510	268	190	65	18	9

<sup>1</sup>Figures by race exclude data for Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, and Ohio; these data are included in race not stated.<sup>2</sup>This State asks for number of children affected by decree.<sup>3</sup>This State did not require reporting of race.

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-21. Divorces and Annulments by Age at Marriage of Husband and Wife by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Age of husband and wife at time of marriage	Total	Duration of marriage at time of decree														
		Under 1 year	1-2 years	3-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	Duration not stated					
<b>HUSBAND</b>																
All ages -----	567,783	23,771	94,471	93,688	143,608	86,005	52,957	30,973	17,617	16,497	8,196					
Under 20 years -----	74,720	1,324	9,010	10,877	19,859	13,860	8,748	5,275	2,847	2,736	384					
20-24 years -----	210,382	4,837	27,854	31,495	52,187	36,938	24,671	15,371	8,489	8,261	279					
25-29 years -----	101,274	3,988	18,144	18,904	27,242	14,119	8,150	4,693	3,110	2,857	87					
30-34 years -----	48,645	2,959	10,578	10,210	13,085	5,666	3,038	1,566	749	765	29					
35-39 years -----	27,240	2,383	6,902	5,361	7,215	2,853	1,290	680	341	205	10					
40-44 years -----	15,757	1,651	4,182	3,040	3,962	1,631	760	328	102	97	4					
45 years and over -----	24,615	3,600	7,231	4,531	5,769	2,333	743	252	118	30	8					
Age not stated -----	65,150	3,049	10,570	9,470	14,289	8,605	5,557	2,808	1,861	1,546	7,395					
<b>WIFE</b>																
All ages -----	567,783	23,771	94,471	93,688	143,608	86,005	52,957	30,973	17,617	16,497	8,196					
Under 20 years -----	169,700	3,028	20,400	24,698	43,223	30,065	20,171	13,673	7,818	6,491	133					
20-24 years -----	181,788	5,109	27,333	29,437	47,078	29,949	19,693	10,928	5,989	6,148	124					
25-29 years -----	68,754	3,825	14,406	13,949	18,885	8,937	4,259	1,914	1,237	1,219	23					
30-34 years -----	34,134	2,726	8,525	7,218	9,169	3,634	1,378	750	427	296	11					
35-39 years -----	19,803	2,180	5,440	4,095	4,679	1,918	834	395	121	135	6					
40-44 years -----	10,711	1,455	2,931	2,115	2,424	1,001	522	158	70	32	3					
45 years and over -----	14,348	2,239	4,463	2,468	3,233	1,309	434	120	55	15	12					
Age not stated -----	68,545	3,209	10,973	9,708	14,817	9,192	5,666	3,035	1,900	2,161	7,884					

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Duration of marriage at time of decree															
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	Duration not stated
<b>Divorce-registration area</b>	<b>567,783</b>	<b>23,771</b>	<b>44,140</b>	<b>50,331</b>	<b>48,910</b>	<b>44,778</b>	<b>38,649</b>	<b>31,915</b>	<b>27,651</b>	<b>23,876</b>	<b>21,517</b>	<b>86,005</b>	<b>52,957</b>	<b>30,973</b>	<b>17,617</b>	<b>16,497</b>	<b>8,196</b>
Alabama -----	25,510	2,320	2,250	2,340	2,050	1,700	1,190	1,040	880	770	830	2,820	1,730	980	400	490	3,720
Alaska -----	3,997	254	458	467	383	342	306	222	157	170	119	474	249	150	74	37	35
Connecticut -----	11,708	216	652	960	920	882	746	664	544	486	452	1,998	1,438	840	488	406	116
Delaware -----	2,980	89	225	264	226	213	205	181	143	141	124	475	336	150	102	93	13
Georgia -----	33,320	2,550	3,550	3,210	3,520	2,710	2,140	1,880	1,370	1,330	960	4,060	2,650	1,540	620	800	450
Hawaii -----	4,764	185	455	456	474	443	371	301	258	203	195	688	335	191	96	100	13
Idaho -----	6,148	466	732	664	614	528	370	314	308	240	208	728	450	244	124	104	60
Illinois -----	48,880	2,346	4,263	4,608	4,325	3,945	3,200	2,628	2,445	2,057	1,909	7,209	4,280	2,647	1,457	1,349	212
Iowa -----	10,508	346	882	972	944	852	780	614	528	438	390	1,628	948	584	274	308	42
Kansas -----	12,945	925	1,515	1,515	1,310	1,125	800	690	540	510	370	1,610	885	545	370	165	70
Kentucky -----	17,135	1,270	1,810	1,465	1,475	1,455	1,160	1,045	765	620	625	2,355	1,260	805	445	400	180
Maryland -----	16,110	80	385	930	1,225	1,245	1,210	945	900	845	795	3,015	1,970	1,140	675	665	85
Massachusetts -----	16,760	60	355	845	1,145	1,315	1,135	1,135	930	745	695	3,355	2,050	1,305	715	755	220
Michigan -----	37,820	1,270	2,480	3,270	3,140	2,760	2,820	2,210	1,770	1,640	1,540	6,060	3,670	2,100	1,300	1,240	350
Missouri -----	24,860	1,417	2,462	2,593	2,415	1,998	1,743	1,349	1,111	1,016	881	3,345	1,916	1,145	653	587	229
Montana -----	4,367	329	433	463	412	397	275	214	185	178	152	594	311	192	103	111	18
Nebraska -----	6,403	198	521	617	590	527	448	353	314	294	270	940	565	383	183	188	12
New Hampshire -----	4,942	95	329	441	422	427	350	328	254	229	198	786	491	301	164	130	1
New York -----	64,607	1,384	3,871	5,441	5,281	4,914	4,250	3,418	3,131	2,851	2,617	10,979	6,825	4,239	2,518	2,403	475
Ohio -----	53,300	2,620	5,380	5,140	4,860	4,120	3,780	3,060	2,740	2,100	1,760	7,920	4,640	2,240	1,560	1,140	240
Oregon -----	15,625	655	1,285	1,295	1,345	1,465	1,065	975	810	725	595	2,455	1,310	650	435	435	125
Pennsylvania -----	40,330	610	1,810	2,760	2,670	2,780	2,900	2,190	2,300	1,820	2,080	6,930	4,800	2,650	1,710	1,670	650
Rhode Island -----	3,642	39	162	261	274	310	283	232	184	157	139	579	417	263	156	144	42
South Carolina -----	13,689	283	874	1,159	1,272	1,119	929	849	792	576	552	2,219	1,412	799	358	409	87
South Dakota -----	2,498	106	221	244	255	228	163	136	114	106	103	343	199	146	67	61	6
Tennessee -----	29,670	2,390	3,150	3,150	2,670	2,470	1,950	1,390	1,280	1,110	830	3,560	2,390	1,480	780	680	410
Utah -----	8,212	560	914	948	736	640	602	458	384	330	270	988	556	346	146	188	168
Vermont -----	2,354	11	112	194	186	200	182	138	97	122	93	434	263	167	68	83	4
Virginia -----	24,683	185	1,243	1,943	2,027	2,005	1,864	1,592	1,352	1,193	1,070	4,262	2,670	1,647	939	747	64
Wisconsin -----	16,635	265	955	1,295	1,385	1,295	1,200	1,150	895	720	585	2,840	1,810	1,015	580	570	75
Wyoming -----	3,701	257	406	421	379	370	252	236	174	154	114	476	231	109	57	41	24

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-23. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Separation: 21 Reporting States, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Duration of marriage at time of separation																
		Under 6 months	6-11 months	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	Duration not stated
Total, 21 States	356,056	22,199	19,044	36,183	31,734	26,619	22,239	17,871	14,922	13,202	11,059	10,433	39,469	23,348	14,148	7,275	5,262	41,049
Alabama	26,510	2,030	1,240	2,480	1,950	1,660	1,390	720	910	660	650	1,990	1,130	750	280	310	6,710	
Alaska	3,897	276	262	455	415	332	269	193	175	132	115	99	359	178	106	55	22	454
Connecticut	11,708	408	464	910	908	742	648	600	452	408	390	1,438	994	586	332	234	1,862	
Hawaii	4,764	368	317	589	502	439	361	292	205	184	171	536	241	147	62	64	169	
Idaho	6,148	472	394	672	588	490	412	272	264	240	202	156	616	376	180	84	88	642
Illinois	48,880	3,005	2,643	4,754	4,081	3,528	2,866	2,322	1,892	1,675	1,425	1,265	4,786	2,718	1,681	797	620	8,922
Iowa	10,508	486	498	980	902	828	634	580	422	404	338	358	1,190	766	450	198	200	1,276
Kansas	12,945	955	775	1,560	1,310	1,145	865	590	570	485	395	335	1,350	805	470	275	120	930
Michigan	37,620	2,010	1,720	3,650	3,360	2,840	2,580	2,110	1,750	1,600	1,120	1,260	4,830	2,770	1,600	980	660	2,780
Missouri	24,860	1,881	1,616	2,818	2,504	2,046	1,677	1,341	1,099	947	611	753	2,760	1,587	1,020	499	418	1,083
Montana	4,367	298	269	434	450	381	286	208	178	153	143	119	479	259	156	87	75	392
Nebraska	6,403	308	283	649	558	525	400	345	269	229	236	206	760	453	303	135	121	823
New Hampshire	4,942	200	210	509	445	381	355	286	249	212	181	190	656	422	222	133	79	212
New York	64,607	4,073	3,663	7,044	6,272	4,913	3,976	3,203	2,861	2,598	2,228	2,043	7,855	4,582	2,812	1,386	971	4,127
Rhode Island	3,642	108	130	265	239	207	211	144	115	96	81	89	323	194	120	64	48	1,208
Tennessee	29,670	2,470	2,030	3,140	2,450	1,920	1,780	1,560	1,010	1,040	720	600	2,640	1,730	1,090	650	370	4,470
Utah	8,212	636	416	812	594	464	370	342	254	212	176	160	572	294	188	76	80	2,566
Vermont	2,354	86	102	218	220	181	161	129	105	106	87	80	352	226	121	55	52	73
Virginia	24,883	1,323	1,255	2,529	2,335	2,085	1,679	1,395	1,209	1,035	945	824	3,423	1,986	1,269	608	372	431
Wisconsin	16,635	580	560	1,390	1,320	1,255	1,095	1,065	790	660	615	635	2,220	1,480	810	485	335	1,340
Wyoming	3,701	216	197	345	331	277	224	174	143	126	90	86	334	157	85	34	23	879

Table 2-24. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Separation at Time of Decree: 21 Reporting States, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Duration of separation at time of decree														
		Under 6 months	6-11 months	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20 years and over	Duration not stated
Total, 21 States	356,056	87,953	76,121	82,760	28,953	13,352	7,788	4,560	3,044	2,158	1,619	1,408	3,641	1,384	1,237	40,098
Alabama	25,510	11,470	3,520	2,020	830	340	240	130	80	50	50	90	140	50	70	6,430
Alaska	3,897	1,554	801	637	203	108	58	24	11	13	14	6	20	3	7	438
Connecticut	11,708	1,992	3,538	2,572	772	352	196	104	66	44	54	30	88	56	18	1,826
Hawaii	4,764	1,100	1,120	1,169	538	271	164	75	43	36	19	14	39	12	5	169
Idaho	6,148	2,820	1,226	790	192	100	46	28	20	6	0	6	12	0	2	900
Illinois	48,880	14,053	9,583	8,123	3,130	1,599	973	619	390	299	240	186	571	176	172	8,766
Iowa	10,508	2,828	3,376	2,056	530	218	80	50	36	16	12	16	34	8	6	1,242
Kansas	12,945	7,025	2,995	1,270	340	165	90	40	35	15	30	5	30	5	0	900
Michigan	37,620	5,840	11,780	10,780	3,280	1,010	650	440	240	180	90	140	270	130	170	2,620
Missouri	24,860	9,966	6,447	4,464	1,262	605	367	197	121	98	65	43	158	36	48	983
Montana	4,367	2,063	937	597	207	68	40	25	17	11	8	6	8	3	2	375
Nebraska	6,403	2,042	1,976	1,186	272	111	74	27	21	17	12	9	15	12	8	621
New Hampshire	4,942	1,132	1,494	1,333	388	156	90	45	23	17	13	6	22	8	3	212
New York	64,607	6,723	6,776	20,995	9,673	5,205	3,070	1,828	1,261	864	743	618	1,668	646	570	4,007
Rhode Island	3,642	31	709	866	356	185	111	62	37	18	11	13	24	10	4	1,205
Tennessee	29,670	11,760	6,370	4,200	1,340	510	300	180	180	150	90	80	150	80	50	4,230
Utah	8,212	1,302	2,282	1,450	326	158	84	18	14	4	6	14	4	4	4	2,516
Vermont	2,354	12	639	1,130	273	102	36	28	10	15	8	7	12	6	3	73
Virginia	24,883	137	3,771	12,253	3,755	1,857	913	498	334	231	153	110	303	99	67	402
Wisconsin	16,635	2,470	6,110	4,540	1,200	395	180	110	100	60	30	15	60	20	25	1,320
Wyoming	3,701	1,633	671	329	86	37	26	20	11	4	3	2	3	0	3	879

*data columns ??*

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age: Divorce-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Age of husband and wife at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Number not stated
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	
<b>HUSBAND</b>							
Total-----	567,783	258,228	141,532	110,739	34,138	11,086	12,060
Under 20 years-----	2,727	1,576	1,031	85	6	2	27
20-24 years-----	53,524	26,623	19,108	6,132	866	112	683
25-29 years-----	105,819	47,397	31,220	20,335	4,673	838	1,356
30-34 years-----	104,709	40,759	26,403	25,555	8,355	2,325	1,302
35-39 years-----	86,748	30,053	19,069	24,484	8,795	3,276	1,071
40-44 years-----	59,895	23,300	14,097	14,266	5,202	2,195	835
45-49 years-----	37,591	19,844	9,060	5,375	1,803	613	696
50 years and over-----	55,104	42,461	7,001	3,057	922	477	1,186
Age not stated-----	61,666	26,215	14,543	11,450	3,506	1,048	4,904
<b>WIFE</b>							
Total-----	567,783	258,228	141,532	110,739	34,138	11,086	12,060
Under 20 years-----	11,179	5,743	4,837	576	45	19	159
20-24 years-----	86,891	41,189	30,073	12,160	2,088	240	1,141
25-29 years-----	116,531	49,181	32,116	25,528	6,789	1,526	1,391
30-34 years-----	99,034	36,815	22,410	26,155	9,354	3,022	1,278
35-39 years-----	77,501	26,809	16,254	21,901	8,212	3,364	961
40-44 years-----	49,570	22,627	12,191	9,459	3,128	1,374	791
45-49 years-----	27,450	17,414	5,972	2,442	743	372	507
50 years and over-----	35,240	30,290	2,924	833	265	100	828
Age not stated-----	64,387	28,160	14,955	11,685	3,514	1,069	5,004

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-26. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area and duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Area and duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Number not stated
<b>DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA</b>							<b>IDAHO<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total -----	567,783	258,228	141,532	110,739	45,224	12,060	Total -----	6,148	2,808	1,440	1,222	574	104
Under 1 year -----	23,771	20,419	1,931	680	345	396	Under 1 year -----	466	402	48	4	6	6
1-2 years -----	94,471	66,601	21,280	3,918	929	1,743	1-2 years -----	1,396	886	402	72	14	22
3-4 years -----	93,688	50,837	28,787	10,735	1,995	1,334	3-4 years -----	1,140	566	352	180	30	12
5-9 years -----	143,608	55,953	41,713	34,160	8,901	1,881	5-9 years -----	1,436	510	320	408	176	22
10-14 years -----	86,005	20,541	19,814	30,387	14,337	926	10-14 years -----	728	148	132	270	166	12
15 years and over -----	118,044	41,992	26,797	29,881	17,341	2,033	15 years and over -----	922	272	174	284	168	24
Duration not stated -----	8,196	1,885	1,210	978	376	3,747	Duration not stated -----	60	24	12	4	14	6
<b>ALABAMA</b>							<b>ILLINOIS</b>						
Total -----	25,510	10,160	5,890	4,210	1,680	3,570	Total -----	48,880	22,207	12,254	9,458	4,356	605
Under 1 year -----	2,320	1,900	240	90	50	40	Under 1 year -----	2,346	2,022	194	69	37	24
1-2 years -----	4,590	2,990	1,260	290	50	-	1-2 years -----	8,871	6,110	2,114	405	122	120
3-4 years -----	3,750	1,840	1,400	380	120	10	3-4 years -----	8,270	4,249	2,659	1,044	213	105
5-9 years -----	4,710	1,570	1,370	1,380	350	40	5-9 years -----	12,239	4,717	3,396	2,995	981	150
10-14 years -----	2,820	520	710	1,060	530	-	10-14 years -----	7,209	1,686	1,622	2,457	1,391	53
15 years and over -----	3,600	1,200	810	950	560	80	15 years and over -----	9,733	3,335	2,212	2,446	1,594	146
Duration not stated -----	3,720	140	100	60	20	3,400	Duration not stated -----	212	88	57	42	18	7
<b>ALASKA</b>							<b>IOWA</b>						
Total -----	3,897	1,768	890	746	296	197	Total -----	10,508	4,176	2,678	2,524	1,092	38
Under 1 year -----	254	197	21	9	8	19	Under 1 year -----	346	286	44	10	4	2
1-2 years -----	925	574	205	59	22	65	1-2 years -----	1,854	1,192	510	110	36	6
3-4 years -----	725	353	179	127	29	37	3-4 years -----	1,796	810	620	304	52	10
5-9 years -----	974	332	250	264	82	46	5-9 years -----	2,728	866	756	828	272	6
10-14 years -----	474	123	105	159	73	14	10-14 years -----	1,628	288	294	686	352	8
15 years and over -----	510	177	118	122	79	14	15 years and over -----	2,114	728	444	572	366	6
Duration not stated -----	35	12	12	6	3	2	Duration not stated -----	42	8	10	14	10	-
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>							<b>KANSAS</b>						
Total -----	11,708	5,328	2,912	2,466	800	202	Total -----	12,945	5,735	3,350	2,745	1,100	15
Under 1 year -----	216	182	22	8	2	2	Under 1 year -----	925	775	100	30	15	5
1-2 years -----	1,612	1,208	306	50	8	40	1-2 years -----	3,030	1,775	920	245	90	5
3-4 years -----	1,802	1,034	530	198	20	20	3-4 years -----	2,435	1,120	770	425	115	5
5-9 years -----	2,892	1,212	842	652	154	32	5-9 years -----	2,910	960	805	840	305	-
10-14 years -----	1,898	504	386	718	246	44	10-14 years -----	1,610	355	320	640	295	-
15 years and over -----	3,172	1,132	802	822	358	58	15 years and over -----	1,965	730	415	540	275	5
Duration not stated -----	116	56	24	18	12	6	Duration not stated -----	70	20	20	25	5	-
<b>DELAWARE</b>							<b>KENTUCKY</b>						
Total -----	2,960	1,300	748	635	211	68	Total -----	17,135	7,910	4,555	3,075	1,180	405
Under 1 year -----	69	52	7	6	1	3	Under 1 year -----	1,270	1,085	120	15	5	45
1-2 years -----	489	348	111	18	-	12	1-2 years -----	3,275	2,360	675	110	20	110
3-4 years -----	439	256	127	44	3	9	3-4 years -----	2,930	1,430	1,035	330	50	85
5-9 years -----	794	301	241	185	51	16	5-9 years -----	4,215	1,535	1,355	985	265	75
10-14 years -----	475	107	121	177	63	7	10-14 years -----	2,355	435	580	880	435	25
15 years and over -----	681	231	137	203	93	17	15 years and over -----	2,910	970	750	720	415	55
Duration not stated -----	13	5	4	2	-	2	Duration not stated -----	180	95	40	35	-	10
<b>GEORGIA</b>							<b>MARYLAND</b>						
Total -----	33,320	16,940	8,090	6,010	1,960	320	Total -----	16,110	7,940	4,045	2,735	835	555
Under 1 year -----	2,550	2,220	200	70	40	20	Under 1 year -----	80	65	10	5	-	-
1-2 years -----	6,750	4,840	1,490	330	40	60	1-2 years -----	1,315	1,080	200	25	-	10
3-4 years -----	6,230	3,510	1,710	830	140	40	3-4 years -----	2,470	1,565	680	135	20	70
5-9 years -----	7,660	3,010	2,410	1,710	490	40	5-9 years -----	4,695	2,390	1,275	770	130	130
10-14 years -----	4,060	1,130	910	1,460	510	50	10-14 years -----	3,015	995	770	815	295	140
15 years and over -----	5,610	2,050	1,230	1,530	730	70	15 years and over -----	4,450	1,810	1,085	965	385	205
Duration not stated -----	450	180	140	80	10	40	Duration not stated -----	85	35	25	20	5	-
<b>HAWAII</b>							<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>						
Total -----	4,764	2,193	1,172	933	462	4	Total -----	16,760	6,995	4,295	3,780	1,575	125
Under 1 year -----	185	151	16	9	9	-	Under 1 year -----	60	30	15	15	-	-
1-2 years -----	911	661	183	42	24	1	1-2 years -----	1,200	880	245	50	20	5
3-4 years -----	917	467	269	148	32	1	3-4 years -----	2,460	1,540	690	175	35	20
5-9 years -----	1,328	483	377	328	140	-	5-9 years -----	4,840	2,120	1,345	910	255	10
10-14 years -----	888	152	147	243	146	-	10-14 years -----	3,355	850	845	1,235	420	5
15 years and over -----	722	274	173	163	110	2	15 years and over -----	4,825	1,505	1,105	1,345	830	40
Duration not stated -----	13	5	7	-	1	-	Duration not stated -----	220	60	50	50	15	45

<sup>1</sup>This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-26. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area and duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Area and duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Number not stated
<b>MICHIGAN</b>						<b>OREGON</b>							
Total -----	37,620	16,720	8,750	8,290	3,680	180	Total -----	15,625	6,000	3,470	3,070	995	2,090
Under 1 year----	1,270	1,180	30	30	20	10	Under 1 year----	655	490	30	-	-	135
1-2 years-----	5,750	4,310	1,230	180	20	10	1-2 years-----	2,580	1,350	485	90	20	635
3-4 years-----	5,900	3,350	1,760	650	100	40	3-4 years-----	2,810	1,150	765	380	35	480
5-9 years-----	9,980	3,520	2,710	2,870	830	50	5-9 years-----	4,170	1,340	1,085	1,025	230	490
10-14 years----	6,060	1,310	1,140	2,390	1,210	10	10-14 years----	2,455	615	465	800	415	160
15 years and over-----	8,310	2,910	1,800	2,090	1,470	40	15 years and over-----	2,830	1,000	600	750	295	165
Duration not stated-----	350	140	80	80	30	20	Duration not stated-----	125	55	40	25	-	5
<b>MISSOURI</b>						<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>							
Total -----	24,860	11,518	6,479	4,835	1,938	90	Total -----	40,330	16,960	10,410	7,860	3,270	1,830
Under 1 year----	1,417	1,282	86	34	8	7	Under 1 year----	610	520	50	20	-	20
1-2 years-----	5,055	3,500	1,274	200	64	17	1-2 years-----	4,570	3,130	910	210	20	300
3-4 years-----	4,413	2,273	1,467	558	94	21	3-4 years-----	5,450	3,010	1,660	470	90	220
5-9 years-----	6,100	2,210	1,795	1,603	471	21	5-9 years-----	11,290	4,520	3,380	2,200	760	430
10-14 years----	3,345	711	789	1,213	626	6	10-14 years----	6,930	1,460	1,820	2,360	1,030	260
15 years and over-----	4,301	1,436	1,010	1,188	654	13	15 years and over-----	10,830	4,130	2,440	2,460	1,280	520
Duration not stated-----	229	106	58	39	21	5	Duration not stated-----	650	190	160	140	80	80
<b>MONTANA</b>						<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>							
Total -----	4,367	1,963	1,045	922	415	22	Total -----	3,642	1,533	928	810	339	32
Under 1 year----	329	277	31	10	6	5	Under 1 year----	39	38	-	-	-	1
1-2 years-----	896	573	241	51	28	3	1-2 years-----	423	323	91	3	1	5
3-4 years-----	809	345	269	157	31	7	3-4 years-----	584	344	182	49	8	1
5-9 years-----	1,004	367	242	292	100	3	5-9 years-----	995	388	275	252	69	11
10-14 years----	594	117	102	237	137	1	10-14 years----	579	123	148	214	88	6
15 years and over-----	717	277	155	172	111	2	15 years and over-----	980	298	220	283	171	8
Duration not stated-----	18	7	5	3	2	1	Duration not stated-----	42	19	12	9	2	-
<b>NEBRASKA</b>						<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>							
Total -----	6,403	2,371	1,704	1,535	793	-	Total -----	13,689	6,312	3,772	2,609	985	11
Under 1 year----	198	150	31	7	10	-	Under 1 year----	283	257	14	9	3	-
1-2 years-----	1,138	660	365	84	29	-	1-2 years-----	2,033	1,565	391	61	14	2
3-4 years-----	1,117	475	382	197	63	-	3-4 years-----	2,391	1,419	784	181	25	2
5-9 years-----	1,679	511	436	500	232	-	5-9 years-----	3,698	1,481	1,265	779	189	4
10-14 years----	940	166	188	366	220	-	10-14 years----	2,219	485	595	782	356	1
15 years and over-----	1,319	408	301	375	235	-	15 years and over-----	2,978	1,083	725	780	390	-
Duration not stated-----	12	1	1	6	4	-	Duration not stated-----	87	42	18	17	8	2
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>						<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>							
Total -----	4,942	2,034	1,334	1,158	416	-	Total -----	2,498	985	647	591	255	20
Under 1 year----	85	82	7	5	1	-	Under 1 year----	106	90	11	1	-	4
1-2 years-----	770	499	203	49	19	-	1-2 years-----	465	316	111	30	4	4
3-4 years-----	849	416	283	126	24	-	3-4 years-----	483	203	178	92	9	1
5-9 years-----	1,355	484	398	382	91	-	5-9 years-----	622	156	173	218	73	2
10-14 years----	786	180	189	293	124	-	10-14 years----	343	65	57	135	85	1
15 years and over-----	1,086	373	254	302	157	-	15 years and over-----	473	153	115	115	83	7
Duration not stated-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	Duration not stated-----	6	2	2	-	1	1
<b>NEW YORK</b>						<b>TENNESSEE</b>							
Total -----	64,607	32,807	14,779	11,241	4,924	756	Total -----	29,670	15,270	7,480	5,010	1,720	190
Under 1 year----	1,394	1,289	69	16	8	12	Under 1 year----	2,390	2,170	130	50	20	20
1-2 years-----	9,312	7,798	1,201	194	51	68	1-2 years-----	6,300	4,710	1,300	190	40	70
3-4 years-----	10,195	6,892	2,342	652	128	81	3-4 years-----	5,140	2,330	1,660	390	150	10
5-9 years-----	16,267	7,423	4,776	3,048	880	145	5-9 years-----	6,560	2,560	2,020	1,570	370	40
10-14 years----	10,979	3,097	2,675	3,488	1,627	92	10-14 years----	3,560	880	890	1,370	410	10
15 years and over-----	15,985	6,125	3,614	3,764	2,187	295	15 years and over-----	5,310	1,860	1,340	1,370	700	40
Duration not stated-----	475	183	108	78	43	63	Duration not stated-----	410	160	140	80	30	-
<b>OHIO</b>						<b>UTAH</b>							
Total -----	53,300	23,940	14,000	10,700	4,380	280	Total -----	8,212	3,172	1,970	1,830	1,204	236
Under 1 year----	2,620	2,160	300	100	60	-	Under 1 year----	560	458	44	22	24	12
1-2 years-----	10,520	7,060	2,980	380	20	100	1-2 years-----	1,862	1,104	552	84	66	58
3-4 years-----	8,980	4,220	3,180	1,420	160	-	3-4 years-----	1,376	564	508	232	40	32
5-9 years-----	13,440	5,020	3,940	3,560	860	60	5-9 years-----	2,044	544	464	638	368	30
10-14 years----	7,920	1,920	1,760	2,720	1,520	-	10-14 years----	968	178	140	334	306	10
15 years and over-----	9,580	3,400	1,840	2,460	1,760	120	15 years and over-----	1,234	290	234	286	378	46
Duration not stated-----	240	160	20	60	-	-	Duration not stated-----	168	34	28	34	22	50

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-26. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984—Con.

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area and duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Area and duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Number not stated
<b>VERMONT</b>							<b>WISCONSIN</b>						
Total -----	2,354	899	617	598	235	5	Total -----	16,635	6,360	4,250	4,210	1,770	45
Under 1 year----	11	8	2	1	-	-	Under 1 year----	265	205	40	20	-	-
1-2 years-----	308	203	77	16	8	2	1-2 years-----	2,250	1,405	615	175	45	10
3-4 years-----	386	188	129	60	8	1	3-4 years-----	2,680	1,255	860	465	95	5
5-9 years-----	632	233	185	171	43	-	5-9 years-----	4,550	1,620	1,285	1,285	350	10
10-14 years----	434	85	84	193	72	-	10-14 years----	2,840	560	525	1,130	620	5
15 years and over-----	581	181	139	155	104	2	15 years and over-----	3,975	1,295	900	1,105	660	15
Duration not stated-----	4	1	1	2	-	-	Duration not stated-----	75	20	25	30	-	-
<b>VIRGINIA</b>							<b>WYOMING</b>						
Total -----	24,683	12,246	6,700	4,308	1,388	41	Total -----	3,701	1,588	878	823	386	26
Under 1 year----	185	174	5	2	1	3	Under 1 year----	257	222	14	13	7	1
1-2 years-----	3,186	2,696	412	55	17	6	1-2 years-----	827	495	241	70	17	4
3-4 years-----	4,012	2,626	1,139	205	36	6	3-4 years-----	749	337	238	131	40	3
5-9 years-----	7,071	3,282	2,351	1,212	238	8	5-9 years-----	930	328	197	299	96	10
10-14 years----	4,262	1,204	1,211	1,398	446	3	10-14 years----	476	92	94	164	123	3
15 years and over-----	5,903	2,256	1,565	1,423	645	14	15 years and over-----	438	105	90	141	98	4
Duration not stated-----	64	28	17	13	5	1	Duration not stated-----	24	9	4	5	5	1



## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-27. Divorces and Annulments by Petitioner and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Number of children reported	Total	Petitioner			
		Husband	Wife	Husband and wife	Other person or not stated
Divorce-registration area	567,783	179,762	343,001	33,350	11,670
None	258,228	92,531	144,681	15,923	5,093
One child	141,532	40,093	92,083	7,712	1,644
Two children	110,739	31,311	71,429	6,670	1,329
Three children	34,138	9,393	22,329	1,955	461
Four children	8,384	2,297	5,431	476	180
Five children	1,912	517	1,321	50	24
Six children or more	790	269	490	10	21
Number of children not stated	12,060	3,351	5,237	554	2,918

Table 2-28. Divorces and Annulments by Petitioner: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Petitioner			
		Husband	Wife	Husband and wife	Other person or not stated
Divorce-registration area	567,783	179,762	343,001	33,350	11,670
Alabama	25,510	8,020	14,840	450	2,200
Alaska	3,897	527	1,037	2,112	221
Connecticut	11,708	3,974	7,488	2	244
Delaware	2,960	1,269	1,655	15	21
Georgia	33,320	11,060	21,550	280	430
Hawaii	4,764	1,820	2,895	45	4
Idaho	6,148	2,068	4,058	-	28
Illinois	48,880	15,298	33,053	436	93
Iowa	10,508	3,214	7,198	10	86
Kansas	12,945	4,010	8,770	180	5
Kentucky	17,135	5,015	10,245	465	1,410
Maryland	16,110	6,520	9,505	5	80
Massachusetts	18,760	4,930	11,865	145	20
Michigan	37,620	12,940	23,300	440	940
Missouri	24,860	7,973	16,037	505	345
Montana	4,367	1,127	2,549	615	76
Nebraska	8,403	1,881	4,480	33	9
New Hampshire	4,942	1,760	3,182	-	-
New York	64,807	24,533	38,731	96	1,247
Ohio	53,300	7,500	21,680	23,600	520
Oregon	15,625	4,975	8,975	1,585	110
Pennsylvania	40,330	15,590	22,650	50	2,040
Rhode Island	3,642	1,124	2,506	3	9
South Carolina	13,689	4,689	9,005	-	15
South Dakota	2,498	759	1,733	-	6
Tennessee	29,670	9,030	19,850	210	580
Utah	8,212	2,482	5,262	106	362
Vermont	2,354	782	1,528	23	21
Virginia	24,683	9,926	14,748	-	9
Wisconsin	16,635	3,810	10,940	1,955	530
Wyoming	3,701	1,178	2,488	24	11

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-29. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree by Number of This Marriage of Husband and Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data. Figures for number of this marriage exclude data for South Dakota; these data are included in number of this marriage not stated]

Duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of this marriage of husband					Number of this marriage of wife				
		First marriage	Remarriages			Number of this marriage not stated	First marriage	Remarriages			Number of this marriage not stated
			Total <sup>1</sup>	Second marriage	Third marriage or more			Total <sup>1</sup>	Second marriage	Third marriage or more	
Total	587,783	352,378	132,442	100,820	31,337	82,963	355,430	130,436	98,941	31,198	81,917
Under 1 year	23,771	8,719	11,135	6,842	4,276	3,917	8,604	11,319	6,965	4,349	3,848
1 year	44,140	21,402	15,535	10,648	4,834	7,203	20,999	16,067	10,764	5,284	7,074
2 years	50,331	27,728	15,336	10,922	4,365	7,267	27,729	15,398	10,872	4,463	7,204
3 years	48,910	27,641	14,109	10,526	3,671	7,160	27,970	13,750	10,096	3,635	7,190
4 years	44,778	26,587	12,116	9,237	2,851	6,075	26,972	11,911	9,153	2,727	5,895
5 years	38,649	22,783	10,246	8,124	2,113	5,620	23,178	9,980	7,744	2,227	5,491
6 years	31,915	19,347	8,307	6,577	1,719	4,261	20,006	7,707	6,135	1,555	4,202
7 years	27,651	16,593	7,080	5,673	1,399	3,978	17,087	6,718	5,416	1,295	3,846
8 years	23,876	14,780	6,932	4,811	1,120	3,184	14,969	5,760	4,898	1,058	3,147
9 years	21,517	14,072	4,594	3,750	838	2,851	14,365	4,341	3,630	705	2,811
10 years	21,018	13,609	4,244	3,546	698	3,165	13,781	4,156	3,536	616	3,081
11 years	18,953	12,802	3,550	2,999	534	2,601	13,050	3,401	2,816	568	2,502
12 years	16,947	11,689	2,951	2,476	472	2,307	11,740	2,918	2,511	405	2,289
13 years	14,446	10,291	2,369	1,949	407	1,786	10,273	2,386	1,971	403	1,787
14 years	14,641	10,534	2,122	1,767	351	1,985	10,443	2,239	1,927	308	1,959
15 years	13,087	9,486	1,836	1,590	241	1,765	9,481	1,844	1,654	176	1,762
16 years	11,912	8,920	1,551	1,367	181	1,441	8,925	1,587	1,402	182	1,400
17 years	10,026	7,329	1,207	1,071	126	1,490	7,443	1,088	954	134	1,495
18 years	9,325	6,825	1,267	1,013	251	1,233	6,940	1,136	986	147	1,249
19 years	8,607	6,432	878	756	110	1,297	6,446	878	766	100	1,283
20 years	7,419	5,860	684	580	104	875	5,872	682	603	78	865
21 years	6,953	5,349	656	569	77	948	5,408	614	564	40	933
22 years	5,958	4,641	540	442	98	777	4,702	488	416	72	768
23 years	5,524	4,347	522	467	55	655	4,348	506	417	79	670
24 years	5,119	4,128	330	303	26	661	4,101	346	302	43	672
25-29 years	17,617	14,184	1,168	1,036	130	2,265	14,064	1,284	1,090	184	2,269
30-34 years	9,429	7,675	694	619	74	1,060	7,721	627	545	71	1,081
35 years and over	7,068	5,743	372	312	53	953	5,674	415	391	22	979
Duration not stated	8,196	2,902	1,111	848	263	4,188	3,141	890	617	272	4,165

<sup>1</sup>Includes number of remarriages not stated.

Table 2-30. Divorces and Annulments by Number of This Marriage of Husband by Number of This Marriage of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data. Figures for number of this marriage exclude data for South Dakota; these data are included in number of this marriage not stated]

Number of this marriage of husband	Total	Number of this marriage of wife							
		First marriage	Second marriage	Third marriage	Fourth marriage	Fifth marriage	Sixth marriage or more	Remarried, number not stated	Number of this marriage not stated
Total	587,783	355,430	98,941	23,513	5,539	1,358	788	297	81,917
First marriage	352,378	307,429	36,952	5,123	861	185	130	63	1,635
Second marriage	100,820	39,434	46,701	10,966	2,371	458	209	8	673
Third marriage	23,364	5,496	10,799	5,194	1,179	355	134	10	197
Fourth marriage	5,431	832	2,312	1,255	729	193	62	10	38
Fifth marriage	1,652	233	702	409	150	118	32	-	8
Sixth marriage or more	890	92	206	218	124	24	190	-	36
Remarried, number not stated	285	35	33	1	2	-	-	199	15
Number of this marriage not stated	82,963	1,879	1,236	347	123	25	31	7	79,315

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-31. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and Number of This Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area, 1984

[Based on sample data. Figures for number of this marriage exclude data for South Dakota; these data are included in number of this marriage not stated]

Age of husband and wife at time of decree	Total	Number of this marriage		
		First marriage	Second marriage or more	Number of this marriage not stated
<b>HUSBAND</b>				
All ages -----	567,783	352,378	132,442	82,963
Under 20 years -----	2,727	2,563	46	118
20-24 years -----	53,524	47,682	2,288	3,556
25-29 years -----	105,819	85,928	13,052	6,839
30-34 years -----	104,709	73,821	24,013	6,875
35-39 years -----	86,748	54,276	27,210	5,262
40-44 years -----	59,895	33,809	22,083	4,003
45-49 years -----	37,591	20,728	14,458	2,405
50-54 years -----	23,707	12,278	9,915	1,514
55-59 years -----	15,089	7,173	6,836	1,080
60-64 years -----	8,463	3,481	4,383	599
65 years and over -----	7,845	2,189	5,036	820
Age not stated -----	61,666	8,450	3,124	50,092
<b>WIFE</b>				
All ages -----	567,783	355,430	130,436	81,917
Under 20 years -----	11,179	10,137	280	762
20-24 years -----	86,891	73,829	7,183	5,879
25-29 years -----	116,531	88,939	20,298	7,294
30-34 years -----	99,034	65,982	27,367	5,685
35-39 years -----	77,501	48,568	26,132	4,801
40-44 years -----	49,570	28,236	18,213	3,121
45-49 years -----	27,450	15,472	10,198	1,780
50-54 years -----	16,121	8,559	6,541	1,021
55-59 years -----	9,734	4,678	4,389	667
60-64 years -----	5,164	2,001	2,772	391
65 years and over -----	4,221	1,089	2,793	339
Age not stated -----	64,387	9,940	4,270	50,177

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-32. Divorces and Annulments by Number of This Marriage of Husband and Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Number of this marriage of husband					Number of this marriage of wife				
		First marriage	Remarriages			Number of this marriage not stated	First marriage	Remarriages			Number of this marriage not stated
			Total <sup>1</sup>	Second marriage	Third marriage or more			Total <sup>1</sup>	Second marriage	Third marriage or more	
<b>Divorce-registration area<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>567,783</b>	<b>352,378</b>	<b>132,442</b>	<b>100,820</b>	<b>31,337</b>	<b>82,963</b>	<b>355,430</b>	<b>130,436</b>	<b>98,941</b>	<b>31,198</b>	<b>81,917</b>
Alabama	25,510	11,880	7,820	5,560	2,230	5,810	12,130	7,590	5,160	2,420	5,790
Alaska	3,897	2,198	1,242	864	371	457	2,152	1,300	883	406	445
Connecticut	11,708	8,532	2,362	1,972	390	814	8,588	2,296	1,932	360	824
Delaware	2,960	2,102	706	571	135	152	2,121	672	526	146	167
Georgia	33,320	19,190	10,260	7,420	2,810	3,870	18,880	10,670	7,460	3,170	3,770
Hawaii	4,764	3,559	1,184	954	230	21	3,565	1,183	958	225	16
Idaho	6,148	3,650	2,364	1,534	830	134	3,640	2,390	1,600	790	118
Illinois	48,880	33,224	12,199	9,407	2,780	3,457	33,569	11,855	9,178	2,668	3,456
Iowa	10,508	7,654	2,792	2,114	672	62	7,722	2,734	2,090	638	52
Kansas	12,945	8,400	4,500	3,115	1,385	45	8,300	4,605	3,125	1,475	40
Kentucky	17,135	10,475	4,805	3,360	1,405	1,855	10,385	4,795	3,500	1,255	1,955
Maryland	16,110	11,980	3,475	2,890	575	655	12,115	3,365	2,745	610	630
Massachusetts	16,780	13,225	2,965	2,530	435	570	13,315	2,850	2,480	370	595
Michigan	37,620	13,670	5,320	4,090	1,210	18,630	13,990	5,000	3,860	1,120	18,630
Missouri	24,880	15,784	8,332	5,845	2,487	744	16,014	8,101	5,616	2,485	745
Montana	4,367	2,721	1,603	1,130	473	43	2,713	1,611	1,105	504	43
Nebraska	6,403	4,756	1,619	1,224	394	28	4,731	1,854	1,305	349	18
New Hampshire	4,942	3,642	1,296	1,017	279	4	3,707	1,234	979	255	1
New York	64,807	52,311	11,163	9,785	1,334	1,133	53,190	10,216	8,056	1,116	1,202
Ohio	53,300	14,740	5,800	4,620	1,160	32,760	14,980	5,700	4,500	1,180	32,620
Oregon	15,625	9,955	4,630	3,140	1,490	2,040	9,310	5,350	3,585	1,765	965
Pennsylvania	40,330	30,340	7,380	6,050	1,330	2,610	30,690	6,950	5,900	1,050	2,690
Rhode Island	3,642	2,866	712	606	106	64	2,890	683	576	107	69
South Carolina	13,689	9,911	3,757	2,868	888	21	9,839	3,835	2,948	886	15
South Dakota <sup>3</sup>	2,498	---	---	---	---	2,498	---	---	---	---	2,498
Tennessee	29,670	18,340	10,860	7,520	3,300	470	18,370	10,780	7,570	3,160	520
Utah	8,212	3,622	1,930	1,334	576	2,660	3,604	1,920	1,340	562	2,688
Vermont	2,354	1,762	541	454	86	51	1,763	541	445	95	50
Virginia	24,683	18,397	6,239	5,048	1,189	47	18,553	6,089	4,938	1,151	41
Wisconsin	16,635	12,830	3,635	3,155	480	170	13,005	3,455	2,885	565	175
Wyoming	3,701	1,662	951	643	307	1,088	1,599	1,013	696	315	1,089

<sup>1</sup>Includes number of remarriages not stated.

<sup>2</sup>Figures for number of this marriage exclude data for South Dakota; these data are included in number of this marriage not stated.

<sup>3</sup>This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-33. Divorces and Annulments by Place Where Marriage Was Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1984

[Based on sample data]

State where decree was granted	Total	Place where marriage was performed				State where decree was granted	Total	Place where marriage was performed			
		In same State	In adjoining State	Other State or outside U.S.	State of marriage not stated			In same State	In adjoining State	Other State or outside U.S.	State of marriage not stated
Divorce-registration area <sup>1</sup>	567,783	402,095	62,337	77,685	25,666	Nebraska	6,403	4,422	1,023	957	1
Alabama	25,510	17,210	2,460	1,960	3,880	New Hampshire	4,942	3,078	1,010	854	-
Alaska	3,897	1,906	...	1,978	13	New York	64,607	49,042	2,981	12,014	570
Connecticut	11,708	8,342	1,300	2,038	28	Ohio	53,300	40,820	3,640	8,520	2,320
Delaware	2,950	1,457	1,035	451	17	Oregon	15,625	7,800	5,850	1,845	130
Georgia	33,320	23,210	5,370	4,150	590	Pennsylvania	40,330	31,470	4,300	4,310	250
Hawaii	4,764	2,785	...	1,978	1	Rhode Island	3,642	2,561	523	544	14
Idaho	6,148	3,694	1,362	1,046	46	South Carolina	13,689	11,238	642	1,804	5
Illinois	48,880	39,242	2,441	7,155	42	South Dakota	2,498	1,818	255	406	19
Iowa	10,508	7,928	1,490	1,038	52	Tennessee	29,670	21,210	5,180	3,000	280
Kansas	12,945	8,975	1,775	2,195	-	Utah	8,212	5,030	1,878	1,196	108
Kentucky	17,135	11,670	4,066	1,360	40	Vermont	2,354	1,644	325	384	1
Maryland	16,110	11,735	1,740	2,500	135	Virginia	24,683	16,004	3,516	5,136	27
Massachusetts <sup>2</sup>	16,760	...	...	...	16,760	Wisconsin	16,635	13,070	1,925	1,635	5
Michigan	37,620	31,030	2,060	4,250	280	Wyoming	3,701	2,066	583	1,054	18
Missouri	24,860	18,957	3,071	2,808	24						
Montana	4,367	2,681	557	1,119	10						

<sup>1</sup>Figures by place where marriage was performed exclude data for Massachusetts; these data are included in State of marriage not stated.  
<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of State of marriage.

Table 2-34. Divorces and Annulments by Educational Attainment of Husband and Wife: 21 Reporting States, 1984

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Years of school completed by husband							Years of school completed by wife						
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years	17 years or more	Education not stated	0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years	17 years or more	Education not stated
Total, 21 States	383,228	22,400	45,709	147,151	51,924	29,624	19,174	67,246	15,806	46,477	159,507	57,619	25,110	12,886	65,823
Alabama	25,510	1,640	3,740	7,460	3,070	1,270	600	7,740	1,070	4,070	6,440	3,030	900	440	7,560
Alaska	3,897	105	329	1,492	912	292	240	527	71	396	1,515	975	244	195	501
Connecticut	11,708	532	1,344	4,284	1,916	1,424	1,002	1,206	342	1,170	4,766	2,384	1,170	898	1,178
Georgia	33,320	2,080	4,700	12,310	4,110	2,400	1,120	6,600	1,470	4,880	12,920	4,600	2,190	920	6,360
Hawaii	4,764	141	392	2,149	1,052	559	330	141	181	440	2,277	1,096	462	215	93
Illinois	48,880	2,872	6,019	20,481	7,064	4,580	2,350	5,514	2,021	6,108	22,342	7,741	3,879	1,527	5,262
Iowa	10,508	488	1,276	5,480	1,834	792	530	110	262	1,266	5,768	2,070	708	334	100
Kansas	12,945	565	1,610	6,310	2,495	1,050	715	200	355	1,915	6,735	2,490	820	445	185
Michigan	37,620	680	2,400	8,050	2,970	1,190	1,190	21,140	380	2,380	8,920	2,900	1,200	730	21,110
Missouri	24,860	1,612	3,793	11,035	3,687	1,942	1,236	1,556	1,084	4,080	11,833	4,023	1,494	872	1,474
Montana	4,367	213	520	2,044	821	408	254	107	116	600	2,092	955	373	141	90
Nebraska	6,403	238	718	3,076	1,357	554	342	118	108	723	3,374	1,418	472	213	95
New Hampshire	4,942	290	711	2,132	857	561	356	35	157	660	2,400	1,029	472	189	35
New York	64,607	5,617	7,555	29,512	8,418	5,838	4,679	2,988	4,818	6,868	31,660	9,804	5,076	3,475	2,906
Rhode Island	3,642	258	596	1,424	540	365	201	258	178	534	1,617	622	311	134	246
Tennessee	29,670	2,000	2,960	7,660	2,230	1,330	610	12,880	1,420	3,460	8,150	2,620	960	340	12,720
Utah	8,212	116	626	1,904	1,096	540	348	3,582	76	732	2,212	1,100	366	172	3,554
Vermont	2,354	152	281	1,066	343	232	191	89	77	270	1,101	451	252	125	78
Virginia	24,683	2,064	3,762	9,828	3,850	2,785	1,921	473	1,255	3,728	11,136	4,603	2,426	1,063	472
Wisconsin	16,635	630	2,040	8,230	2,770	1,325	840	800	300	1,810	8,975	3,155	1,175	575	645
Wyoming	3,701	109	337	1,234	532	187	119	1,183	65	407	1,274	553	160	83	1,159

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

2-33

Table 2-35. Divorces and Annulments and Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1984

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. Rates are divorces and annulments per 1,000 population residing in area.]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
50 largest U.S. SMSA's <sup>1</sup>	523,967	4.8	Denver-Boulder, Colo	10,572	5.9	Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	5,844	6.6
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif <sup>2</sup>	12,335	5.9	Adams	1,250	4.6	Cheatham	83	3.6
Orange	12,335	5.9	Arapahoe	1,691	4.7	Davidson	3,245	6.7
Atlanta, Ga	11,559	5.1	Boulder	1,286	6.2	Dickson	206	6.6
Bulls	68	4.6	Denver	4,167	8.3	Robertson	183	4.8
Cherokee	342	5.4	Douglas	120	3.6	Rutherford	624	6.6
Clayton	846	5.2	Gilpin	12	4.4	Sumner	632	7.0
Cobb	2,794	7.9	Jefferson	2,046	5.0	Williamson	523	7.9
De Kalb	2,905	5.8	Detroit, Mich	17,047	4.1	Wilson	348	5.8
Douglas	123	1.9	Lapeer	312	4.5	Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y	7,624	2.9
Fayette	112	2.8	Livingston	476	4.7	Nassau	3,574	2.7
Forsyth	173	5.2	Macomb	3,071	4.5	Suffolk	4,050	3.1
Fulton	1,916	3.1	Oakland	5,019	5.0	New Orleans, La <sup>4</sup>	4,156	*
Gwinnett	1,329	5.8	St. Clair	667	4.8	Jefferson	1,662	3.5
Henry	219	5.2	Wayne	7,502	3.4	Orleans	2,120	3.8
Newton	239	6.3	Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	6,642	6.1	St. Bernard	374	6.6
Paulding	165	5.7	Broward	6,642	6.1	St. Tammany	---	---
Rockdale	127	3.0	Greensboro-Winston-Salem--	---	---	New York, N.Y.-N.J	37,444	4.1
Walton	201	6.2	High Point, N.C	4,801	5.6	New York City, N.Y	31,464	4.4
Baltimore, Md	8,717	3.9	Davidson	389	3.3	Bronx	4,590	3.9
Anne Arundel	1,461	3.8	Forsyth	1,846	7.2	Kings	4,738	2.1
Baltimore	2,523	3.7	Guilford	2,096	6.4	New York	16,632	11.4
Baltimore City	3,423	4.5	Randolph	316	3.3	Queens	4,432	2.3
Carroll	339	3.2	Stokes	56	1.6	Richmond	1,082	2.9
Harford	519	3.4	Yadkin	98	3.3	Putnam, N.Y	137	1.7
Howard	452	3.3	Hartford-New Britain	---	---	Rockland, N.Y	721	2.7
Birmingham, Ala	5,396	6.3	Bristol, Conn	3,990	3.7	Westchester, N.Y	2,186	2.5
Jefferson	4,564	6.8	Hartford	2,778	3.4	Bergen, N.J	2,956	3.5
St. Clair	149	3.4	Middlesex	529	4.0	Newark, N.J	7,071	3.6
Shelby	396	5.4	Tolland	683	5.7	Essex	2,811	3.1
Walker	287	4.2	Houston, Tex	22,645	6.8	Morris	1,780	4.3
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass	10,213	2.8	Brazoria	1,278	6.9	Somerset	868	4.2
Essex	1,885	2.9	Fort Bend	834	4.7	Union	1,792	3.5
Middlesex	4,038	2.9	Harris	19,047	6.9	Norfolk-Virginia Beach	---	---
Norfolk	1,457	2.4	Liberty	390	7.2	Portsmouth, Va.-N.C	4,213	4.8
Plymouth	1,455	3.5	Montgomery	973	6.1	Chesapeake (city), Va	617	4.9
Suffolk	1,378	2.1	Waller	123	5.3	Norfolk (city), Va	1,192	4.3
Buffalo, N.Y	4,110	3.4	Indianapolis, Ind <sup>3</sup>	8,126	6.8	Portsmouth (city), Va	460	4.4
Erie	3,390	3.4	Boone	251	6.8	Suffolk (city), Va	155	3.2
Niagara	720	3.3	Hamilton	429	4.8	Virginia Beach (city), Va	1,743	5.6
Chicago, Ill	28,625	4.0	Hancock	365	8.2	Curtis, N.C	26	2.0
Cook	20,545	3.9	Hendricks	227	3.1	Oklahoma City, Okla	6,588	7.1
Du Page	2,791	4.0	Johnson	467	5.7	Canadian	535	7.8
Kane	1,457	5.0	Marion	5,812	7.5	Cleveland	1,082	7.0
Lake	2,071	4.5	Morgan	351	6.5	McCain	118	4.9
McHenry	713	4.6	Shelby	214	5.3	Oklahoma	4,383	7.0
Will	1,048	3.2	Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	7,967	5.4	Pottawatomie	470	7.7
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind <sup>3</sup>	6,298	4.5	Cass, Mo	252	4.6	Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	15,140	3.2
Clermont, Ohio	836	6.1	Clay, Mo	779	5.6	Bucks, Pa	1,815	3.6
Hamilton, Ohio	4,091	4.7	Jackson, Mo	3,826	6.0	Chester, Pa	1,110	3.3
Warren, Ohio	677	6.6	Platte, Mo	342	7.0	Delaware, Pa	1,348	2.4
Boone, Ky	61	1.2	Ray, Mo	113	6.2	Montgomery, Pa	2,005	3.0
Campbell, Ky	349	4.3	Johnson, Kans	1,182	4.0	Philadelphia, Pa	4,943	3.0
Kenton, Ky	103	0.8	Wyandotte, Kans	873	5.1	Burlington, N.J	1,429	3.8
Dearborn, Ind	181	4.9	Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif <sup>2</sup>	34,368	4.3	Camden, N.J	1,762	3.7
Cleveland, Ohio	8,301	4.4	Los Angeles	34,368	4.3	Gloucester, N.J	728	3.5
Cuyahoga	6,409	4.4	Louisville, Ky.-Ind <sup>3</sup>	5,773	6.3	Phoenix, Ariz	11,626	6.8
Geauga	323	4.3	Bullitt, Ky	247	5.5	Maricopa	11,626	6.8
Lake	1,020	4.7	Jefferson, Ky	3,906	5.7	Pittsburgh, Pa	6,517	2.9
Medina	549	4.7	Oldham, Ky	128	4.3	Allegheny	4,339	3.1
Columbus, Ohio	6,624	5.9	Clark, Ind	1,096	12.2	Beaver	500	2.5
Delaware	265	4.6	Floyd, Ind	396	6.3	Washington	619	2.8
Fairfield	680	5.8	Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss	5,182	5.5	Westmoreland	1,059	2.7
Franklin	5,377	6.0	Shelby, Tenn	3,913	4.9	Portland, Ore.-Wash	6,822	5.3
Madison	165	4.8	Tipton, Tenn	529	15.3	Clackamas, Ore	1,120	4.4
Pickaway	257	6.0	Crittenden, Ark	326	6.5	Multnomah, Ore	3,107	5.5
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex	24,380	7.2	De Soto, Miss	414	7.2	Washington, Ore	1,185	4.4
Collin	1,174	6.6	Miami, Fla	12,980	7.6	Clark, Wash	1,430	7.0
Dallas	12,584	7.3	Dade	12,980	7.6	Providence-Warwick	---	---
Denton	1,146	6.8	Milwaukee, Wis	4,888	3.5	Pawtucket, R.I	3,320	3.8
Ellis	409	6.1	Milwaukee	3,518	3.7	Bristol	132	2.8
Hood	156	6.4	Ozaukee	215	3.2	Kent	686	4.4
Johnson	334	4.1	Washington	263	3.0	Providence	2,095	3.6
Kaufman	239	5.0	Waukesha	892	3.1	Washington	407	4.2
Parker	360	6.9	Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis	8,964	4.1	Riverside-San Bernardino	---	---
Rockwall	137	7.2	Anoka, Minn	902	4.3	Ontario, Calif <sup>2</sup>	11,000	6.1
Tarrant	7,666	7.6	Carver, Minn	132	3.4	Riverside	4,820	6.2
Wise	165	5.4	Chisago, Minn	89	3.2	San Bernardino	6,180	6.0
Dayton, Ohio	5,227	6.4	Dakota, Minn	886	4.1	Rochester, N.Y	3,523	3.6
Greene	734	5.7	Hennepin, Minn	4,206	4.3	Livingston	172	2.9
Miami	455	5.1	Ramsey, Minn	1,899	4.1	Monroe	2,553	3.6
Montgomery	3,823	6.8	Scott, Minn	147	3.1	Ontario	385	4.0
Preble	215	5.6	Washington, Minn	442	3.6	Orleans	96	2.4
			Wright, Minn	145	2.3	Wayne	337	3.8
			St. Croix, Wis	117	2.6			

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-35. Divorces and Annulments and Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1983—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
Sacramento, Calif <sup>2</sup> -----	8,351	7.5	San Antonio, Tex -----	8,108	6.8	Seattle-Everett, Wash -----	10,292	6.1
Placer -----	1,064	8.0	Bexar -----	7,539	6.9	King -----	8,145	6.2
Sacramento -----	6,512	7.5	Comal -----	241	5.6	Snohomish -----	2,147	5.8
Yolo -----	775	6.4	Guadalupe -----	328	6.2	Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla -----	11,566	6.6
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill -----	10,079	4.2	San Diego, Calif <sup>2</sup> -----	9,100	4.4	Hillsborough -----	5,379	7.4
Franklin, Mo -----	312	4.2	San Diego -----	9,100	4.4	Pasco -----	1,200	5.3
Jefferson, Mo -----	732	4.7	San Francisco-Oakland, Calif <sup>2</sup> -----	22,276	6.5	Pinellas -----	4,987	6.3
St. Charles, Mo -----	848	5.2	Alameda -----	7,470	6.4	Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va -----	13,079	4.1
St. Louis, Mo -----	4,127	4.2	Contra Costa -----	4,311	6.2	District of Columbia -----	3,057	4.9
St. Louis (city), Mo -----	1,575	3.7	Marin -----	1,569	7.0	Charles, Md -----	258	3.2
Clinton, Ill -----	68	2.0	San Francisco -----	3,750	5.3	Montgomery, Md -----	2,014	3.2
Madison, Ill -----	1,044	4.2	San Mateo -----	5,176	6.6	Prince Georges, Md -----	2,405	3.6
Monroe, Ill -----	65	3.1	San Jose, Calif <sup>2</sup> -----	8,739	6.4	Alexandria (city), Va -----	536	5.0
St. Clair, Ill -----	1,308	4.9	Santa Clara -----	8,739	6.4	Arlington, Va -----	694	4.5
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah -----	5,846	5.5				Fairfax, Va -----	2,895	4.3
Davis -----	735	4.3				Fairfax (city), Va -----	-	-
Salt Lake -----	3,922	5.6				Falls Church (city), Va -----	-	-
Tooele -----	135	4.7				Loudoun, Va -----	294	4.7
Weber -----	1,054	6.6				Manassas (city), Va -----	-	-
						Manassas Park (city), Va -----	-	-
						Prince William, Va -----	926	5.6

1Figure includes estimate.

2Data include legal separations.

3Some counties in Indiana reported divorce petitions filed rather than decrees granted.

4Data are incomplete.

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1984

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
United States <sup>1</sup>	1,169,000	Arizona	20,009	California <sup>5</sup>	142,972
Alabama	25,413	Apache	97	Alameda	7,470
Autauga	163	Cochise	701	Alpine	3
Baldwin	642	Coconino	429	Amador	126
Barbour	130	Gila	289	Butte	1,095
Bibb	48	Graham	152	Calaveras	162
Blount	172	Greenlee	32	Colusa	80
Bullock	42	Maricopa	11,626	Contra Costa	4,311
Butler	146	Mohave	482	Del Norte	158
Calhoun	1,088	Navajo	273	El Dorado	662
Chambers	254	Pima	3,747	Fresno	3,187
Cherokee	118	Pinal	699	Glenn	114
Chilton	212	Santa Cruz	97	Humboldt	890
Choctaw	66	Yavapai	629	Imperial	556
Clarke	152	Yuma <sup>3</sup>	756	Inyo	107
Clay	74	Arkansas <sup>4</sup>	15,337	Kern	2,923
Cleburne	74	Arkansas	135	Kings	534
Coffee	354	Ashley	210	Lake	228
Colbert	276	Baxter	183	Lassen	194
Concuh	73	Benton	520	Los Angeles	34,368
Coosa	75	Boone	218	Madera	77
Covington	179	Bradley	59	Marin	1,569
Crenshaw	68	Calhoun	34	Mariposa	90
Cullman	435	Carroll	127	Mendocino	562
Dale	421	Chicot	100	Merced	739
Dallas	281	Clark	122	Modoc	55
De Kalb	434	Clay	91	Mono	62
Elmore	217	Cleburne	108	Monterey	2,172
Escambia	192	Cleveland	20	Napa	608
Etowah	683	Columbia	147	Nevada	395
Fayette	109	Conway	91	Orange	12,335
Franklin	68	Craighead	309	Placer	1,064
Geneva	109	Crawford	323	Plumas	16
Greene	25	Crittenden	326	Riverside	4,820
Hale	33	Cross	56	Sacramento	6,512
Henry	62	Dallas	56	San Benito	163
Houston	687	Desha	46	San Bernardino	6,180
Jackson	298	Drew	117	San Diego	9,100
Jefferson	4,564	Faulkner	353	San Francisco, coext. with San Francisco city	3,750
Lamar	78	Franklin	85	San Joaquin	2,475
Lauderdale	497	Fulton	40	San Luis Obispo	1,085
Lawrence	184	Garland	496	San Mateo	5,176
Lee	419	Grant	84	Santa Barbara	2,084
Limestone	208	Greene	238	Santa Clara	8,739
Lowndes	23	Hempstead	137	Santa Cruz	1,404
Macon	73	Hot Springs	211	Shasta	1,136
Madison	1,701	Howard	100	Sierra	17
Marengo	99	Independence	250	Siskiyou	369
Marion	227	Izard	48	Solano	1,884
Marshall	635	Jackson	125	Sonoma	2,161
Mobile	2,600	Jefferson	546	Stanislaus	2,163
Monroe	42	Johnson	110	Sutter	-
Montgomery	1,696	Lafayette	64	Tehama	312
Morgan	682	Lawrence	84	Trinity	103
Perry	36	Lee	69	Tulare	1,617
Pikens	45	Lincoln	69	Tuolumne	280
Pike	170	Little River	95	Ventura	3,303
Randolph	105	Logan	109	Yolo	775
Russell	440	Lonoke	247	Yuba	472
St. Clair	149	Madison	66	Colorado	18,430
Shelby	396	Marion	79	Adams	1,250
Sumter	71	Miller	226	Alamosa	110
Talladega	569	Mississippi	482	Arapahoe	1,691
Tallahassee	151	Monroe	56	Archuleta	30
Tuscaloosa	625	Montgomery	50	Baca	23
Walker	287	Nevada	60	Bent	17
Washington	87	Newton	35	Boulder	1,286
Wilcox	37	Ouachita	234	Chaffee	102
Winston	157	Perry	160	Cheyenne	9
Alaska <sup>2</sup>	3,850	Phillips	46	Clear Creek	39
Aleutian Islands	1	Pike	46	Conejos	25
Anchorage, coext. with Anchorage city	1,989	Poinsett	182	Costilla	-
Bethel	29	Polk	134	Crestley	7
Bristol Bay borough	-	Pope	148	Custer	-
Dillingham	2	Prairie	51	Delta	141
Fairbanks North Star borough	753	Pulaski	2,862	Denver, coext. with Denver city	4,167
Haines borough	-	Randolph	82	Dolores	6
Juneau, coext. with Juneau city	229	St. Francis	210	Douglas	120
Kenai Peninsula borough	239	Saline	405	Eagle	103
Ketchikan Gateway borough	165	Scott	66	Elbert	14
Kobuk	19	Searcy	16	El Paso	2,503
Kodiak Island borough	57	Sebastian	795	Fremont	291
Matanuska-Susitna borough	180	Sevier	110	Garfield	154
Nome	22	Sharp	75	Gilpin	12
North Slope borough	6	Stone	55	Grand	57
Prince of Wales-Outer Ketchikan	-	Union	387	Gunnison	56
Sitka borough	61	Van Buren	-	Hinsdale	5
Skagway-Yakutat-Angoon	1	Washington	807	Huerfano	31
Southeast Fairbanks	-	White	396	Jackson	-
Valdez-Cordova	53	Woodruff	66	Jefferson	2,046
Wade Hampton	-	Yell	163		
Wrangell-Petersburg	44				
Yukon-Koyukuk	-				

See footnotes at end of table.



## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Colorado—Con.		Florida—Con.		Georgia—Con.	
Kiowa	3	Manatee	1,041	Gilmer	74
Kit Carson	25	Marion	1,147	Glascock	8
Lake	58	Martin	482	Glynn	443
La Plata	213	Monroe	447	Gordon	140
Larimer	821	Nassau	188	Grady	97
Las Animas	50	Okaloosa	1,100	Greene	42
Lincoln	29	Okeechobee	176	Gwinnett	1,329
Logan	75	Orange	3,524	Habersham	145
Mesa	869	Osceola	985	Hall	462
Mineral	4	Palm Beach	4,012	Hancock	-
Moffat	76	Pasco	1,200	Haralson	105
Montezuma	113	Pinellas	4,987	Harris	55
Montrose	186	Polk	2,553	Hart	105
Morgan	117	Putnam	369	Heard	47
Otero	119	St. Johns	323	Henry	219
Ouray	7	St. Lucie	620	Houston	589
Park	33	Santa Rosa	389	Irwin	37
Phillips	22	Sarasota	1,499	Jackson	154
Pitkin	49	Seminole	792	Jasper	26
Prowers	26	Sumter	166	Jeff Davis	90
Pueblo	587	Suwannee	145	Jefferson	67
Rio Blanco	38	Taylor	100	Jenkins	46
Rio Grande	77	Union	42	Johnson	8
Routt	77	Volkuska	1,870	Jones	71
Saguache	14	Wakulla	82	Lamar	60
San Juan	5	Walton	182	Lanier	-
San Miguel	8	Washington	131	Laurens	95
Sedgwick	8	Georgia	30,905	Lee	80
Summit	-	Appling	86	Liberty	299
Teller	21	Atkinson	28	Lincoln	15
Washington	18	Bacon	53	Long	26
Weld	559	Baker	14	Lowndes	387
Yuma	37	Baldwin	183	Lumpkin	76
Connecticut	11,763	Banks	37	McDuffie	117
Fairfield	2,663	Barrow	110	McIntosh	46
Hartford	2,778	Bartow	324	Madison	39
Litchfield	530	Ben Hill	97	Madison	79
Middlesex	529	Berrien	49	Marion	14
New Haven	3,083	Bibb	1,024	Meriwether	95
New London	1,110	Bleckley	54	Milledgeville	42
Tolland	683	Brantley	29	Mitchell	107
Windham	387	Brooks	78	Monroe	46
Delaware	2,907	Bryan	48	Montgomery	48
Kent	602	Bulloch	168	Morgan	58
New Castle	1,785	Burke	91	Murray	165
Sussex	520	Butts	68	Muscogee	1,329
District of Columbia	3,057	Calhoun	6	Newton	239
Florida	75,332	Camden	153	Oconee	65
Alachua	1,018	Candler	32	Oglethorpe	32
Baker	86	Carroll	391	Paulding	165
Bay	1,072	Catoosa	151	Peach	39
Bradford	180	Chariton	39	Pickens	78
Brevard	2,089	Chatham	1,376	Pierce	78
Broward	6,642	Chattahoochee	24	Pike	-
Calhoun	81	Chattanooga	81	Polk	216
Charlotte	305	Cherokee	342	Pulaski	22
Citrus	371	Clarke	312	Putnam	-
Clay	398	Clay	8	Quitman	3
Collier	646	Clayton	846	Rabun	49
Columbia	282	Clinch	36	Randolph	18
Dade	12,980	Cobb	2,794	Richmond	1,419
De Soto	173	Coffee	124	Rockdale	127
Dixie	64	Colquitt	171	Schley	15
Duval	5,893	Columbia	310	Scriven	61
Escambia	2,097	Cook	28	Seminole	39
Flagler	112	Coweta	230	Spalding	347
Franklin	65	Crawford	29	Stephens	95
Gadsden	197	Crisp	112	Stewart	10
Gilchrist	46	Dade	66	Sumter	153
Glades	11	Dawson	46	Talbot	24
Gulf	79	Decatur	124	Taliaferro	9
Hamilton	52	De Kalb	2,905	Tattall	56
Hardee	146	Dodge	-	Taylor	20
Henry	361	Dooly	36	Telfair	51
Hernando	263	Dougherty	691	Terrell	27
Highlands	349	Douglas	123	Thomas	199
Hillsborough	5,379	Early	60	Tift	25
Holmes	127	Echols	15	Toombs	149
Indian River	544	Effingham	84	Towns	33
Jackson	269	Elbert	92	Treutlen	-
Jefferson	372	Emanuel	53	Troup	324
Lafayette	25	Evans	13	Turner	36
Lake	960	Fannin	66	Twiggs	31
Lee	1,745	Fayette	112	Union	21
Leon	1,057	Floyd	557	Upson	154
Levy	144	Forsyth	173	Walker	180
Liberty	22	Franklin	78	Walton	201
Madison	78	Fulton	1,916	Ware	114
				Warren	15
				Washington	29

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Georgia—Con.</b>		<b>Illinois—Con.</b>		<b>Indiana<sup>a</sup>—Con.</b>	
Wayne	129	Greene	74	Fayette	186
Webster	8	Grundy	209	Floyd	396
Wheeler	10	Hamilton	36	Fountain	100
White	41	Hancock	94	Franklin	81
Whitfield	690	Hardin	36	Fulton	79
Wilcox	13	Henderson	61	Gibson	161
Wilkes	47	Henry	210	Grant	499
Wilkinson	50	Iroquois	113	Greene	238
Worth	21	Jackson	220	Hamilton	429
		Jasper	36	Hancock	365
Hawaii	4,789	Jefferson	266	Harrison	74
Hawaii	427	Jersey	105	Hendricks	227
Honolulu	3,779	Jo Daviess	69	Henry	281
Kalawao	-	Johnson	60	Howard	841
Kauai	179	Kane	1,457	Huntington	185
Maul	364	Kankakee	354	Jackson	217
		Kendall	91	Jasper	65
Idaho	6,210	Knox	320	Jay	146
Ada	1,443	Lake	2,071	Jefferson	170
Adams	18	La Salle	552	Jennings	113
Bannock	323	Lawrence	88	Johnson	467
Bear Lake	3	Lee	180	Knox	203
Benewah	56	Livingston	216	Kosciusko	280
Bingham	142	Logan	127	Lagrange	114
Blaine	89	McDonough	129	Lake	2,372
Bolae	56	McHenry	713	La Porte	545
Bonner	191	McLean	537	Lawrence	229
Bonneville	535	Macon	755	Madison	890
		Macoupin	243	Marion	5,812
Boundary	25	Madison	1,044	Marshall	205
Butte	1	Marion	204	Martin	58
Camas	7	Marshall	52	Miami	235
Canyon	541	Mason	66	Monroe	536
Caribou	34	Massac	127	Montgomery	152
Cassia	136	Menard	33	Morgan	351
Clark	2	Mercer	63	Newton	111
Clearwater	58	Monroe	65	Noble	193
Custer	20	Montgomery	153	Ohio	36
Elmore	164	Morgan	165	Orange	163
Franklin	31	Moultrie	33	Owen	70
Fromont	31	Ogle	188	Parke	112
Gem	77	Peoria	985	Perry	153
Gooding	76	Perry	120	Pike	71
Idaho	78	Piatt	107	Porter	486
Jefferson	39	Pike	63	Posey	131
Jerome	80	Pope	12	Pulaski	67
Kootenai	504	Pulaski	49	Putnam	205
Latah	153	Putnam	24	Randolph	182
Lemhi	47	Randolph	160	Ripley	140
Lewis	17	Richland	112	Rush	121
Lincoln	18	Rock Island	994	St. Joseph	1,424
Madison	74	St. Clair	1,308	Scott	179
Minidoka	118	Saline	226	Shelby	214
Nez Perce	248	Sangamon	987	Spencer	79
Oneida	11	Schuyler	35	Starke	106
Owyhee	13	Scott	23	Steuben	125
Payette	128	Shelby	95	Sullivan	107
Power	36	Stark	15	Switzerland	40
Shoshone	80	Stephenson	200	Tipppecanoe	572
		Tazewell	660	Tipton	103
Teton	17	Union	122	Union	41
Twin Falls	398	Vermilion	480	Vanderburgh	1,473
Valley	29	Wabash	78	Vermillion	85
Washington	53	Warren	67	Vigo	609
Illinois	48,910	Washington	32	Wabash	166
Adams	366	Wayne	91	Warren	63
Alexander	70	White	112	Warrick	292
Bond	68	Whiteside	348	Washington	185
Boone	143	Will	1,048	Wayne	493
Brown	30	Williamson	303	Wells	103
Bureau	170	Winnebago	1,224	White	116
Calhoun	14	Woodford	71	Whitley	142
Carroll	71	Indiana <sup>a</sup>	32,701	Iowa	10,509
Cass	59	Adams	117	Adair	39
Champaign	875	Allen	1,357	Adams	9
Christian	157	Bartholomew	494	Allamakee	33
Clark	86	Benton	38	Appanoose	55
Clay	85	Blackford	127	Audubon	21
Clinton	68	Boone	261	Benton	45
Coles	221	Brown	43	Black Hawk	564
Cook	20,545	Carroll	53	Boone	95
Crawford	102	Cass	343	Bremer	76
Cumberland	46	Clark	1,096	Buchanan	61
De Kalb	256	Clay	175	Buena Vista	54
De Witt	81	Clinton	140	Butler	42
Douglas	72	Crawford	63	Calhoun	32
Du Page	2,791	Daviess	125	Carroll	52
Edgar	109	Dearborn	181	Cass	67
Edwards	44	Decatur	146	Cedar	39
Effingham	130	De Kalb	183	Cerro Gordo	191
Fayette	106	Delaware	409	Cherokee	63
Ford	55	Dubois	130	Chickasaw	32
Franklin	135	Elkhart	960	Clarke	30
Fulton	182				
Gallatin	27				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Iowa—Con.		Kansas—Con.		Kentucky <sup>4</sup>	17,110
Clay	63	Cherokee	121	Adair	78
Clayton	43	Cheyenne	15	Allen	43
Clinton	218	Clark	2	Anderson	32
Crawford	66	Clay	41	Ballard	43
Dallas	118	Cloud	53	Barron	216
Davis	28	Coffey	84	Bath	42
Decatur	29	Comanche	7	Bell	172
Delaware	34	Cowley	267	Boone	61
Des Moines	182	Crawford	205	Bourbon	93
Dickinson	50	Decatur	24	Boyd	413
Dubuque	261	Dickinson	87	Boyle	93
Emmet	44	Doniphan	47	Bracken	25
Fayette	67	Douglas	385	Breathitt	47
Floyd	56	Edwards	27	Breckinridge	58
Franklin	37	Elk	14	Bullitt	247
Frankmont	26	Ellis	143	Butler	52
Greene	22	Ellsworth	17	Caldwell	66
Grundy	30	Finney	188	Calloway	89
Guthrie	34	Ford	171	Campbell	349
Hamilton	55	Franklin	104	Carlisle	21
Hancock	32	Geary	363	Carroll	64
Hardin	58	Gove	4	Carter	83
Harrison	56	Graham	26	Casey	---
Henry	64	Grant	45	Christian	427
Howard	22	Gray	21	Clark	213
Humboldt	39	Greeley	11	Clay	125
Ida	17	Greenwood	42	Clinton	---
Iowa	45	Hamilton	14	Crittenden	49
Jackson	48	Harper	39	Cumberland	---
Jasper	117	Harvey	27	Davies	527
Jefferson	82	Haskell	13	Edmonson	---
Johnson	289	Hodgeman	8	Elliott	20
Jones	65	Jackson	54	Estill	73
Keokuk	21	Jefferson	53	Fayette, coext. with Lexington-Fayette	1,277
Kossuth	49	Jewell	19	Fleming	55
Lee	186	Johnson	1,182	Floyd	14
Linn	576	Kearny	12	Franklin	342
Louisia	37	Kingman	35	Fulton	52
Lucas	38	Kiowa	12	Gallatin	21
Lyon	13	Labette	122	Garrard	88
Madison	27	Lane	10	Grant	29
Mahaska	107	Leavenworth	358	Graves	96
Marion	122	Lincoln	9	Grayson	1
Marshall	152	Linn	41	Green	43
Mills	59	Logan	19	Greenup	87
Mitchell	24	Lyon	184	Hancock	30
Monona	26	McPherson	121	Hardin	720
Monroe	27	Marion	45	Harlan	249
Montgomery	62	Marshall	31	Harrison	74
Muscataine	225	Meade	19	Hart	85
O'Brien	32	Miami	100	Henderson	13
Osceola	12	Mitchell	18	Henry	70
Page	63	Montgomery	289	Hickman	31
Palo Alto	34	Morris	23	Hopkins	311
Plymouth	63	Morton	19	Jackson	68
Pocahontas	27	Namaha	28	Jefferson	3,906
Polk	1,578	Neosho	78	Jessamine	146
Pottawattamie	434	Ness	17	Johnson	122
Poweshiek	58	Norton	20	Kenton	103
Ringgold	28	Osage	54	Knott	---
Sac	30	Osborne	19	Knox	3
Scott	736	Ottawa	25	Larue	45
Shelby	33	Pawnee	41	Laurel	233
Sioux	46	Phillips	19	Lawrence	65
Story	207	Pottawatomie	58	Lee	25
Tama	56	Pratt	65	Leslie	5
Taylor	25	Rawlins	6	Letcher	147
Union	80	Reno	414	Lewis	9
Van Buren	22	Republic	28	Lincoln	14
Wapello	224	Rice	21	Livingston	61
Warren	120	Riley	201	Logan	17
Washington	66	Rooks	17	Lyon	6
Wayne	31	Rush	11	McCracken	467
Webster	168	Russell	41	McCreary	69
Winneshago	49	Saline	365	McLean	84
Winneshiek	48	Scott	35	Madison	315
Woodbury	431	Sedgwick	2,847	Magoffin	15
Worth	19	Seward	129	Marion	62
Wright	61	Shawnee	851	Marshall	68
Kansas	12,905	Sheridan	2	Martin	64
Allen	108	Sherman	45	Mason	88
Anderson	39	Smith	11	Meade	62
Atchison	98	Stafford	22	Menifee	39
Barber	27	Stanton	15	Mercer	109
Barren	180	Stevens	32	Metcalfe	43
Bourbon	88	Summer	76	Monroe	16
Brown	51	Thomas	44	Montgomery	108
Butler	209	Trego	14	Morgan	33
Chase	7	Wabauunsee	20	Muhlenberg	197
Chautauqua	25	Wallace	5	Nelson	116
		Washington	21		
		Wichita	11		
		Wilson	80		
		Woodson	21		
		Wyandotte	873		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Kentucky<sup>4</sup>—Con.</b>		<b>Maine</b>	<b>5,809</b>	<b>Michigan—Con.</b>	
Nicholas	34	Androscoggin	611	Houghton	112
Ohio	138	Aroostook	351	Huron	110
Oldham	128	Cumberland	1,097	Ingham	1,033
Owen	34	Franklin	133	Ionia	206
Owsley	21	Hancock	259	Iosco	150
Pendleton	64	Kennebec	609	Iron	44
Perry	244	Knox	215	Isabella	176
Pike	613	Lincoln	114	Jackson	645
Powell	53	Oxford	212	Kalamazoo	818
Pulaski	37	Penobscot	709	Kalkaska	52
Robertson	1	Piscataquis	92	Kent	2,153
Rockcastle	104	Sagadahoc	150	Keweenaw	4
Rowan	104	Somerset	237	Lake	—
Russell	70	Waldo	158	Lapeer	312
Scott	100	Washington	172	Leelanau	33
Shelby	131	York	690	Lenawee	397
Simpson	98			Livingston	476
Spencer	26	<b>Maryland</b>	<b>16,134</b>	Luce	22
Taylor	143	Allegany	216	Mackinac	7
Todd	46	Anne Arundel	1,461	Macomb	3,071
Trigg	75	Baltimore	2,523	Manistee	92
Trimble	27	Baltimore city	3,423	Marquette	319
Union	50	Calvert	144	Mason	109
Warren	125	Caroline	83	Mecosta	117
Washington	32	Carroll	339	Menominee	40
Wayne	71	Cecil	212	Midland	338
Webster	40	Charles	258	Missaukee	45
Whitley	34	Dorchester	81	Monroe	484
Wolfe	36	Frederick	510	Montcalm	248
Woodford	52	Garrett	74	Montmorency	25
<b>Louisiana<sup>4,7</sup></b>	<b>13,894</b>	Harford	519	Muskegon	768
Acadia	—	Howard	452	Newaygo	168
Allan	111	Kent	74	Oakland	5,019
Ascension	168	Montgomery	2,014	Oceana	84
Assumption	46	Prince George's	2,406	Ogemaw	42
Avoyelles	—	Queen Anne's	70	Ontonagon	26
Beauregard	70	St. Mary's	223	Osceola	—
Bienville	—	Somerset	63	Oscoda	6
Bossier	426	Talbot	102	Otsego	64
Caddo	1,322	Washington	424	Ottawa	—
Calcasieu	890	Wicomico	350	Presque Isle	43
Caldwell	63	Worcester	114	Roscommon	68
Cameron	51	<b>Massachusetts</b>	<b>17,123</b>	Saginaw	928
Catahoula	—	Barnstable	506	St. Clair	667
Claborne	58	Berkshire	485	St. Joseph	261
Concordia	100	Bristol	1,502	Sanilac	139
De Soto	73	Dukes	49	Schönkcraft	29
East Baton Rouge	—	Essex	1,885	Shiawassee	354
East Carroll	35	Franklin	303	Tuscola	233
East Feliciana	62	Hampden	1,402	Van Buren	400
Evangeline	131	Hampshire	364	Washtenaw	1,268
Franklin	141	Middlesex	4,038	Wayne	7,502
Grant	61	Nantucket	19	Wexford	131
Iberla	282	Norfolk	1,457	<b>Minnesota</b>	<b>14,758</b>
Iberville	68	Plymouth	1,455	Aitkin	39
Jackson	66	Suffolk	1,378	Anoka	902
Jefferson	1,662	Worcester	2,280	Becker	88
Jefferson Davis	15	<b>Michigan</b>	<b>37,584</b>	Beltrami	183
Lafayette	510	Alcona	46	Benton	53
Lafourche	318	Alger	21	Big Stone	13
La Salle	84	Allegan	320	Blue Earth	145
Lincoln	—	Alpena	89	Brown	74
Livingston	—	Antrim	78	Carleton	138
Madison	58	Arenac	1	Carver	132
Morehouse	110	Baraga	32	Cass	69
Natchitoches	191	Barry	173	Chippewa	39
Orleans, coext. with New Orleans city	2,120	Bay	465	Chisago	89
Ouachita	797	Benzie	45	Clay	146
Plaquemines	106	Berrien	814	Clearwater	25
Pointe Coupee	68	Branch	194	Cook	11
Rapides	659	Calhoun	765	Cottonwood	31
Red River	34	Cass	224	Crow Wing	193
Richland	107	Charlevoix	102	Dakota	885
Sabine	58	Cheboygan	112	Dodge	37
St. Bernard	374	Chippewa	116	Douglas	95
St. Charles	141	Clare	125	Faribault	52
St. Helena	13	Clinton	211	Fillmore	31
St. James	25	Crawford	53	Freeborn	130
St. John the Baptist	—	Delta	149	Goodhue	125
St. Landry	—	Dickinson	110	Grant	22
St. Martin	138	Eaton	417	Hennepin	4,206
St. Mary	299	Emmet	117	Houston	46
St. Tammany	—	Genesee	2,285	Hubbard	45
Tangipahoa	—	Gladwin	—	Isanti	75
Tensas	24	Gogebic	48	Itasca	158
Terrebonne	765	Grand Traverse	306	Jackson	21
Union	63	Gratiot	137	Kanabec	45
Vermilion	159	Hillsdale	194	Kandiyohi	107
Vernon	122			Kittson	9
Washington	214			Koochiching	83
Webster	164			Lac qui Parle	18
West Baton Rouge	99			Lake	28
West Carroll	50			Lake of the Woods	8
West Feliciana	26			Le Sueur	41
Winn	62				
County not stated	12				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Minnesota—Con.</b>		<b>Mississippi—Con.</b>		<b>Missouri—Con.</b>	
Lincoln	15	Lee	327	Johnson	204
Lyon	75	Leflore	154	Knox	16
McLeod	82	Lincoln	108	Laclede	162
Mahnomen	8	Lowndes	329	Lafayette	94
Marshall	21	Madison	188	Lawrence	121
Martin	66	Marion	188	Lewis	35
Meeker	47	Marshall	166	Lincoln	82
Millie Lacs	55	Monroe	213	Linn	90
Morrison	70	Montgomery	61	Livingston	66
Mower	131	Neshoba	128	McDonald	5
Murray	18	Newton	76	Macon	69
Nicollet	59	Noxubee	29	Madison	66
Nobles	53	Okfuskee	140	Marion	28
Norman	19	Panola	129	Maries	154
Olmsted	382	Pearl River	292	Marion	17
Otter Tail	144	Perry	53	Mercer	103
Pennington	60	Pike	130	Miller	82
Pine	48	Pontotoc	144	Mississippi	56
Pipestone	17	Prentiss	13	Monteau	31
Polk	119	Quitman	473	Monroe	48
Pope	42	Rankin	160	Morgan	59
Ramsey	1,899	Scott	16	New Madrid	134
Red Lake	15	Sharkey	115	Newton	178
Redwood	41	Simpson	71	Nodaway	60
Renville	38	Smith	51	Oregon	40
Rice	143	Stone	71	Osage	12
Rock	12	Sunflower	72	Ozark	42
Roseau	35	Tallahatchie	111	Pemiscot	131
St. Louis	825	Tate	142	Perry	39
Scott	147	Tippah	44	Pettis	264
Sherburne	109	Tishomingo	133	Phelps	170
Sibley	18	Tunica	41	Pike	69
Stearns	243	Union	262	Platte	342
Steele	86	Walthall	251	Polk	49
Stevens	21	Warren	96	Pulaski	217
Swift	17	Washington	56	Putnam	13
Todd	54	Wayne	80	Ralls	38
Traverse	2	Webster	55	Randolph	148
Wabasha	35	Wilkinson	83	Ray	113
Wadena	34	Winston	521	Reynolds	32
Waseca	41	Yalobusha	598	Ripley	94
Washington	442	Yazoo	335	St. Charles	848
Watsonwan	39	Missouri	24,826	St. Clair	42
Wilkin	15	Adair	121	St. Genevieve	60
Winona	105	Andrew	59	St. Francois	302
Wright	145	Atchison	40	St. Louis	4,127
Yellow Medicine	29	Audrain	120	St. Louis city	1,675
Mississippi*	12,911	Barry	66	Sallina	122
Adams	75	Barton	71	Schuyler	15
Alcorn	61	Bates	63	Scotland	12
Amite	80	Benton	43	Scott	263
Attala	32	Bollinger	41	Shannon	39
Benton	195	Boone	598	Shelby	31
Bolivar	69	Buchanan	335	Stoddard	220
Calhoun	9	Butler	39	Stone	71
Carroll	92	Caldwell	148	Sullivan	20
Chickasaw	92	Callaway	95	Taney	133
Choctaw	32	Camden	290	Texas	107
Claborne	73	Cape Girardeau	45	Vernon	127
Clarke	100	Carroll	28	Warren	56
Clay	85	Carter	252	Washington	69
Coahoma	127	Cass	67	Wayne	50
Copiah	134	Chariton	33	Webster	74
Covington	71	Christian	139	Worth	9
De Soto	414	Clark	43	Wright	90
Forrest	473	Clay	779	Montana	4,366
Franklin	34	Clinton	85	Beaverhead	55
George	81	Cole	394	Big Horn	47
Greene	92	Cooper	64	Blaine	34
Granada	180	Crawford	101	Broadwater	31
Hancock	1,318	Dade	33	Carbon	28
Harrison	1,386	Dallas	63	Carter	2
Hinds	64	Davless	33	Cascade	425
Holmes	51	De Kalb	24	Chouteau	23
Humphreys	51	Dent	89	Custer	85
Issaquena	118	Douglas	35	Danjels	8
Itawamba	873	Dunklin	291	Dawson	52
Jackson	873	Franklin	312	Deer Lodge, coext. with Anaconda-Deer Lodge	52
Jasper	78	Gasconade	53	Fallon	5
Jefferson	52	Gentry	27	Fergus	67
Jefferson Davis	417	Greene	1,301	Friarhead	367
Jones	22	Grundy	59	Gallatin	218
Kemper	140	Harrison	39	Garfield	3
Lafayette	149	Henry	103	Glacier	50
Lamar	488	Hickory	27	Golden Valley	1
Lauderdale	69	Holt	19	Granite	12
Lawrence	89	Howard	27	Hill	92
Leake	89	Howell	190	Jefferson	35
		Iron	65	Judith Basin	10
		Jackson	3,826	Lake	106
		Jasper	583	Lewis and Clark	294
		Jefferson	732	Liberty	3
				Lincoln	120
				McCone	3
				Madison	29
				Meagher	14

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Montana—Con.</b>		<b>Nebraska—Con.</b>		<b>New Mexico<sup>a</sup>—Con.</b>	
Mineral	13	Platte	100	Guadalupe	14
Missoula	526	Polk	17	Harding	2
Musselshell	29	Red Willow	56	Hidalgo	36
Park	76	Richardson	43	Lea	658
Petroleum	—	Rock	9	Lincoln	501
Phillips	20	Saline	44	Los Alamos	137
Pondera	22	Sarpy	424	Luna	114
Powder River	6	Saunders	58	McKinley	159
Powell	34	Scotts Bluff	206	Mora	19
Prairie	2	Seward	35	Otero	177
Ravalli	133	Sheridan	28	Quay	88
Richland	76	Sherman	161	Rio Arriba	161
Roosevelt	63	Sioux	2	Roosevelt	106
Rosebud	63	Stanton	8	Sandoval	124
Sanders	38	Thayer	15	San Juan	630
Sheridan	22	Thomas	2	San Miguel	142
Silver Bow	105	Thurston	18	Santa Fe	814
Stillwater	2	Valley	16	Sierra	82
Sweet Grass	5	Washington	48	Socorro	108
Teton	16	Wayne	26	Taos	130
Toole	41	Webster	5	Torrance	284
Treasure	1	Wheeler	1	Union	29
Valley	35	York	42	Valencia	194
Wheatland	5				
Wibaux	2				
Yellowstone	711				
Yellowstone National Park	—				
<b>Nebraska</b>	<b>6,403</b>	<b>Nevada</b>	<b>13,822</b>	<b>New York</b>	<b>64,634</b>
Adams	135	Carson City city	566	Albany	937
Antelope	14	Churchill	189	Allegany	117
Arthur	—	Clark	7,844	Broome	817
Banner	1	Douglas	160	Cattaraugus	258
Blaine	1	Elko	202	Cayuga	206
Boone	10	Esmeralda	2	Chautauqua	566
Box Butte	62	Eureka	1	Chemung	367
Boyd	1	Humboldt	87	Chemung	309
Brown	17	Lander	41	Clinton	274
Buffalo	184	Lincoln	18	Columbia	201
Burt	22	Lyon	7		
Butler	10	Mineral	41	Cortland	216
Cass	73	Nye	85	Delaware	151
Cedar	6	Pershing	27	Dutchess	859
Chase	21	Storey	1	Erie	3,390
Cherry	24	Washoe	4,496	Essex	115
Cheyenne	43	White Pine	55	Franklin	111
Clay	14			Fulton	213
Collax	24			Genesee	217
Cuming	25			Greene	106
Custer	41	<b>New Hampshire</b>	<b>4,949</b>	Hamilton	11
Dakota	64	Belknap	255	Herkimer	178
Dawes	42	Carroll	166	Jefferson	275
Dawson	108	Cheshire	309	Lewis	46
Deuel	5	Coos	94	Livingston	172
Dixon	17	Grafton	343	Madison	228
Dodge	150	Hillsborough	1,343	Monroe	2,653
Douglas	1,939	Merrimack	526	Montgomery	145
Dundy	10	Rockingham	1,149	Nassau	3,574
Fillmore	30	Strafford	473		
Franklin	14	Sullivan	291	<b>New York city</b>	<b>31,464</b>
Frontier	7			Bronx borough, Bronx county	4,580
Furnas	23	<b>New Jersey</b>	<b>28,470</b>	Brooklyn borough, Kings county	4,738
Gage	81	Atlantic	910	Manhattan borough, New York county	16,632
Garden	5	Bergen	2,956	Queens borough, Queens county	4,432
Garfield	7	Burlington	1,429	Staten Island borough, Richmond county	1,082
Gosper	3	Camden	1,762		
Grant	6	Cape May	422	Niagara	720
Groesbeek	6	Cumberland	571	Oneida	826
Hall	269	Essex	2,611	Onondaga	1,588
Hamilton	17	Gloucester	728	Ontario	365
Harlan	8	Hudson	2,001	Orange	851
Hayes	2	Hunterdon	407	Orleans	96
Hitchcock	8	Mercer	1,074	Oswego	331
Holt	32			Otsego	197
Hooker	2	Middlesex	2,497	Putnam	137
Howard	17	Monmouth	2,158	Rensselaer	388
Jefferson	25	Morris	1,780		
Johnson	13	Ocean	1,613	Rockland	721
Kearney	27	Passaic	1,742	St. Lawrence	245
Kellth	42	Salem	224	Saratoga	557
Keya Paha	1	Somers	888	Schenectady	567
Kimball	24	Sussex	954	Schoharie	99
Knox	23	Union	1,792	Schuyler	55
Lancaster	957	Warren	351	Seneca	110
Lincoln	163			Steuben	350
Logan	—	<b>New Mexico<sup>b</sup></b>	<b>11,216</b>	Suffolk	4,050
Loup	1	Bernalillo	3,972	Sullivan	221
McPherson	1	Catron	9		
Madison	111	Chaves	465	Tioga	162
Merrick	24	Cibola	130	Tompkins	347
Morrill	15	Colfax	83	Ulster	592
Nanca	4	Curry	423	Warren	211
Nemaha	25	De Baca	8	Washington	163
Nuckolls	19	Dona Ana	859	Wayne	337
Oloo	41	Eddy	386	Westchester	2,166
Pawnee	6	Grant	172	Wyoming	117
Perkins	10			Yates	79
Phelps	34				
Pierce	24				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
North Carolina	29,601	North Carolina—Con.		Ohio <sup>4</sup> —Con.	
Alamance	577	Vance	173	Hamilton	4,091
Alexander	96	Wake	1,773	Hancock	275
Alleghany	37	Warren	56	Hardin	114
Anson	93	Washington	35	Harrison	60
Ashe	105	Watauga	116	Henry	88
Avery	69	Wayne	483	Highland	196
Beaufort	185	Wilkes	234	Hocking	129
Bertie	50	Wilson	361	Holmes	91
Bladen	86	Yadkin	98	Huron	235
Brunswick	130	Yancey	42	Jackson	184
		North Dakota	2,249	Jefferson	353
Buncombe	937	Adams	10	Knox	246
Burke	320	Barnes	52	Lake	1,020
Cabarrus	390	Benson	10	Lawrence	389
Caldwell	352	Billings	2	Licking	703
Camden	9	Bottineau	26	Logan	253
Carteret	226	Bowman	7	Lorain	1,246
Caswell	51	Burke	6	Lucas	1,836
Catawba	686	Burlingame	251	Madison	165
Chatham	109	Cass	386	Mahoning	---
Cherokee	62	Cavalier	15	Marion	471
Chowan	53	Dickey	11	Medina	549
Clay	16	Divide	10	Meigs	138
Cleveland	360	Dunn	3	Mercer	90
Columbus	183	Eddy	6	Miami	455
Craven	384	Emmons	6	Monroe	70
Cumberland	1,611	Foster	7	Montgomery	3,823
Currituck	26	Golden Valley	4	Morgan	62
Dare	33	Grand Forks	284	Morrow	114
Davidson	389	Grant	5	Muskingum	511
Davie	70	Griggs	5		
Duplin	140	Hettinger	4	Noble	26
Durham	884	Kidder	8	Ottawa	182
Edgecombe	201	La Moure	6	Paulding	97
Forsyth	1,846	Logan	4	Perry	140
Franklin	96	McHenry	8	Pickaway	257
Gaston	988	McIntosh	5	Pike	125
Gates	19	McKenzie	17	Portage	712
Graham	25	McLean	30	Preble	215
Granville	113	Mercer	41	Putnam	59
Greene	40	Morton	55	Richland	743
Guilford	2,096	Mountrail	15	Ross	336
Halifax	160	Nelson	5	Sandusky	336
Harnett	247	Oliver	5	Scioto	401
Haywood	194	Pambina	30	Seneca	287
Henderson	281	Pierce	12	Shelby	235
Hertford	94	Ramsey	52	Stark	1,850
Hoke	35	Ransom	19	Summit	2,623
Holke	17	Renville	1	Trumbull	1,241
Hyde	35	Richland	34	Tuscarawas	420
Iredell	335	Rolette	6	Union	172
Jackson	93	Sargent	10	Van Wert	138
Johnston	320	Sheridan	3	Vinton	66
Jones	19	Sioux	1	Warren	677
Lee	236	Slope	---	Washington	305
Lenoir	346	Stark	107	Wayne	489
Lincoln	197	Steele	1	Williams	179
McDowell	156	Stutsman	104	Wood	433
Macon	83	Towner	6	Wyandot	153
Madison	56	Trail	36		
Martin	97	Walsh	44	Oklahoma	24,130
Mecklenburg	3,017	Ward	329	Adair	112
		Wells	11	Alfalfa	28
		Williams	134	Atoka	136
		Ohio <sup>4</sup>	53,433	Beaver	41
Mitchell	46	Adams	150	Beckham	177
Montgomery	84	Allen	533	Blaine	84
Moore	243	Ashland	215	Bryan	235
Nash	334	Ashtabula	560	Caddo	206
New Hanover	676	Athens	305	Canadian	535
Northampton	62	Auglaize	158	Carter	344
Onslow	683	Belmont	325	Cherokee	204
Orange	202	Brown	205	Choctaw	132
Pamlico	31	Butler	1,869	Cimarron	13
Pasquotank	139	Carroll	136	Cleveland	1,082
Pender	81	Champaign	172	Coal	29
Perquimans	26	Clark	894	Comanche	936
Person	136	Clermont	536	Cotton	52
Pitt	357	Clinton	194	Craig	107
Polk	48	Columbiana	446	Creek	462
Randolph	316	Coshocton	162	Custer	203
Richmond	162	Crawford	265	Delaware	122
Robeson	385	Cuyahoga	6,409	Dewey	15
Rockingham	407	Darke	273	Ellis	27
Rowan	403	Defiance	172	Garfield	479
Rutherford	224	Delaware	265	Garvin	207
Sampson	132	Erie	375	Grady	281
Scotland	58	Fairfield	560	Grant	18
Stanly	181	Fayette	144	Greer	49
Stokes	56	Franklin	5,377	Harmon	31
Surry	215	Fulton	143	Harper	21
Swain	32	Gallia	195		
Transylvania	114	Geauga	323		
Tyrrell	4	Greene	734		
Union	267	Guernsey	226		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Oklahoma—Con.</b>		<b>Pennsylvania—Con.</b>		<b>South Carolina—Con.</b>	
Haskell	86	Cambria	395	Lee	42
Hughes	95	Cameron	4,524	Lexington	776
Jackson	221	Carbon	122	McCormick	21
Jefferson	40	Centre	327	Marion	177
Johnston	54	Chester	1,110	Marlboro	83
Kay	372	Clarton	101	Newberry	121
Kingfisher	116	Clearfield	222	Oconee	222
Kiowa	75	Clinton	155	Orangeburg	310
Lallimer	79	Columbia	195	Pickens	207
Le Flore	374	Crawford	290	Richland	1,024
Lincoln	190	Cumberland	689	Saluda	58
Logan	187	Dauphin	793	Spartanburg	1,160
Love	55	Delaware	1,348	Sumter	465
McCain	118	Elk	115	Union	135
McCurtain	177	Erie	960	Williamsburg	56
McIntosh	86	Fayette	402	York	371
Major	34	Forest	10		
Marshall	57	Franklin	434	<b>South Dakota</b>	<b>2,498</b>
Mayes	225	Fulton	45	Aurora	10
Murray	75	Greene	167	Beadle	66
Muskogee	596	Huntingdon	138	Bennett	9
Noble	71	Indiana	195	Bon Homme	10
Nowata	74	Jefferson	189	Brookings	86
Okfuskee	77	Juniata	50	Brown	150
Oklahoma	4,383	Lackawanna	554	Brule	15
Okmulgee	323	Lancaster	1,220	Buffalo	1
Osage	235	Lawrence	294	Butte	45
Ottawa	236	Lebanon	360	Campbell	3
Pawnee	98	Lehigh	901	Charles Mix	14
Payne	362	Luzerne	764	Clark	12
Pittsburg	217	Lycoming	427	Clay	33
Pontotoc	283	McKean	186	Codington	86
Pottawatomie	470	Mercer	395	Corson	11
Pushmataha	75	Mifflin	133	Custer	26
Roger Mills	33	Monroe	267	Davison	53
Rogers	383	Montgomery	2,005	Day	15
Seminole	198	Montour	56	Deuel	10
Sequoyah	202	Northampton	747	Dewey	9
Stephens	393	Northumberland	322	Douglas	4
Texas	96	Perry	101	Edmunds	10
Tillman	67	Philadelphia, coext. with Philadelphia city	4,943	Fall River	49
Tulsa	5,123	Pike	51	Faulk	6
Wagoner	413	Potter	51	Grant	20
Washington	374	Schuylkill	364	Gregory	13
Washita	79	Snyder	95	Haakon	13
Woods	47	Somersot	225	Hamlin	7
Woodward	178	Sullivan	11	Hand	6
		Susquehanna	99	Hanson	4
<b>Oregon</b>	<b>15,631</b>	Tioga	132	Harding	2
Baker	98	Union	77	Hughes	60
Benton	302	Venango	157	Hutchinson	6
Clackamas	1,120	Warren	107	Hyde	4
Clatsop	171	Washington	619	Jackson	5
Columbia	460	Wayne	118	Jerauld	5
Coos	378	Westmoreland	1,059	Jones	4
Crook	112	Wyoming	107	Kingsbury	13
Curry	103	York	1,265	Lake	26
Deschutes	408			Lawrence	93
Douglas	626	<b>Rhode Island</b>	<b>3,642</b>	Lincoln	29
Gilliam	4	Bristol	132	Lyman	9
Grant	60	Kent	886	McCook	14
Harnay	36	Newport	322	McPherson	5
Hood River	302	Providence	2,095	Marshall	13
Jackson	981	Washington	407	Meade	77
Jefferson	62			Mellette	6
Josephine	470	<b>South Carolina</b>	<b>13,674</b>	Miner	5
Klamath	398	Abbeville	73	Minnehaha	595
Lake	40	Aiken	516	Moody	11
Lane	1,825	Allendale	26	Pennington	473
Lincoln	203	Anderson	673	Perkins	10
Linn	493	Bamberg	49	Potter	5
Malheur	123	Barnwell	45	Roberts	20
Marion	940	Beaufort	209	Sanborn	3
Morrow	39	Berkeley	506	Shannon	1
Multnomah	3,107	Calhoun	56	Spink	18
Polk	489	Charleston	1,371	Stanley	10
Sherman	3	Cherokee	205	Sully	6
Tillamook	206	Chester	120	Todd	14
Umatilla	319	Chesterfield	78	Tripp	28
Union	103	Clarendon	49	Turner	21
Wallowa	22	Colleton	122	Union	34
Wasco	146	Darlington	174	Walworth	25
Washington	1,165	Dillon	80	Yankton	50
Wheeler	8	Dorchester	210	Ziebach	2
Yamhill	309	Edgefield	64		
		Fairfield	73	<b>Tennessee</b>	<b>29,638</b>
<b>Pennsylvania</b>	<b>40,375</b>	Florence	405	Anderson	396
Adams	205	Georgetown	170	Bedford	246
Allegheny	4,339	Greenville	1,616	Benton	95
Armstrong	176	Greenwood	301	Bledsoe	60
Beaver	500	Hampton	54	Blount	581
Bedford	128	Horry	615	Bradley	593
Berks	930	Jasper	23	Campbell	207
Blair	373	Kershaw	181	Cannon	45
Bradford	201	Lancaster	231	Carroll	162
Bucks	1,815	Laurens	252	Carter	329
Butler	500				

See footnotes at end of table



SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Tennessee—Con.		Texas—Con.		Texas—Con.	
Cheatam	83	Bastrop	155	Harris	19,047
Chesler	504	Baylor	14	Harrison	311
Claborne	34	Bee	121	Hartley	14
Clay	31	Bell	2,141	Haskell	42
Cooke	177	Bexar	7,539	Hays	226
Coffee	221	Blanco	23	Hemphill	24
Crockett	63	Borden	8	Henderson	150
Cumberland	164	Bosque	72	Hidalgo	137
Davidson	3,245	Bowie	624	Hill	141
Decatur	52	Brazoria	1,278	Hockley	135
De Kalb	110				
Dickson	206	Brazos	457	Hood	156
Dyer	259	Brewster	36	Hopkins	210
Fayette	155	Briscoe	12	Houston	62
Fentress	128	Brooks	15	Howard	58
Franklin	189	Brown	192	Hudspeth	5
Gibson	320	Burleson	74	Hunt	467
Gilles	138	Burnet	152	Hutchinson	213
Grainger	96	Caldwell	114	Irion	6
Greene	424	Callahan	118	Jack	42
		Callahan	88	Jackson	50
Grundy	60				
Hamblen	390	Cameron	916	Jasper	253
Hamilton	2,028	Camp	36	Jeff Davis	14
Hancock	31	Carson	26	Jefferson	1,593
Hardeman	96	Cass	196	Jim Hogg	---
Hardin	111	Castro	46	Jim Wells	193
Hawkins	304	Chambers	109	Johnson	334
Haywood	129	Cherokee	230	Jones	63
Henderson	127	Childress	32	Karnes	2
Henry	189	Clay	40	Kaufman	239
		Cochran	13	Kendall	52
Hickman	86				
Houston	37	Coke	5	Kenedy	2
Humphreys	25	Coleman	50	Kent	6
Jackson	40	Collin	1,174	Kerr	214
Jefferson	182	Collingsworth	17	Kimble	39
Johnson	83	Colorado	74	King	---
Knox	2,330	Comal	241	Kinney	16
Lake	31	Comanche	43	Kleberg	223
Lauderdale	169	Concho	13	Knox	15
Lawrence	196	Cooke	156	Lamar	357
		Coryell	253	Lamb	75
Lewis	57				
Lincoln	186	Cottle	10	Lampasas	53
Loudon	193	Crane	22	La Salle	5
McMinn	241	Crockett	10	Lavaca	56
McNairy	147	Crosby	33	Lee	57
Macon	77	Culberson	13	Leon	48
Madison	462	Dallam	35	Liberty	390
Marion	133	Dallas	12,594	Limestone	151
Marshall	137	Dawson	74	Lipscomb	28
Maury	286	Deaf Smith	69	Live Oak	61
		Delta	21	Llano	26
Meigs	7				
Monroe	166	Denton	1,146	Loving	---
Montgomery	783	De Witt	55	Lubbock	1,512
Moore	23	Dickens	9	Lynn	33
Morgan	82	Dimmit	28	McCulloch	89
Obion	215	Donley	3	McLennan	1,093
Overton	53	Duval	36	McMullen	8
Perry	52	Eastland	33	Madison	45
Pickett	25	Ector	1,202	Marion	63
Polk	50	Edwards	9	Martin	21
		Ellis	409	Mason	17
Putnam	324				
Rhea	27	El Paso	3,166	Matagorda	298
Roane	306	Erath	151	Maverick	87
Robertson	183	Falls	57	Medina	94
Rutherford	624	Fannin	149	Menard	5
Scott	101	Fayette	62	Midland	654
Sequatchie	41	Fisher	19	Milam	114
Sevier	342	Floyd	36	Mills	20
Shelby	3,913	Foard	9	Mitchell	25
Smith	87	Fort Bend	834	Montague	105
		Franklin	25	Montgomery	973
Stewart	36				
Sullivan	886	Freestone	77	Moore	106
Sumner	632	Frio	50	Morris	92
Tipton	529	Gaines	66	Molloy	1
Trousdale	38	Galveston	722	Nacogdoches	166
Unicoi	86	Garza	21	Navarro	256
Union	58	Gillospie	69	Newton	106
Van Buren	37	Glasscock	2	Nolan	121
Warren	232	Goliad	29	Nueces	1,805
Washington	583	Gonzales	99	Ochiltree	75
		Gray	222	Oldham	7
Wayne	83				
Weakley	173	Grayson	722	Orange	649
White	114	Gregg	627	Palo Pinto	215
Williamson	523	Grimes	63	Panola	111
Wilson	348	Guadalupe	328	Parker	380
		Hale	163	Parmer	40
Texas	98,958	Hall	23	Pecos	59
		Hamilton	46	Polk	83
Anderson	69	Hansford	27	Potter	808
Andrews	116	Hardeman	33	Presidio	14
Angelina	430	Hardin	313	Rains	40
Aransas	131				
Archer	44				
Armstrong	7				
Atascosa	67				
Austin	87				
Bailey	41				
Bandera	32				

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Texas—Con.		Vermont	2,334	Virginia—Con.	
Randall	561	Addison	129	Mathews	26
Reagan	15	Bennington	139	Mecklenburg	110
Real	18	Caledonia	124	Middlesex	29
Red River	91	Chittenden	482	Montgomery	231
Reeves	66	Essex	20	Nelson	48
Refugio	37	Franklin	161	New Kent	34
Roberts	1	Grand Isle	20	Newport News city	861
Robertson	61	Lamoille	97	Norfolk city	1,192
Rockwall	137	Orange	97	Northampton	56
Runnels	48	Orleans	114	Northumberland	24
Rusk	227	Rutland	280	Norton city	-
Sabine	31	Washington	253	Nottoway	46
San Augustine	9	Wincham	199	Orange	70
San Jacinto	111	Windsor	209	Page	87
San Patricio	313	Virginia	24,705	Patrick	87
San Saba	41	Accomack	112	Petersburg city	64
Schleicher	14	Albemarle	276	Pittsylvania	167
Scurry	136	Alexandria city	536	Poquoson city	219
Shackelford	17	Alleghany	77	Portsmouth city	480
Shelby	169	Amelia	22	Powhatan	56
Sherman	14	Amherst	103	Prince Edward	45
Smith	802	Appomattox	41	Prince George	122
Somervell	2	Arlington	694	Prince William	926
Starr	2	Augusta	235	Pulaski	162
Stephens	69	Bath	21	Radford city	35
Sterling	7	Bedford	175	Rappahannock	21
Stonewall	15	Bedford city	-	Richmond	27
Sutton	43	Bland	26	Richmond city	1,010
Swisher	38	Botetourt	84	Roanoke	389
Tarrant	7,666	Bristol city	99	Roanoke city	488
Taylor	954	Brunswick	37	Rockbridge	92
Terrill	1	Buchanan	114	Rockingham	270
Terry	90	Buckingham	32	Russell	113
Throckmorton	7	Buena Vista city	34	Salem city	136
Titus	73	Campbell	213	Scott	91
Tom Green	712	Caroline	51	Shenandoah	107
Travis	3,391	Carroll	154	Smyth	132
Trinity	10	Charles city	14	Southampton	81
Tyler	93	Charlotte	37	South Boston city	-
Upshur	198	Charlottesville city	165	Spotsylvania	183
Upton	4	Chesapeake city	617	Stafford	220
Uvalde	77	Chesterfield	912	Staunton city	86
Val Verde	200	Clarke	30	Suffolk city	155
Van Zandt	208	Clifton Forge city	21	Surry	23
Victoria	520	Colonial Heights city	83	Sussex	42
Walker	208	Covington city	-	Tazewell	204
Waller	123	Craig	20	Virginia Beach city	1,743
Ward	113	Culpeper	105	Warren	110
Washington	88	Cumberland	31	Washington	181
Webb	3	Danville city	241	Waynesboro city	94
Wharton	185	Dickenson	81	Westmoreland	36
Wheeler	43	Dinwiddie	63	Williamsburg city	25
Wichita	1,068	Emporia city	24	Winchester city	112
Wilbarger	107	Essex	24	Wise	258
Willacy	54	Fairfax	2,895	Wythe	100
Williamson	463	Fairfax city	-	York	196
Wilson	58	Falls Church city	-	Washington	27,138
Winkler	13	Fauquier	162	Adams	50
Wise	165	Floyd	37	Asotin	127
Wood	172	Fluvanna	47	Benton	738
Yoakum	59	Franklin	68	Chelan	447
Young	135	Franklin city	-	Clallam	325
Zapata	5	Frederick	163	Clark	1,430
Zavala	35	Fredericksburg city	94	Columbia	20
Utah	8,262	Galax city	-	Cowlitz	573
Beaver	17	Giles	62	Douglas	37
Box Elder	178	Gloucester	114	Ferry	36
Cache	262	Goochland	43	Franklin	269
Carbon	141	Grayson	92	Garfield	9
Daggett	4	Greene	33	Grant	289
Davis	735	Greensville	49	Grays Harbor	415
Duchesne	69	Halifax	121	Island	334
Emery	64	Hampton city	578	Jefferson	119
Garfield	17	Hanover	232	King	8,145
Grand	55	Harrisonburg city	-	Kitsap	895
Iron	90	Henrico	893	Kittitas	94
Juab	18	Henry	315	Klickitat	103
Kane	19	Highland	8	Lewis	386
Millard	32	Hopewell city	121	Lincoln	309
Morgan	17	Isle of Wight	66	Mason	146
Plute	5	James city	133	Okanogan	219
Rich	6	King and Queen	19	Pacific	112
Salt Lake	3,922	King George	49	Pend Oreille	30
San Juan	35	King William	24	Pierce	3,572
Sanpete	66	Lancaster	26	San Juan	60
Sewler	83	Lee	81	Skagit	450
Summit	58	Lexington city	-	Skamania	51
Tocole	135	Loudoun	294	Snohomish	2,147
Utah	134	Louisa	62	Spokane	2,078
Utah	863	Lunenburg	43	Stevens	178
Wasatch	45	Lynchburg city	291	Thurston	878
Washington	131	Madison	23	Wahkiakum	29
Wayne	7	Manassas city	-	Walla Walla	271
Wober	1,054	Manassas Park city	-	Whatcom	624
		Martinsville city	72	Whitman	109
				Yakima	1,034

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1984—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
West Virginia	9,629	Wisconsin	16,625	Wisconsin—Con.	
Barbour	67	Adams	47	Price	41
Berkeley	241	Ashland	56	Racine	752
Boone	186	Barron	160	Richland	38
Braxton	62	Bayfield	52	Rock	832
Brooke	126	Brown	621	Rusk	84
Cabell	604	Buffalo	25	St. Croix	117
Calhoun	42	Burnett	55	Sauk	148
Clay	57	Calumet	93	Sawyer	48
Doddridge	28	Chippewa	171	Shawano	87
Fayette	290	Clark	90	Sheboygan	329
Gilmer	35				
Grant	41				
Greenbrier	190	Columbia	160	Taylor	51
Hampshire	60	Crawford	66	Trempealeau	92
Hancock	187	Dane	1,255	Vernon	82
Hardy	39	Dodge	213	Vilas	59
Harrison	320	Door	71	Walworth	313
Jackson	130	Douglas	170	Washburn	43
Jefferson	171	Dunn	92	Washington	263
Kanawha	1,280	Eau Claire	314	Waukesha	892
		Florence	15	Waupaca	135
		Fond du Lac	305	Waushara	58
Lewis	107				
Lincoln	138				
Logan	252				
McDowell	235	Forest	31	Winnebago	479
Marion	264	Grant	126	Wood	275
Marshall	205	Green	86		
Mason	125	Green Lake	59		
Mercer	400	Iowa	54		
Mineral	123	Iron	21	Wyoming	3,705
Mingo	251	Jackson	57	Albany	172
		Jefferson	207	Big Horn	80
Monongalia	336	Juneau	81	Campbell	299
Monroe	67	Kenosha	542	Carbon	135
Morgan	56			Converse	101
Nicholas	140			Crook	30
Ohio	239	Kewaunee	37	Fremont	254
Pendleton	35	La Crosse	364	Goshen	61
Pleasants	28	Lafayette	38	Hot Springs	44
Pocahontas	43	Langlade	67	Johnson	48
Preston	113	Lincoln	86		
Putnam	207	Manitowoc	228		
		Marathon	341	Laramie	689
Raleigh	437	Marinette	120	Lincoln	54
Randolph	148	Marquette	47	Natrona	698
Ritchie	48	Menominee	1	Niobrara	23
Roane	83			Park	128
Summers	64			Platte	53
Taylor	91	Milwaukee	3,518	Sheridan	198
Tucker	36	Monroe	157	Sublette	32
Tyler	45	Oconto	96	Sweetwater	268
Upshur	132	Oneida	151	Teton	85
Wayne	208	Outagamie	460		
		Ozaukee	215		
Webster	53	Pepin	25	Ulta	188
Wetzel	72	Pierce	97	Washakie	61
Wirt	29	Polk	135	Weston	48
Wood	502	Portage	159		
Wyoming	161				

1 Figure includes estimate.  
 2 Areas shown are census divisions, the nearest equivalent to counties.  
 3 Includes data for La Paz county.  
 4 Data are incomplete.  
 5 Data include legal separations.  
 6 Some counties reported divorce petitions filed rather than decrees granted.  
 7 Divisions are parishes.  
 8 Divorce petitions filed.

## Section 3. Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

Table	Page
3-1. Marriages, divorces and annulments, and rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-84-----	3-3
3-2. Marriages and divorces and annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and county equivalents, 1984-----	3-4
3-3. Marriages by month marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1984 -----	3-4
3-4. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1984 -----	3-4
3-5. Marriages by resident status of bride and groom in area where married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1984 -----	3-5
3-6. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1984-----	3-5
3-7. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1984 ----	3-6
3-8. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1984 -----	3-6
3-9. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1984 -----	3-6
3-10. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics: Virgin Islands, 1984 -----	3-7
3-11. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics of husband and wife: Virgin Islands, 1984 -----	3-7
3-12. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree and number of children under 18 years of age: Virgin Islands, 1984 -----	3-7

# NOTES

## Reporting areas

Marriage data are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Divorce totals are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands and detailed divorce statistics for the Virgin Islands only.

## Geographic classification

Data are shown by place of occurrence. Totals are shown for the local areas of St. Croix Island and St. Johns and St. Thomas Islands (the latter two combined) in the Virgin Islands and for the primary geographic subdivisions, "municipios," in Puerto Rico. Courts empowered to grant divorces are located only in a few municipios in Puerto Rico; residents of other municipios obtain divorces in these courts.

## Race and color

For 1984, brides and grooms are not shown by race or color for either Puerto Rico or the Virgin Islands. Husbands and wives divorced in 1984 are classified as white or all other for the Virgin Islands.

Section 4—the Technical Appendix—includes information about the sample specifications, sampling errors, and completeness of reporting for these statistics.

## SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

3-3

Table 3-1. Marriages, Divorces and Annulments, and Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-84

[Data are supplied by reporting areas. Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted]

Year	Marriages				Divorces and annulments			
	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands <sup>1</sup>		Puerto Rico <sup>2</sup>		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1984	29,499	9.0	1,407	13.1	13,698	4.2	352	3.3
1983	29,487	9.0	1,341	12.9	13,164	4.0	313	3.0
1982	30,799	9.4	1,311	12.9	14,084	4.3	335	3.3
1981	31,892	9.8	1,092	11.0	14,247	4.4	408	4.1
1980	33,167	10.4	1,112	11.5	15,276	4.8	478	4.9
1979	33,072	10.4	1,067	11.1	13,471	4.3	410	4.3
1978	34,048	10.9	1,131	11.8	12,392	4.0	484	5.0
1977	34,541	11.2	919	9.9	12,085	3.9	442	4.7
1976	33,741	11.2	939	9.7	12,357	4.1	399	4.1
1975	32,731	11.2	1,064	11.3	12,985	4.4	353	3.7
1974	33,410	11.6	1,254	13.9	11,688	4.1	460	5.1
1973	34,221	12.0	1,391	16.5	12,593	4.4	299	3.6
1972	33,555	11.8	1,463	19.2	13,269	4.7	239	3.1
1971	32,069	11.6	1,671	23.6	10,770	3.9	321	4.5
1970	29,905	11.0	1,149	18.4	9,688	3.6	270	4.3
1969	29,741	11.1	1,035	14.9	9,054	3.4	333	4.8
1968	27,036	10.2	896	14.3	8,929	3.4	322	5.1
1967	26,406	10.1	700	12.3	7,728	3.0	280	4.9
1966	25,542	9.9	641	12.6	7,517	2.9	293	5.8
1965	25,184	9.6	595	13.7	10,519	4.0	249	5.7
1964	23,400	9.1	520	12.8	7,254	2.8	200	4.9
1963	322,895	39.1	539	13.6	4,822	1.9	171	4.3
1962	322,120	39.0	422	12.1	5,989	2.4	180	5.2
1961	21,379	8.9	397	11.6	5,512	2.3	152	4.4
1960	420,212	48.6	359	11.1	5,218	2.2	135	4.2
1959	20,133	8.7	306	9.9	5,411	2.3	138	4.5
1958	19,926	8.7	330	11.0	5,028	2.2	132	4.4
1957	---	---	278	9.5	5,040	2.2	117	4.0
1956	---	---	305	10.7	---	---	129	4.5
1955	18,912	8.4	221	8.0	4,622	2.1	103	3.7
1954	19,437	8.8	243	8.9	4,688	2.1	123	4.5
1953	---	---	247	9.2	35,000	32.3	236	8.8
1952	18,288	8.2	237	8.5	4,173	1.9	343	12.3
1951	18,140	8.1	225	8.1	3,676	1.6	312	11.3
1950	20,532	9.3	138	5.2	3,591	1.6	271	10.2
1949	16,156	7.4	194	7.3	3,409	1.6	181	6.8
1948	15,379	7.0	156	5.8	3,334	1.5	143	5.3
1947	16,779	7.8	190	7.0	3,582	1.7	124	4.6
1946 <sup>3</sup>	20,345	9.5	195	7.2	4,047	1.9	90	3.3
1945 <sup>3</sup>	17,490	8.3	238	8.9	3,247	1.6	52	2.0
1944 <sup>4</sup>	16,190	7.9	342	12.6	3,281	1.6	63	2.4
1943 <sup>4</sup>	14,341	7.1	293	10.7	2,508	1.3	76	3.1
1942 <sup>4</sup>	16,114	8.1	311	11.9	2,433	1.2	---	---
1941 <sup>4</sup>	15,007	7.8	248	9.6	2,464	1.3	---	---
1940	19,457	10.4	122	4.9	2,600	1.4	---	---

<sup>1</sup>For 1940-49, data represent marriage licenses; for 1940-50, data are for fiscal years ending June 30.<sup>2</sup>Data exclude annulments.<sup>3</sup>Data are estimated.<sup>4</sup>Data are incomplete.<sup>5</sup>Divorce rates are based on civilian population.

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-2. Marriages and Divorces and Annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and County Equivalents, 1984

[Data are supplied by reporting areas. For Puerto Rico, county equivalents are municipios. For Virgin Islands, the three principal islands are the primary administrative units]

Area	Marriages	Divorces and annulments <sup>1</sup>	Area	Marriages	Divorces and annulments <sup>1</sup>	Area	Marriages	Divorces and annulments <sup>1</sup>
Puerto Rico -----	229,499	13,698	Puerto Rico—Con.			Puerto Rico—Con.		
Adjuntas -----	164	-	Guayama-----	373	572	Quebradillas-----	189	-
Aguada -----	337	-	Guayanilla-----	192	-	Rincón-----	102	-
Aguadilla-----	602	689	Guaynabo-----	749	-	Río Grande-----	290	-
Aguas Buenas-----	148	-	Gurabo-----	282	-	Sabana Grande-----	240	-
Albonito-----	190	341	Hatillo-----	292	-	Saïnas-----	188	-
Añasco-----	180	-	Hormigueros-----	134	-	San Germán-----	300	-
Arecibo-----	790	1,068	Humacao-----	515	1,034	San Juan-----	4,709	2,522
Arroyo-----	116	-	Isabela-----	338	-	San Lorenzo-----	282	-
Barceloneta-----	180	-	Jayuya-----	160	-	San Sebastián-----	374	-
Barranquitas-----	173	-	Juana Díaz-----	309	-	Santa Isabel-----	121	-
Bayamón-----	2,107	2,809	Juncos-----	148	-	Toa Alta-----	217	-
Cabo Rojo-----	321	-	Lajas-----	143	-	Toa Baja-----	520	-
Caguas-----	1,226	1,191	Lares-----	288	-	Trujillo Alto-----	289	-
Cemuy-----	245	-	Las Marías-----	59	-	Utuado-----	265	240
Candóvanas-----	229	-	Las Piedras-----	193	-	Vega Alta-----	221	-
Carolina-----	1,558	897	Loíza-----	167	-	Vega Baja-----	467	-
Cataño-----	658	-	Luquillo-----	135	-	Vieques-----	77	-
Cayey-----	389	-	Manatí-----	406	-	Villalba-----	155	-
Ceiba-----	178	-	Maricao-----	38	-	Yabucoa-----	205	-
Ciales-----	148	-	Maunabo-----	66	-	Yauco-----	358	-
Cidra-----	230	-	Mayagüez-----	894	1,029			
Coamo-----	225	-	Moca-----	242	-	Virgin Islands-----	1,407	352
Comerio-----	128	-	Morovis-----	195	-	St. Croix-----	458	269
Corzal-----	252	-	Naguabo-----	147	-	St. John and St. Thomas-----	939	83
Culebra-----	10	-	Naranjo-----	155	-			
Dorado-----	280	-	Orocovis-----	105	-			
Fajardo-----	427	-	Patillas-----	154	-			
Florida-----	95	-	Peñuelas-----	171	-			
Guánica-----	98	-	Ponce-----	1,645	1,306			

<sup>1</sup>Data exclude annulments. Divorces are granted only in municipios in which courts are located.  
<sup>2</sup>Data by municipio include some events which occurred in 1983 but were registered in 1984.

Table 3-3. Marriages by Month Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1984

[Figures for Puerto Rico based on sample data]

Month	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
Total-----	29,690	1,406
January-----	2,090	106
February-----	2,250	112
March-----	2,190	112
April-----	1,890	120
May-----	2,430	147
June-----	3,030	138
July-----	2,840	94
August-----	2,170	127
September-----	2,090	100
October-----	1,850	114
November-----	2,060	105
December-----	4,800	131

Table 3-4. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1984

[Figures for Puerto Rico based on sample data]

Day of Week	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
Total-----	29,690	1,406
Sunday-----	2,420	72
Monday-----	1,890	189
Tuesday-----	1,880	276
Wednesday-----	2,100	203
Thursday-----	2,840	150
Friday-----	5,610	210
Saturday-----	12,950	306

## SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

3-5

Table 3-5. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in Area Where Married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1984

[Figures for Puerto Rico based on sample data]

Area and resident status of bride	All marriages	Resident status of groom				
		Resident of area	Not resident of area			Resident status not stated
			Total	Resident of U.S.	Not resident of U.S.	
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>						
Total -----	29,690	28,630	900	780	120	160
Resident of area -----	29,130	28,450	600	520	80	80
Not resident of area -----	390	100	290	260	30	-
Resident of U.S. -----	310	40	270	260	10	-
Not resident of U.S. -----	80	60	20	-	20	-
Resident status not stated -----	170	80	10	-	10	80
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>						
Total -----	1,406	734	667	607	60	5
Resident of area -----	746	703	43	20	23	-
Not resident of area -----	656	31	624	587	37	1
Resident of U.S. -----	601	15	585	581	4	1
Not resident of U.S. -----	55	16	39	6	33	-
Resident status not stated -----	4	-	-	-	-	4

Table 3-6. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1984

[Figures for Puerto Rico based on sample data]

Marriage order and age at marriage	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>				
All ages -----	29,690	29,690	1,406	1,406
Under 18 years -----	3,830	650	21	4
18-19 years -----	3,890	2,380	64	21
20-24 years -----	10,390	11,130	313	207
25-29 years -----	5,090	6,300	398	348
30-34 years -----	2,650	2,740	266	305
35-44 years -----	2,390	3,450	250	325
45-64 years -----	1,090	1,540	64	136
65-64 years -----	500	960	26	37
65 years and over -----	260	540	4	23
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>				
All ages -----	23,500	21,520	887	860
Under 18 years -----	3,560	650	21	4
18-19 years -----	3,550	2,380	63	21
20-24 years -----	9,580	10,510	281	202
25-29 years -----	3,900	4,960	285	297
30-34 years -----	1,490	1,300	134	183
35-44 years -----	790	990	81	114
45-64 years -----	350	360	14	31
65-64 years -----	170	230	8	7
65 years and over -----	110	160	-	1
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>				
All ages -----	6,190	8,170	516	543
Under 20 years -----	210	20	1	-
20-24 years -----	810	620	31	5
25-29 years -----	1,190	1,340	111	50
30-34 years -----	1,160	1,440	132	121
35-44 years -----	1,600	2,460	169	210
45-64 years -----	740	1,180	50	105
65-64 years -----	330	730	18	30
65 years and over -----	150	380	4	22
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>				
All ages -----	-	-	3	3



## SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-7. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1984

[Figures for Puerto Rico based on sample data]

Area and age of bride	Total	Age of groom			
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-34 years	35 years and over
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>					
All ages -----	19,140	2,830	9,770	5,390	1,150
Under 20 years -----	6,570	2,060	3,890	760	60
20-24 years -----	8,310	620	4,940	2,540	210
25-34 years -----	3,600	150	1,130	2,010	310
35 years and over -----	680	-	10	80	570
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>					
All ages -----	682	25	184	373	100
Under 20 years -----	82	17	52	12	1
20-24 years -----	239	7	99	127	6
25-34 years -----	303	1	30	222	50
35 years and over -----	58	-	3	12	43

Table 3-8. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1984

[Figures for Puerto Rico based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Previous marital status					Previous marital status not stated
		Single	Previously married				
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>							
Bride -----	29,690	23,500	6,190	620	5,520	50	-
Groom -----	29,690	21,520	8,170	610	7,550	10	-
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>							
Bride -----	1,406	887	516	23	493	-	3
Groom -----	1,406	860	543	34	505	1	3

Table 3-9. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1984

[Figures for Puerto Rico based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Number of this marriage of bride				Number of this marriage of groom			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico -----	29,690	23,500	5,440	670	80	21,520	7,000	1,140	30
Virgin Islands -----	1,406	887	514	-	5	860	542	-	4

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-10. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics: Virgin Islands, 1984

Characteristic	Number
All divorces and annulments	337
Place Where Marriage Was Performed	
Marriage performed in Virgin Islands	219
Marriage performed outside Virgin Islands	107
Not stated	11
Duration of Marriage	
Under 1 year	9
1 year	36
2 years	25
3 years	21
4 years	28
5 years	14
6 years	13
7 years	14
8 years	26
9 years	16
10-14 years	63
15-19 years	41
20-24 years	11
25-29 years	10
30 years and over	4
Not stated	6
Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age	
None	135
1 child	58
2 children	63
3 children	27
4 children	17
5 children	4
6 children or more	6
Not stated	27

Table 3-11. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics of Husband and Wife: Virgin Islands, 1984

Characteristic	Husband	Wife
All divorces and annulments	337	337
Age at Time of Decree		
Under 20 years	2	4
20-24 years	23	34
25-29 years	43	61
30-34 years	58	56
35-39 years	63	62
40-44 years	47	33
45-49 years	42	22
50 years and over	37	18
Not stated	22	47
Age at Time of Marriage		
Under 20 years	25	68
20-24 years	87	89
25-29 years	87	60
30-34 years	47	41
35-39 years	30	12
40-44 years	10	9
45 years and over	25	7
Not stated	26	51
Race		
White	44	50
All other	112	106
Not stated	181	181
Number of This Marriage at Time of Decree		
First marriage	113	129
Second marriage	35	19
Third marriage or more	6	7
Not stated	183	182

Table 3-12. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree and Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age: Virgin Islands, 1984

Duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children under 18 years of age				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
Total	337	135	58	63	54	27
Under 1 year	9	8	1	-	-	-
1-2 years	61	41	9	5	2	4
3-4 years	49	26	13	8	1	1
5-9 years	83	25	16	20	11	11
10-14 years	63	14	8	16	20	5
15 years and over	68	21	9	14	19	3
Not stated	6	-	2	-	1	3

## Section 4. Technical Appendix

	Page		Page
Sources of data -----	4-3	Characteristics of marriages and divorces -----	4-7
Counts of events -----	4-3	Children involved in divorces -----	4-8
Nationwide counts -----	4-3	Sampling procedures -----	4-8
Standard metropolitan statistical areas -----	4-4	Sampling errors -----	4-9
Data from marriage and divorce certificates -----	4-4	Information not reported -----	4-10
Registration areas -----	4-4	Other sources of error -----	4-11
Standard certificates -----	4-4	Computation of rates -----	4-11
Area totals -----	4-6	Population bases -----	4-11

### Figure

4-1.	U.S. Standard License and Certificate of Marriage -----		4-5
4-2.	U.S. Standard Certificate of Divorce, Dissolution of Marriage, or Annulment -----		4-6
4-3.	Areas participating in the marriage-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1984 -----		4-7
4-4.	Areas participating in the divorce-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1984 -----		4-8

### Text tables

A.	Sources for resident population: United States, 1920-84, and States in marriage- and divorce-registration area, 1957-84 -----		4-12
----	---	--	------

### Table

4-1.	Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867-1984 -----		4-13
4-2.	Years central files of marriage and divorce records were established and years areas were admitted to the marriage- and divorce-registration areas: 1984 -----		4-14
4-3.	Items of statistical information coded from marriage records of each marriage-registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1984 -----		4-15
4-4.	Items of statistical information coded from divorce or annulment records of divorce-registration States and Virgin Islands: 1984 -----		4-16
4-5.	Sampling rates and sample size: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1984 -----		4-17
4-6.	Sampling rates and sample size: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1984 -----		4-17
4-7.	Sampling error of estimated number of marriages, expressed as percentage of area total: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1984 -----		4-18
4-8.	Sampling error of estimated number of divorces and annulments, expressed as percentage of area total: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1984 -----		4-19
4-9.	Percent of marriage records on which specified characteristics were not stated: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1984 -----		4-19

Table	Page
4-10. Percent of divorce and annulment records on which specified characteristics were not stated: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1984 -----	4-20
4-11. Total resident population: United States, 1920-84 -----	4-21
4-12. Population of marriage- and divorce-registration areas, 1957-84 -----	4-22
4-13. Estimated total resident population: United States, each region, division, and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, July 1, 1984-----	4-22
4-14. Estimated unmarried resident population 15 years of age and over, by age, marital status, and sex: Marriage-registration area, July 1, 1984 -----	4-23
4-15. Estimated married population 15 years of age and over, by age, marital status, and sex: Divorce-registration area, July 1, 1984-----	4-24

**SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES**

<b>Data not available</b> -----	---
<b>Category not applicable</b> -----	...
<b>Quantity zero</b> -----	-
<b>Quantity more than zero but less than 0.05</b> -----	0.0
<b>Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision</b> -----	*

## SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

### SOURCES OF DATA

Marriage and divorce statistics in this volume are based on information from two sources: (1) Complete counts of events obtained from all States and (2) data on characteristics from marriage and divorce certificates from States meeting certain reporting criteria.

State and local officials annually provide complete counts of marriages and divorces by county of occurrence, the number of annulments granted in each State, and marriages by month of occurrence. From these counts marriage and divorce totals are derived. Rates are computed for each State, geographic division, region, registration area, and for the United States.

Data on marriages and divorces and of the persons involved for the States that constitute the marriage-registration area (MRA) and the divorce-registration area (DRA) are based on information from two sources. For some States, samples of records are drawn by the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) from microfilm copies of the original certificates received from the State registration offices. Other States submit computer tapes to NCHS through the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program (VSCP). For these States the complete file is used. Statistical data for 1984 for both marriages and divorces were provided through the VSCP by eight States—Illinois, Missouri, Nebraska, New York (except New York City marriages), Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia. Precoded marriage data were also provided by Florida, Maine, Montana, and New Hampshire.

Marriage and divorce statistics for the United States, for the registration areas, and for individual States are limited to events occurring during the year and registered within the specified area. Interlocutory divorce decrees or decrees "nisi" (which grant that the divorce takes permanent effect at a specific time in the future if the couple does not reconcile in the meantime) are included among the records of the States that grant them, usually for the year in which they were granted. Tabulations are by place of occurrence and include events occurring to nonresidents.

Marriages or divorces of members of the Armed Forces or other U.S. nationals that occur outside the United States are excluded from the tabulations. *United States* refers to the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii, since 1960. Data for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands

were compiled for 1984 and preceding years except 1966–69 and 1972. Data for these areas were processed separately from the rest of the MRA and DRA and appear in section 3 of this volume.

Sources of marriage and divorce data since 1867 are shown in table 4-1; a description of these sources can be found in section 7, Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1960*.

### COUNTS OF EVENTS

#### Nationwide counts

In 1984 the total counts of marriages by State and county were obtained from central files of marriage records for 47 States and the District of Columbia. Registration officials of New York City supplied the counts for the five boroughs. In the States without central files—Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma—counts were obtained from counties by State officials and reported to NCHS. New Mexico reported the number of premarital health examination forms issued rather than the number of marriages performed. Counts of marriages performed in 1984 were not received from 1 county in Kentucky and 1 county in Ohio.

Beginning with final marriage statistics for 1978, nonlicensed (confidential) marriages registered in California were included in national and geographic totals and rates. Section 4213 of the California Civil Code allows unmarried couples who have been living together to be married confidentially without obtaining a marriage license or health certificate. In 1972 this section was amended to require county clerks to keep sealed records of these marriages and periodically to report the total number to the California State Department of Health Services. Since reporting began, nonlicensed marriages have increased rapidly, from 2,857 in 1973 to 77,391 in 1984.

Total counts of divorces by State and county include decrees of absolute divorce and of annulment as well as decrees of marriage dissolution introduced in many States during the 1970's. These counts were obtained from central files of 46 States and the District of Columbia. Either local or State officials provided the county totals for the four States without central files of divorce records. Local officials in Indiana supplied the county totals. For Indiana counties where no data were provided by local officials, the number of divorces was obtained from the 1984 Indiana

Judicial Report. State officials in Arizona and Oklahoma obtained the county totals and forwarded them to NCHS. State officials in New Mexico supplied the number of petitions filed from court records.

Divorces and annulments in 1984 were not reported for one county or more in the following States: Arkansas (4), Kentucky (5), Louisiana (11), Mississippi (7), Ohio (1), and Texas (3). The number of divorces for some counties in Indiana is based on the number of petitions filed, rather than on the divorce decrees granted.

When marriages or divorces are not reported for counties, the following criteria are applied for the data shown in tables 1-5, 1-6, 1-49, 2-3, 2-36, and 3-2:

1. The State totals are published as reported even when there are nonreporting counties.
2. If the population of nonreporting areas in the latest available census is less than 1 percent of the State population, the State total does not have a footnote to indicate that the data are incomplete.
3. If the population of nonreporting areas is 1.0-9.9 percent of the State population, data for the State and division have the footnote "Data are incomplete." Rates are computed and no estimates are made for the missing data.
4. If the population of nonreporting areas is 10 percent or more of the State population, the State and division totals have the footnote "Data are incomplete," and the marriage or divorce rate is not computed. Estimates are made for inclusion in the totals for the region and the United States, and rates are computed. Figures for the region and United States have the footnote "Figure includes estimates."

These criteria and footnotes apply also to data for standard metropolitan statistical areas shown in tables 1-48 and 2-35.

#### Standard metropolitan statistical areas

The standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) used in this report (tables 1-48 and 2-35) are those established by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget, using final 1980 census population counts, and used by the U.S. Bureau of the Census except in the New England States.

Except in the New England States, an SMSA is a county or a group of contiguous counties containing a city of 50,000 inhabitants with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to specified criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city or cities.

In the New England States the U.S. Office of Management and Budget uses towns and cities rather than counties as geographic components of SMSA's. The National Center

for Health Statistics cannot, however, use the SMSA classification for these States because its data are not coded to identify all towns. Instead, the New England County Metropolitan Areas (NECMA's) are used. These areas are established by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget and are made up of county units.

### DATA FROM MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE CERTIFICATES

#### Registration areas

Registration areas for collecting marriage statistics were established in 1957 and for divorce statistics, in 1958. These areas include States with adequate programs for collecting marriage and divorce statistics. Criteria for participation in the registration areas are

1. A central file of marriage or divorce records
2. A statistical report conforming closely in content to the U.S. Standard License and Certificate of Marriage (figure 4-1) or U.S. Standard Certificate of Divorce, Dissolution of Marriage or Annulment (figure 4-2)
3. Regular reporting to the State office by all local areas in which marriages or divorces are recorded
4. Tests for completeness of marriage or divorce registration and completeness of reporting of items on the records carried out in cooperation with NCHS.

In 1984 the MRA (figure 4-3) comprised 42 States, the District of Columbia, the independent registration area of New York City, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The DRA (figure 4-4) included 31 States and the Virgin Islands. Table 4-2 shows when States and independent registration areas established central files and when they were admitted to the MRA and DRA.

In the statistical tabulations in this volume, *marriage-registration area* refers only to the 42 States and the District of Columbia. *Divorce-registration area* refers to the 31 States. Marriages in the MRA accounted for 80 percent of all marriages in the United States in 1984, and divorces in the DRA accounted for 48 percent of all divorces.

#### Standard certificates

The U.S. Standard License and Certificate of Marriage (figure 4-1) and the U.S. Standard Certificate of Divorce, Dissolution of Marriage or Annulment (figure 4-2), issued by the Public Health Service, serve as the principal means of obtaining comparable data from documents used to collect information on marriages and divorces in the United States. Model reporting forms, prepared in close collaboration with the Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics, were first recommended to the States in 1954 for

FIGURE 4-1.

Form Approved  
OMB No. 68R 1903

U.S. STANDARD  
**LICENSE AND CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE**

LICENSE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_ STATE FILE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

<b>GROOM</b>	GROOM—NAME			AGE
	1.	FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST
	2. USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET AND NUMBER			3. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION
	3a.	COUNTY	STATE	4. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)
<b>BRIDE</b>	5. DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.)			6. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)
	3c.	FATHER—NAME		
	3d.	BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)		
	4.	MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME		
<b>BRIDE</b>	6a.	FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST
	7a.	BRIDE—NAME		
	7b.	MAIDEN NAME (if different)		
	8.	AGE		
<b>BRIDE</b>	8a. USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET AND NUMBER			9. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION
	10a.	COUNTY	STATE	10b. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)
	10c.	FATHER—NAME		11. DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.)
	10d.	BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)		12. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)
<b>BRIDE</b>	13a.	MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME		14b. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)
	13b.	BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)		14a.
	14a.	MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME		14b.
	14b.	BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)		14c.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE INFORMATION PROVIDED IS CORRECT TO THE BEST OF OUR KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF AND THAT WE ARE FREE TO MARRY UNDER THE LAWS OF THIS STATE.

<b>LICENSE TO MARRY</b>	15. GROOM'S SIGNATURE			16. BRIDE'S SIGNATURE			
	THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES THE MARRIAGE IN THIS STATE OF THE PARTIES NAMED ABOVE BY ANY PERSON DULY AUTHORIZED TO PERFORM A MARRIAGE CEREMONY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF _____						
<b>CEREMONY</b>	17a. SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON		17b. SIGNATURE OF ISSUING OFFICER		17c. TITLE OF ISSUING OFFICER		
	Month	Day	Year				
	18a. I certify that the above named persons were married on:		18b. WHERE MARRIED—CITY		18c. COUNTY		
<b>LOCAL OFFICIAL</b>	18d. PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY			18e. TITLE		18f. TYPE OF CEREMONY (Religious or civil, specify)	
	19a. WITNESS TO CEREMONY			19b. WITNESS TO CEREMONY			
	19c. LOCAL OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE HEALTH DEPARTMENT			19d. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL OFFICIAL (Mo., Day, Yr.)			
20a. (Signature)			20b. (Signature)				

INFORMATION FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES ONLY						
	RACE—GROOM	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED, LAST MARRIAGE ENDED		EDUCATION (Specify only highest grade completed)	
	Specify (e.g., White, Black American Indian, etc.)	Specify (First, second, etc.)	BY DEATH, DIVORCE, DISSOLUTION OR ANNULMENT (Specify)	DATE (Mo., Day, Yr.)	Elementary or Secondary (0-12)	College (1-4 or 5+)
<b>GROOM</b>	21.	22.	23a.	23b.	24.	
<b>BRIDE</b>	25.	26.	27a.	27b.	28.	

HRA-164  
Rev. 1/78

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS  
1978 REVISION

adoption January 1, 1955, and stood without revision through 1967.

Revised standard certificates were recommended to the States for use beginning January 1, 1968. A description of the original standard certificate can be found in the Technical Appendix, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1960*, Volume III; a description of the first revision can be found in the Technical Appendix of the same volume for 1968.

A second revision of each of the standard certificates was recommended to the States for use beginning January 1, 1978. The marriage certificate was revised to include a section providing the license to marry, to request age in addition to date of birth, and to request both the title of the

person performing the ceremony and the type of ceremony (civil or religious) in place of the item for officiant (civil or religious). On the divorce certificate, items requesting person to whom decree was granted and legal grounds for divorce were deleted; the item requesting specification of plaintiff was changed to petitioner; and the items referring to children involved in divorce were changed to request number of children ever born alive of this marriage and children under 18 in this family.

Each State and independent registration area determines the form and content of its vital records. Consequently, the records vary in certain details. Although modified in each State as required by particular needs or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law, the mar-

FIGURE 4-2.

Form Approved  
OMB No. 68R 1904

**U.S. STANDARD  
CERTIFICATE OF DIVORCE,  
DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE OR ANNULMENT**

COURT IDENTIFICATION  
(Court file number)

STATE FILE NUMBER

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK FOR INSTRUCTIONS SEE HANDBOOK

<b>HUSBAND</b>	1. HUSBAND—NAME <small>FIRST MIDDLE LAST</small>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET ADDRESS		3. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION	
	2a. COUNTY		2b. STATE		2c. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	
	2d. DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.)		3. MAIDEN NAME		4. DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.)	
	5a. WIFE—NAME <small>FIRST MIDDLE LAST</small>		5b. USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET ADDRESS		5c. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION	
<b>WIFE</b>	5d. COUNTY		5e. STATE		5f. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	
	5g. DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.)		6a. PLACE OF THIS MARRIAGE—CITY		6b. COUNTY	
	6c. STATE (If not in U.S.A., name country)		6d. DATE OF THIS MARRIAGE (Mo., Day, Yr.)		6e. DATE COUPLE SEPARATED (Mo., Day, Yr.)	
	6f. NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN ALIVE OF THIS MARRIAGE (Specify)		6g. CHILDREN UNDER 18 IN THIS FAMILY (Specify)		6h. PETITIONER—HUSBAND, WIFE, BOTH, OTHER (Specify)	
<b>DECREE</b>	7a. ATTORNEY FOR PETITIONER—NAME (Type or print)		7b. ADDRESS		7c. STREET OR R.F.D. NO.	
	7d. CITY OR TOWN		7e. STATE		7f. ZIP	
	8a. I certify that the marriage of the above named persons was dissolved on: Month Day Year		8b. TYPE OF DECREE—DIVORCE, DISSOLUTION OR ANNULMENT (Specify)		8c. DATE OF ENTRY (Mo., Day, Yr.)	
	8d. COUNTY OF DECREE		8e. TITLE OF COURT		8f. SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING OFFICIAL	
8g. TITLE OF OFFICIAL		8h. COUNTY OF DECREE		8i. SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING OFFICIAL		
8j. TITLE OF OFFICIAL		8k. COUNTY OF DECREE		8l. SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING OFFICIAL		
<b>INFORMATION FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES ONLY</b>						
<b>HUSBAND</b>	9a. RACE—HUSBAND <small>Specify (e.g., White, Black, American Indian, etc.)</small>	9b. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE <small>Specify (First, second, etc.)</small>	9c. IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED HOW MANY ENDED BY		9d. EDUCATION (Specify only highest grade completed)	
	9e. DEATH?	9f. DIVORCE, DISSOLUTION OR ANNULMENT?	9g. ELEMENTARY OR SECONDARY (0-12)		9h. COLLEGE (1-4 or 5+)	
<b>WIFE</b>	9i. RACE—WIFE <small>Specify (e.g., White, Black, American Indian, etc.)</small>	9j. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE <small>Specify (First, second, etc.)</small>	9k. IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED HOW MANY ENDED BY		9l. EDUCATION (Specify only highest grade completed)	
	9m. DEATH?	9n. DIVORCE, DISSOLUTION OR ANNULMENT?	9o. ELEMENTARY OR SECONDARY (0-12)		9p. COLLEGE (1-4 or 5+)	

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS  
1978 REVISION

HRA-165  
Rev. 1/78

riage and divorce certificates of most States in the MRA and DRA conform closely to the standard certificates.

Table 4-3 lists items on the U.S. Standard License and Certificate of Marriage and shows which States had the items on their forms in 1984. Table 4-4 shows the same information for the U.S. Standard Certificate of Divorce, Dissolution of Marriage or Annulment.

**Area totals**

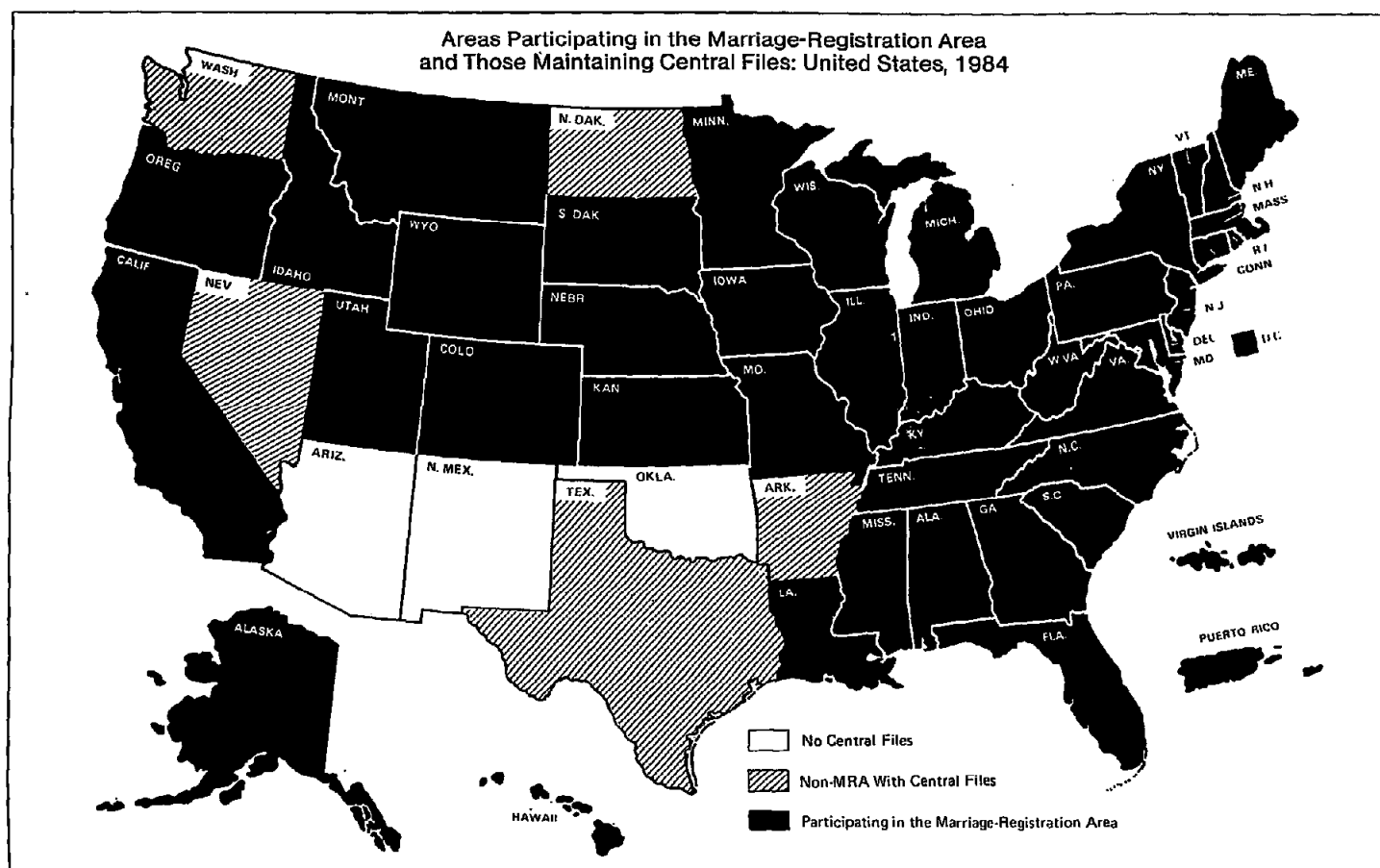
The estimated totals based on sample data differ slightly from the figures obtained from complete counts of events furnished by the State and local offices. When possible major differences are reconciled before the sample data

are weighted and tabulated. However, even in States where all records are included in the sample, the sample estimate may differ from the State count because of differences between NCHS and State cutoff dates in accepting records.

The sample estimate of marriages in the MRA differed from the complete count in 1984 by 3 percent. It differed by less than 3 percent in all States except California, which differed by 34 percent. In California, nonlicensed marriages were not available for inclusion in the MRA marriage sample (see earlier discussion in "Nationwide counts"). The 5-percent sample of California marriages for 1984 was drawn from 150,577 licensed marriages. The corresponding weight for California sample records was based on this total. Because no information is available on the characteristics of persons obtaining nonlicensed marriages, no estimate is



FIGURE 4-3.



available for the bias introduced in sample estimates by the omission of these marriages.

The sample estimate of divorces in the DRA differed from the complete count by less than 0.4 percent. It differed by less than 3 percent in all States except Georgia where it differed by 8 percent.

#### Characteristics of marriages and divorces

The general rules used to classify and code items for marriages and divorces are set forth in *NCHS Instruction Manual*, Parts 6 and 7, respectively, for 1984. The classification of certain important items is discussed below.

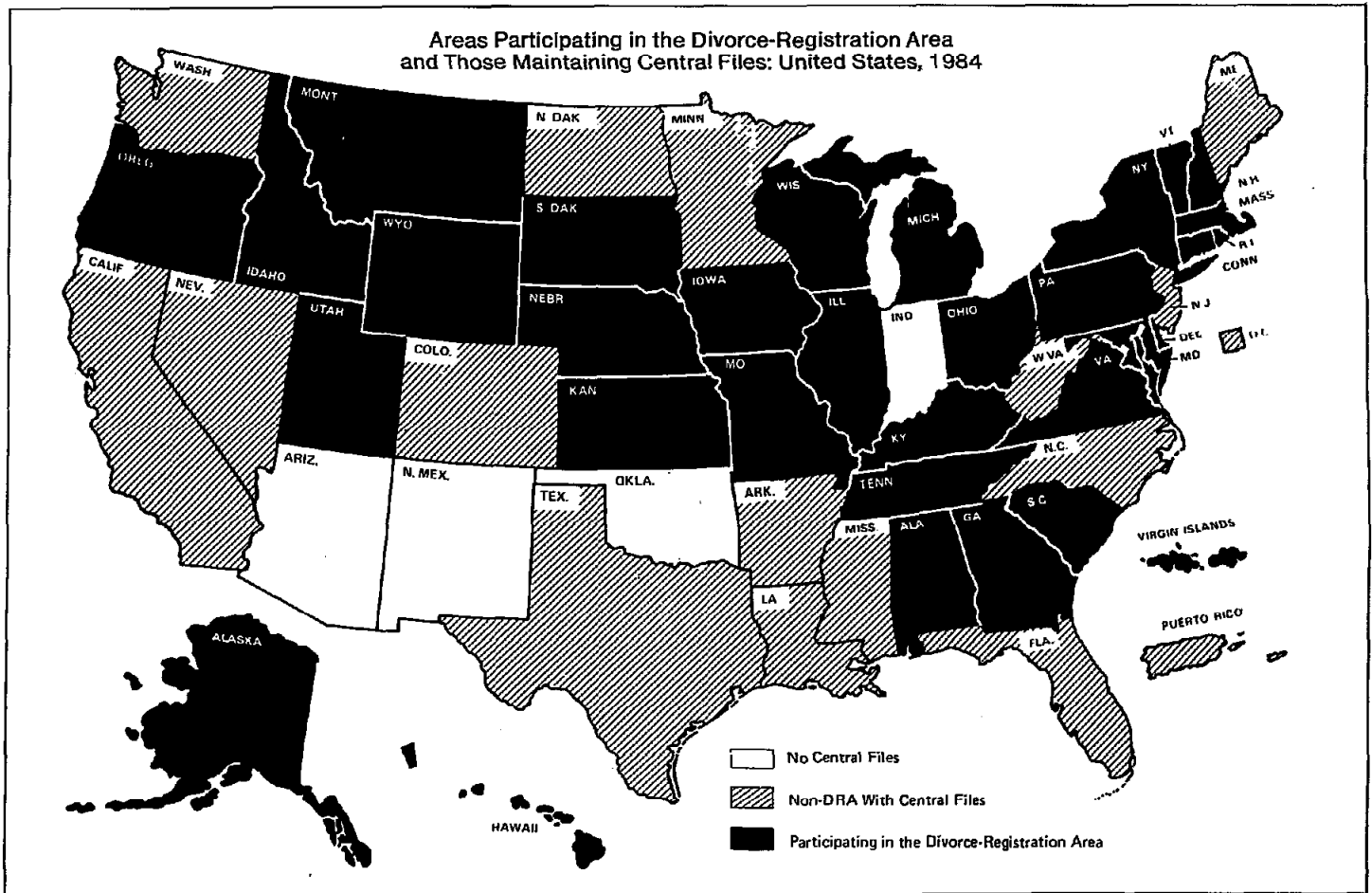
The dates of birth, marriage, separation, and divorce are used to calculate the age at marriage, interval to remarriage, age at divorce, duration of marriage, duration of marriage to separation, and duration of separation to decree. The State of marriage, State of residence, and State of birth are used to derive residency and nativity status.

Information about previous marriages of the spouses is obtained from two items—number of this marriage and previous marital status. First marriages and remarriages (referred to as marriage order) can be identified if either item is stated. The District of Columbia and 34 States requested

both items on their marriage certificates. Colorado, Idaho, Maryland, and Oregon requested only previous marital status. For these States the number of not-stated cases for the number of this marriage was reduced by the number of cases assumed to be first marriages because previous marital status was stated as single. Michigan and Ohio requested only the number of times previously married. Not-stated cases for previous marital status were reduced by the number of persons assumed to be single because they had been previously married "0" times. South Carolina requested number of this marriage. Not-stated cases were reduced by those assumed single because the number was "1." Both items—previous marital status and number of this marriage—were removed from the Iowa marriage certificate July 1, 1976.

The number of States reporting interval to remarriage increased from 18 in 1970 to 27 in 1984. However, during that time, a few States either stopped reporting this information or stopped and then resumed reporting.

During computer processing of the marriage data, values were allocated for missing ages of bride and groom. Reporting of these items has been almost 100 percent complete since 1960. No allocation was done during computer processing of divorce data. However, before age-specific divorce rates were calculated, figures for age not stated were distributed.



### Children involved in divorces

To obtain national estimates for 1970-84, the average number of children under 18 years of age per decree for the DRA was multiplied by the national divorce total. From 1965-69 the average number of children per decree was computed for the 16 States that had reported children with a satisfactory degree of completeness in 1965 (Alaska, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming); the national divorce total was multiplied by this average. This method was also used to revise figures for 1961-64, originally estimated by using a different method. Consequently, data for 1961-64 shown in table 2-11 differ from figures appearing in Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States* prior to 1965. In 1960 the estimate was based on sample data for the United States. For earlier years total counts from States reporting the number of children were used to estimate the children involved in divorce for the United States.

The race of a child involved in a divorce is inferred from the race of the husband and wife. When both spouses are in the same racial category, the child is assigned to that category. When the husband is white and the wife is not, the child is assigned to the wife's race. When the husband

is not white, the child is assigned to the husband's race. When the race of only one spouse is stated, the child is assigned to the stated race.

### Sampling procedures

The registration area samples were designed to yield estimates of State totals as well as frequency distributions by characteristics of the spouses. A sampling rate was designated for each of the States so that the selected sample would consist of at least 2,500 records. Five different sampling rates were used—all records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, and 1/20. All records were automatically included in the samples for States submitting data through the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program. Overall, about 40 percent of all marriages in the MRA and about 48 percent of all divorces in the DRA were included in the samples for 1984.

The sampling procedures assure for each State a relative variance of 4 percent or less on a 1-percent estimate, that is, on an estimate of a characteristic that comprises 1 percent of the total events in the State. The sampling rates, number of events, and sample cases by State for 1984 are shown in tables 4-5 (marriages) and 4-6 (divorces).

### Sampling errors

Statistics for States where all records were used have no sampling error. For other States each statistic has a sampling error (or standard error) denoted by  $\bar{\sigma}(x)$ . The sampling error is primarily a measure of variation that occurs by chance because a sample of records is surveyed rather than the entire population. The sampling error can be computed because within each State or registration area the probability that a record will be chosen for the sample is known (either all records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, or 1/20, as shown in tables 4-5 and 4-6). For about 68 percent of all possible samples of equal size, the estimate from the sample would differ from the value obtained from a complete count by less than the standard error. For about 95 percent of all samples, the difference would be less than twice the standard error.

Sampling errors are shown in table 4-7 for marriages and table 4-8 for divorces. To facilitate comparisons among registration States with widely varying totals of marriages and divorces, the sampling errors for the registration areas and participating States are shown for frequencies expressed as percents of State or registration area totals. For example, table 1-37 shows 18,847 marriages to brides 65 years of age and over in the MRA for 1984. This estimated frequency is about 1 percent of all brides in the MRA (1,904,243). In table 4-7 under the column "1 or 99" in the row for the total MRA the sampling error is 413. Thus chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual number of marriages to brides 65 years of age and over is within one standard error of the estimate from this particular sample (18,847  $\pm$  413), or between 18,434 and 19,260. The interval from 18,434 to 19,260 is called a 68-percent confidence interval for the actual number of marriages of brides 65 years of age and over. The sampling error of a given frequency of marriages or divorces in a particular State can be calculated from the formula

$$\bar{\sigma}(x_{ij}) = \sqrt{\frac{N_i(N_i - n_i)p_{ij}q_{ij}}{n_i - 1}}$$

where

- $i$  = a State or registration area
- $j$  = a subclass, such as an age group of brides
- $N_i$  = the final count of events reported by State  $i$  (table 1-5 or 2-3)
- $n_i$  = the number of sample records in State  $i$  (table 4-5 or 4-6)
- $p_{ij}$  = estimated proportion of all cases with the characteristic  $j$  to be studied for State  $i$  (shown in table 4-7 or 4-8 as a percent under "1 or 99," "2 or 98," "3 or 97," and so forth)
- $q_{ij} = 1 - p_{ij}$
- $x_{ij} = N_i p_{ij}$ , the estimated frequency of the characteristic under study.

In this formula, when the number of sample records,  $n_i$ , is the same as the total marriages,  $N_i$ , the numerator becomes zero, and there is no sampling error for States that have all their records processed. Because the values of  $p_{ij}$  and  $q_{ij}$  are complementary, their product ( $p_{ij}q_{ij}$ ) remains the same if their values are reversed. For instance, the estimated sampling error for an estimate of 5 percent is the same as the sampling error for 95 percent. Therefore, the sampling error for both values is listed in one column in tables 4-7 and 4-8 under the heading "5 or 95."

For example, to calculate the sampling error for previously widowed Colorado brides

$N_i = 35,072$ , the final count of Colorado marriages (table 1-5)

$n_i = 3,500$ , the number of sample records for Colorado (table 4-5)

$x_{ij} = 1,050$ , the estimated frequency of previously widowed Colorado brides (table 1-29)

$p_{ij}$  = the number of previously widowed Colorado brides expressed as a percent of all marriages:  $1,050/35,072 = 0.03$  or 3 percent

$q_{ij} = 1 - p_{ij} = 0.97$  or 97 percent

and,

$$\bar{\sigma}(1,050) = \sqrt{\frac{35,072(31,572)(.03)(.97)}{3,499}} = 96$$

So chances are 68 out of 100 that the actual number of previously widowed Colorado brides is between 954 and 1,146 (1,050  $\pm$  96).

The estimated sampling error for the MRA can be computed from the formula

$$\bar{\sigma}(x_i) = \sqrt{\sum_{k=1}^{43} \frac{N_k(N_k - n_k)}{n_k - 1} p_{kj}q_{kj}}$$

where

- 43 = the 42 States and the District of Columbia in the MRA
- $N_k$  = the final count of events reported by the  $k$ th MRA State
- $n_k$  = the number of sample records in the same State
- $p_{kj}$  = the estimated percent of all cases in State  $k$  with the characteristic  $j$
- $q_{kj} = 1 - p_{kj}$ .

Using the same formula, sampling errors for the DRA shown in table 4-8 were computed by summing over the 31 States in the DRA.

Many of the tables in this volume show percent distributions rather than frequencies. The sampling error for such a percent can be computed by dividing the sampling

error found in table 4-7 or 4-8 by the estimated total number of events for the area. For example, table 1-11 shows that 3.0 percent of Colorado brides were previously widowed. In table 4-7 under the column "3 or 97" the Colorado sampling error is 96. Divide 96 by 35,000, the estimated number of marriages in Colorado as shown in the stub of the same table. The result is 0.3 percent, the sampling error for an estimated 3 percent of 1984 Colorado marriages. Thus chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual percent of previously widowed Colorado brides is  $3.0 \pm 0.3$ , or between 2.7 and 3.3 percent.

The following formula is used to compute a sampling error for the proportion of events in a subclass of a subgroup, where the number of events in the subgroup is also subject to sampling error:

$$\bar{\sigma}\left(\frac{x}{y}\right) = \left(\frac{1}{y}\right)\sqrt{\bar{\sigma}^2(x) - \left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2\bar{\sigma}^2(y)}$$

where

$y$  = the estimated frequency of the subgroup

$x$  = the estimated frequency of the subclass of the subgroup

$\bar{\sigma}(y)$  = the sampling error of  $y$  from table 4-7 or 4-8

$\bar{\sigma}(x)$  = the sampling error of  $x$  from table 4-7 or 4-8.

To illustrate, for the sampling error for the proportion of all previously married Utah brides who were 45-54 years of age, let

$x$  = 400 previously married Utah brides who were 45-54 years of age (table 1-33)

$y$  = 5,650 previously married Utah brides

$$\frac{x}{y} = 0.071$$

$\bar{\sigma}(x) = \bar{\sigma}(400) = 38$  from "2 or 98" in table 4-7, as  $x$  is 0.02 of all Utah brides ( $x/N = 400/17,985 = 0.02$ )

$\bar{\sigma}(y) = \bar{\sigma}(5,650) = 120$  by interpolation between "25 or 75" and "50" in table 4-7, as  $y$  is 0.31 of all Utah brides ( $y/N = 5,650/17,985 = 0.31$ )

and,

$$\bar{\sigma}\left(\frac{x}{y}\right) = \left(\frac{1}{5,650}\right)\sqrt{38^2 - (.071)^2(120)^2}$$

$$= 0.007 \text{ or } 0.7 \text{ percentage points.}$$

So chances are 68 out of 100 that the actual proportion of previously married Utah brides who were 45-54 years of age is  $0.071 \pm 0.007$ , or between 6.4 percent and 7.8 percent.

The statistical significance of the difference between two proportions may be tested by the following formula:

$$\frac{(x_1/y_1) - (x_2/y_2)}{\sqrt{\bar{\sigma}^2(x_1/y_1) + \bar{\sigma}^2(x_2/y_2)}}$$

where the  $x$ 's and  $y$ 's represent the same subgroups as above, but of two populations, and where the denominator, under the square root sign, represents the sampling error of the difference between the proportions  $x_1/y_1$  and  $x_2/y_2$  shown in the numerator of the formula. If this ratio is 2 or larger, the difference between proportions is considered significant at the 0.05 level.

For example, 7.1 percent of previously married brides in Utah were 45-54 years of age, with a sampling error of 0.7 percentage points. Using the same procedure for previously married brides in Massachusetts, 0.111 or 11.1 percent were 45-54 years of age, with a sampling error of 0.003 or 0.3 percentage point. Substituting these values in the formula above gives the following results:

$$\frac{.111 - .071}{\sqrt{(.003)^2 + (.007)^2}} = \frac{.040}{.008} = 5.0$$

Because the difference between the proportions divided by the sampling error is greater than 2, this difference of 4.0 percentage points between remarried brides in Utah and those in Massachusetts is expected to occur by chance less than once in 20 times; the difference is statistically significant at the 0.05 level.

#### Information not reported

Nonresponse errors in marriage and divorce data may arise from any of the following three sources.

1. The item is not on the certificate of a particular reporting area. For example, the item "color" was removed from the 1971 revision of the Massachusetts marriage record.
2. Sometimes when a State revises its form to include additional items, copies of the old form are used by registration offices until their supply is exhausted.
3. Although the item may be on the form, there may be no response, or the response may be illegible or unusable.

Items not answered for any of these three reasons are tabulated as "not stated." Tables 4-9 and 4-10 show the proportions of not-stated cases for specified characteristics of marriages and divorces for 1984. A major proportion of the not-stated cases for the MRA and DRA was due to the absence of items on some of the reporting forms (not reportable). On the divorce records, personal information (age, race, and so forth) typically has been less completely

reported than information about the dissolved marriage or about the type of decree.

#### Other sources of error

*Inconsistent responses*—Occasionally, for both marriages and divorces, the responses to related items are inconsistent. For example, the previous marital status of the bride or groom, as shown on the marriage certificate, may not be consistent with the stated number of times married or number of this marriage. Such differences are reconciled before tabulation.

*Ambiguous wording of items*—Some of the items are worded so that they do not yield information easily classified in standardized categories. This often leads to errors in classification, most frequently of geographic place names (residence, place of marriage, and place of birth) and of previous marriages.

*Microfilm errors*—Errors in the arrangement of the records received on microfilm in NCHS sometimes occur when numbers on the records are out of sequence, missing, or duplicated, or when records that are not part of the universe being sampled are erroneously included in the file.

*Processing errors*—Errors may arise in coding, keying, or tabulating the data. However, 100 percent of sample coding was verified; data already on computer tape were edited for impossible codes and for inconsistencies.

In general, for most of the data from 1960 onward, the completeness and year-to-year consistency are evidence of the basic reliability and coverage of the marriage- and divorce-registration systems.

### COMPUTATION OF RATES

#### Population bases

The rates shown in this report were computed on the basis of population statistics prepared by the U.S. Bureau of

the Census. Rates for the census years 1940–80 are based on the population enumerated as of April 1 in the censuses of those years. Rates for all other years are based on the estimated midyear (July 1) population for the respective years. Rates are based on population estimates including Armed Forces stationed in the United States but excluding Armed Forces abroad, except divorce rates for 1941–46 which are based on populations including Armed Forces abroad.

Beginning in 1980, rates by previous marital status for the MRA were based on the unmarried population 15 years of age and over rather than 14 years and over, which had been the standard until 1980. Marriages of brides and grooms under 15 years of age were included in data for the MRA totals and the youngest age group.

The resident population for the United States for 1920–84 and for the MRA and DRA for 1957–84 is shown in tables 4–11 and 4–12. The sources for these populations are shown in table A.

The resident population estimate for 1984 for each State is shown in table 4–13. The unmarried population by age, marital status, and sex for the MRA is shown in table 4–14, and the married population by age and sex for the DRA is shown in table 4–15.

Rates for 1971–79, except those by marital status, have been revised based on revised population estimates which are consistent with the 1980 census levels and therefore may differ from rates published in the volumes for those years. The 1980 census counted about 5.5 million more persons than had been estimated for April 1, 1980. The revised estimates for the United States are published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in the *Current Population Reports*, Series P–25, Number 917. Population estimates by month are based on data published in the *Current Population Reports*, Series P–25, Number 899. Unpublished revised estimates for States were obtained from the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table A. Sources for Resident Population: United States, 1920-84, and States in Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas, 1957-84

Area and year	Source
United States	
1983-84 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 965, Mar. 1985.
1982 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 949, May 1984.
1981 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 929, May 1983.
1980 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>U.S. Census of Population: 1980, General Population Characteristics</i> , PC(80)-1, A1-A52, 1983.
1971-79 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 917, July 1982.
1970 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>U.S. Census of Population: 1970, Number of Inhabitants</i> , Final Report, PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, 1971.
1969 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 441, Mar. 19, 1970.
1968 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 416, Feb. 17, 1969.
1967 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 385, Feb. 14, 1968.
1966 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 352, Nov. 18, 1966.
1960-65 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 321, Nov. 30, 1965.
1951-59 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 310, June 30, 1965.
1940-50 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 499, May 1973.
1920-39 -----	National Office of Vital Statistics, <i>Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940</i> , 1947.
States in marriage- and divorce-registration areas	
1983-84 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 970, June 1985.
1982 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 951, May 1984.
1981 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 930, April 1983.
1980 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>U.S. Census of Population: 1980, General Population Characteristics</i> , PC(80)-1, A1-A52, 1983.
1970 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>U.S. Census of Population: 1970, Number of Inhabitants</i> , Final Report, PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, 1971.
1971-79 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.
1969 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 436, Jan. 7, 1970.
1968 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 414, Jan. 28, 1969.
1967 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 380, Nov. 24, 1967.
1965-66 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 354, Dec. 8, 1966.
1964 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 324, Jan. 20, 1966.
1963 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 289, Aug. 31, 1964.
1962 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 273, Oct. 4, 1963.
1961 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 239, Dec. 13, 1961.
1960 -----	National Office of Vital Statistics, <i>Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940</i> , 1947.
1959 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 212, Jan. 26, 1960.
1958 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 208, Dec. 7, 1959.
1957 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 186, Oct. 27, 1958.

Table 4-1. Sources of Marriage and Divorce Data: United States, 1867-1984

Time period	Marriage	Divorce <sup>1</sup>
1867-86	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.
1887-1906	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.
1907-16	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States ( <i>American Journal of Sociology</i> , January 1939).	Same as for marriage.
1937-40	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marriage.
1944-47	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA).	Same as for 1948-56.
1958-59	Same as for 1957.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the divorce-registration area (DRA).
1960	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of marriage records designed to provide estimates for the United States, the four regions, the marriage-registration area, and each registration State. Totals of either marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of divorce records. Records in the sample provided statistics on absolute decrees of divorce and annulment for the United States, the four regions, the divorce-registration area, and each registration State. Totals for each State by county also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.
1961-69	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the MRA and each MRA State from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for MRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the DRA and each DRA State from probability samples of the records of absolute divorces and annulments collected by each DRA State. Pretabulated totals by county, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for DRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.
1970	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the United States (excluding Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma), the MRA, each MRA State, and eight nonregistration States from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State and each of the eight nonregistration States. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions. For MRA States and the eight nonregistration States, these totals were checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Same as for 1961-69.
1971	Same as for 1961-69.	Same as for 1961-69.
1972-74	Same as for 1961-69 except for Florida. In 1972, 1973, and 1974 Florida sent a computer tape of items precoded for all marriages in that State.	Same as for 1961-69.
1975	Same as for 1961-69 except for Florida, Maine, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York (excluding New York City), Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont. These States sent tapes of items precoded for all marriages.	Same as for 1961-69 except for Missouri, Nebraska, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont. These States sent tapes of items precoded for all divorces.
1976-79	Same as for 1975, except Virginia in 1976 and Illinois and Montana in 1977 were added to the group of States submitting precoded data-tapes.	Same as for 1975, except Virginia in 1976 and Illinois in 1977 were added to the group of States submitting precoded data-tapes.
1980	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the United States (excluding Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma), the MRA, each MRA State, and five nonregistration States from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State and each of the five nonregistration States. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions. For MRA States and the five nonregistration States, these totals were checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Same as for 1976-79.
1981-84	Same as for 1976-79.	Same as for 1976-79.

<sup>1</sup>Includes reported annulments.

## SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-2. Years Central Files of Marriage and Divorce Records Were Established and Years Areas Were Admitted to the Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas: 1984

[The marriage-registration area was established January 1, 1957, and the divorce-registration area, January 1, 1958]

Area	Marriages		Divorces		Area	Marriages		Divorces	
	Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA		Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA
Alabama-----	1908	1957	1908	1958	Nebraska-----	1909	1957	1909	1958
Alaska-----	1913	1957	1949	1958	Nevada-----	1968	(2)	1968	(2)
Arizona-----	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	New Hampshire-----	1858	1957	1881	1979
Arkansas-----	1917	(2)	1923	(2)	New Jersey-----	1848	1957	1795	(2)
California-----	1905	1957	1962	(3)	New Mexico-----	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)
Colorado-----	1968	1979	1968	(2)	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	1880	1957	1963	1969
Connecticut-----	1897	1957	1947	1968	New York City-----	1847	1965	1963	
Delaware-----	1913	1957	1935	1981	North Carolina-----	1952	1964	1958	(2)
District of Columbia-----	1811	1961	1802	(2)	North Dakota-----	1925	(2)	1949	(2)
Florida-----	1927	1957	1927	(2)	Ohio-----	1949	1957	1949	1962
Georgia-----	1952	1957	1952	1958	Oklahoma-----	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)
Hawaii-----	1896	1957	1951	1958	Oregon-----	1907	1957	1925	1958
Idaho-----	1947	1957	1947	1958	Pennsylvania-----	1906	1957	1943	1958
Illinois-----	1962	1964	1962	1968	Rhode Island-----	1852	1957	1962	1963
Indiana-----	1959	1961	(1)	(2)	South Carolina-----	1950	1971	1962	1971
Iowa-----	1880	1957	1914	1958	South Dakota-----	1905	1957	1905	1958
Kansas-----	1913	1957	1951	1959	Tennessee-----	1945	1957	1946	1958
Kentucky-----	1958	1969	1958	1969	Texas-----	1966	(2)	1968	(2)
Louisiana-----	1937	1957	1942	(2)	Utah-----	1919	1957	1953	1958
Maine-----	1892	1957	1892	(2)	Vermont-----	1857	1957	1896	1966
Maryland-----	1914	1957	1914	1959	Virginia-----	1853	1957	1918	1958
Massachusetts-----	1841	1961	1882	1979	Washington-----	1968	(2)	1968	(2)
Michigan-----	1867	1957	1897	1961	West Virginia-----	1921	1965	1967	(2)
Minnesota-----	1958	1971	1970	(2)	Wisconsin-----	1907	1957	1907	1958
Mississippi-----	1926	1957	1926	(2)	Wyoming-----	1941	1957	1941	1958
Missouri-----	1948	1968	1948	1961	Puerto Rico-----	1931	1957	1931	(2)
Montana-----	1943	1957	1943	1958	Virgin Islands-----	1953	1957	1953	1958

<sup>1</sup>Not yet established.<sup>2</sup>Not yet admitted.<sup>3</sup>California was admitted to the DRA in 1968 but ceased to participate in 1978.



## SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-15

Table 4-3. Items of Statistical Information Coded From Marriage Records of Each Marriage-Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands: 1984

["X" or footnote indicates the item is coded]

Area	Items concerning marriage		Items concerning bride and groom							If previously married, last marriage ended	
	Date	Type of ceremony performed	State of residence	State of birth	Date of birth or age	Race	Number of this marriage	Education	By death or divorce	Date	
Alabama	X	(1)	X	(2)	X	X	(3)		(4)		
Alaska	X	(1)	(2)	(2)	X	X	(3)		X		
California	X	(1)	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	
Colorado	X	X	X	(2)	X				X	X	
Connecticut	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Delaware	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X		(4)		
District of Columbia	X	(1)	(2)		X		(3)		X		
Florida	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	
Georgia	X	(1)	X	(2)	X	X	(3)		X	X	
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Idaho	X	(1)	X	X	X	X			(4)		
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Indiana	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	(3)		X		
Iowa	X		X	X	X						
Kansas	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Kentucky	X		X	X	X	X	(3)	X	X	X	
Louisiana	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Maine	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Maryland	X	(1)	(2)	X	X				(4)		
Massachusetts	X	(1)	X	X	X		X		(4)		
Michigan	X	(1)	X	X	X		(3)				
Minnesota	X	X	X	X	X	X	(3)		X	X	
Mississippi	X	X	X	X	X	X	(3)	X	X	X	
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(4)	X	
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
New Jersey	X	(1)	X	(2)	X	X	(3)		(4)		
New York	X	(1)	X	(2)	X		X		(4)	(5)	
North Carolina	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Ohio	X		X	X	X		(3)				
Oregon	X	(1)	X	X	X	X			(4)	(5)	
Pennsylvania	X	(1)	X	(2)	X	X	(3)		X	X	
Rhode Island	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
South Carolina	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X				
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	(3)		(4)		
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(4)	X	
West Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	(3)		X		
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Puerto Rico	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	(3)		(4)		
Virgin Islands	X	X	(2)	(2)	X	X	X	X	X	X	

1Item is inferred from the signature of the officiant.

2Item does not specifically request State, but State or city was reported on most records; major cities were allocated to appropriate States.

3Number of previous marriages.

4Previous marital status or similar information on certificate.

5Item requests date only if last marriage ended by divorce.

## SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-4. Items of Statistical Information Coded From Divorce or Annulment Records of Divorce-Registration States and Virgin Islands: 1984

["X" or footnote indicates the item is coded]

Area	Items concerning marriage			Items concerning divorce				Items concerning husband and wife						
	State of this marriage	Date of this marriage	Number of children ever born alive of this marriage	Children under 18 in this family	Date couple separated	Petitioner	Date of divorce	Date of birth or age	Race	Number of this marriage	Education	State of residence	If previously married, how many ended by	
													Death	Divorce
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Alaska	X	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Connecticut	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Delaware	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Georgia	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	(2)	(4)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kentucky	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maryland	X	X	(1)	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Massachusetts		X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X		
Michigan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
New York	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Ohio	(2)	X		X		X	X	X		X	X	X		
Oregon	X	X	(3)	(5)		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Pennsylvania	X	X	(3)	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Rhode Island	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Carolina	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
South Dakota	X	X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X		
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virgin Islands	X	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

1Total number of living children.

2Item does not specifically request State, but State or city was reported on most records; major cities were allocated to appropriate State.

3Number of children by this marriage.

4Number of children affected by decree.

5Date of birth of children of this marriage.

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-5. Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1984

Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events <sup>1</sup>	Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events <sup>1</sup>
Marriage-registration area <sup>2</sup> -----	...	758,222	1,904,243	Stratum 3—Con.			
Stratum 1 -----	All records	641,570	641,570	Oregon -----	1/5	4,613	23,065
Alaska -----	All records	6,546	6,546	Utah -----	1/5	3,597	17,985
Delaware -----	All records	5,469	5,469	West Virginia -----	1/5	3,102	15,510
District of Columbia -----	All records	5,519	5,519	Stratum 4 -----	1/10	44,562	445,620
Florida -----	All records	126,449	126,449	Alabama -----	1/10	4,721	47,210
Illinois -----	All records	102,375	102,375	Colorado -----	1/10	3,500	35,000
Maine -----	All records	12,525	12,525	Iowa -----	1/10	2,638	26,380
Missouri -----	All records	52,464	52,464	Kentucky -----	1/10	4,238	42,380
Montana -----	All records	7,659	7,659	Louisiana -----	1/10	4,108	41,080
Nebraska -----	All records	13,274	13,274	Maryland -----	1/10	4,770	47,700
New Hampshire -----	All records	11,325	11,325	Massachusetts -----	1/10	5,033	50,330
New York -----	All records	163,087	163,087	Minnesota -----	1/10	3,624	36,240
Rhode Island -----	All records	7,971	7,971	Mississippi -----	1/10	2,603	26,030
South Carolina -----	All records	55,352	55,352	North Carolina -----	1/10	5,217	52,170
Vermont -----	All records	5,442	5,442	Wisconsin -----	1/10	4,110	41,100
Virginia -----	All records	66,113	66,113	Stratum 5 -----	1/20	33,323	666,460
Stratum 2 -----	1/2	14,414	28,828	California -----	1/20	7,515	150,300
Hawaii -----	1/2	7,492	14,984	Georgia -----	1/20	3,696	73,920
South Dakota -----	1/2	4,030	8,060	Indiana -----	1/20	2,683	53,660
Wyoming -----	1/2	2,892	5,784	Michigan -----	1/20	4,040	80,800
Stratum 3 -----	1/5	24,353	121,765	New Jersey -----	1/20	3,123	62,460
Connecticut -----	1/5	5,439	27,195	Ohio -----	1/20	4,932	98,640
Idaho -----	1/5	2,652	13,260	Pennsylvania -----	1/20	4,576	91,520
Kansas -----	1/5	4,950	24,750	Tennessee -----	1/20	2,758	55,160
				Puerto Rico -----	1/10	2,969	29,690
				Virgin Islands -----	All records	1,406	1,406

<sup>1</sup>Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sampling rate.  
<sup>2</sup>Excludes divorces in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Table 4-6. Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1984

Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events <sup>1</sup>	Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events <sup>1</sup>
Divorce-registration area <sup>2</sup> -----	...	272,887	567,783	Stratum 3-----	1/5	19,042	95,210
Stratum 1 -----	All records	216,247	216,247	Kansas -----	1/5	2,589	12,945
Alaska -----	All records	3,897	3,897	Kentucky -----	1/5	3,427	17,135
Delaware -----	All records	2,960	2,960	Maryland -----	1/5	3,222	16,110
Hawaii -----	All records	4,764	4,764	Massachusetts -----	1/5	3,352	16,760
Illinois -----	All records	48,880	48,880	Oregon -----	1/5	3,125	15,625
Missouri -----	All records	24,860	24,860	Wisconsin -----	1/5	3,327	16,635
Montana -----	All records	4,367	4,367	Stratum 4 -----	1/10	16,645	166,450
Nebraska -----	All records	6,403	6,403	Alabama -----	1/10	2,551	25,510
New Hampshire -----	All records	4,942	4,942	Georgia -----	1/10	3,332	33,320
New York -----	All records	64,607	64,607	Michigan -----	1/10	3,762	37,620
Rhode Island -----	All records	3,642	3,642	Pennsylvania -----	1/10	4,033	40,330
South Carolina -----	All records	13,689	13,689	Tennessee -----	1/10	2,967	29,670
South Dakota -----	All records	2,498	2,498	Stratum 5 -----	1/20	2,665	53,300
Vermont -----	All records	2,354	2,354	Ohio -----	1/20	2,665	53,300
Virginia -----	All records	24,683	24,683	Virgin Islands -----	All records	337	337
Wyoming -----	All records	3,701	3,701				
Stratum 2 -----	1/2	18,288	36,576				
Connecticut -----	1/2	5,954	11,708				
Idaho -----	1/2	3,074	6,148				
Iowa -----	1/2	5,254	10,508				
Utah -----	1/2	4,106	8,212				

<sup>1</sup>Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sampling rate.  
<sup>2</sup>Excludes divorces in Virgin Islands.

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-7. Sampling Error of Estimated Number of Marriages, Expressed as Percent of Area Total: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1984

[Figures for Alaska, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Illinois, Maine, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, Virginia, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated]

Area	All marriages	Sampling error of estimated frequency, expressed as percent of area total										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	1,904,243	413	581	708	813	904	1,059	1,245	1,482	1,660	1,797	2,075
Alabama	47,210	65	92	112	129	143	168	197	234	263	284	328
Alaska	6,546	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California <sup>2</sup>	150,300	168	237	289	332	369	432	508	605	677	733	847
Colorado	35,000	56	79	96	110	123	144	169	201	225	244	281
Connecticut	27,195	33	46	56	65	72	84	99	116	132	143	165
Delaware	5,469	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	6,519	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida	126,449	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	73,920	118	166	203	233	259	303	357	425	476	515	595
Hawaii	14,984	12	17	21	24	27	31	37	44	49	53	61
Idaho	13,260	23	32	39	45	50	59	69	82	92	100	115
Illinois	102,375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indiana	53,660	101	142	172	198	220	258	303	361	404	438	506
Iowa	26,380	48	68	83	95	106	124	146	174	195	211	244
Kansas	24,750	31	44	54	62	69	80	94	112	126	136	167
Kentucky	42,380	61	86	105	120	134	157	184	219	246	266	307
Louisiana	41,080	61	85	104	119	133	155	182	217	243	263	304
Maine	12,525	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	47,700	64	91	111	127	141	165	194	231	259	281	324
Massachusetts	50,330	67	94	115	132	147	172	202	240	269	291	336
Michigan	80,800	123	174	211	243	270	316	372	443	496	537	620
Minnesota	36,240	57	80	97	112	124	146	171	204	226	247	285
Mississippi	26,030	48	68	83	95	106	123	145	173	194	210	242
Missouri	52,464	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montana	7,659	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	13,274	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	11,325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Jersey	62,460	109	153	186	214	238	279	328	390	437	473	547
New York	163,087	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina	52,170	68	96	117	134	149	175	206	245	274	297	343
Ohio	98,640	136	192	234	268	298	349	411	489	548	593	685
Oregon	23,065	30	43	52	60	66	78	91	109	122	132	152
Pennsylvania	91,520	131	185	225	259	288	337	396	471	528	572	660
Rhode Island	7,971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	55,352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	8,060	9	13	15	18	20	23	27	32	36	39	45
Tennessee	55,160	102	143	175	201	223	261	307	366	410	444	512
Utah	17,985	27	38	46	53	58	68	80	96	107	116	134
Vermont	5,442	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	66,113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia	15,510	25	35	43	49	54	64	75	89	100	108	125
Wisconsin	41,100	61	85	104	119	133	155	182	217	243	263	304
Wyoming	5,784	8	11	13	15	17	19	23	27	30	33	38
Puerto Rico	29,690	52	73	89	102	114	133	156	186	209	228	261
Virgin Islands	1,406	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

<sup>1</sup>Excludes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

<sup>2</sup>Sampling errors computed excluding nonlicensed marriages; see text.

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-8. Sampling Error of Estimated Number of Divorces and Annulments, Expressed as Percent of Area Total: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1984

[Figures for Alaska, Delaware, Hawaii, Illinois, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Vermont, Virginia, Wyoming, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Sampling error of estimated frequency, expressed as percent of area total										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
Divorce-registration area <sup>1</sup>	567,783	169	238	290	333	371	434	510	607	680	736	850
Alabama	25,510	47	67	81	94	104	122	143	170	191	207	239
Alaska	3,897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut	11,708	11	15	19	21	24	28	33	39	44	47	54
Delaware	2,960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	33,320	50	71	86	99	110	129	152	181	202	219	253
Hawaii	4,764	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	6,148	8	11	14	18	17	20	24	28	32	34	40
Illinois	48,880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa	10,508	10	14	17	20	22	26	31	37	41	44	51
Kansas	12,945	23	32	39	44	49	58	68	81	91	98	113
Kentucky	17,135	26	37	45	51	57	67	78	93	105	113	131
Maryland	16,110	25	36	43	50	55	65	76	91	102	110	127
Massachusetts	16,760	26	37	45	52	58	68	80	95	106	115	133
Michigan	37,620	58	81	99	114	127	148	174	206	233	252	291
Missouri	24,860	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montana	4,367	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	6,403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	4,942	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York	64,607	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ohio	53,300	100	141	172	198	220	257	303	360	404	437	506
Oregon	15,625	25	35	43	49	55	64	75	89	100	108	125
Pennsylvania	40,330	60	84	103	118	131	154	181	215	241	261	302
Rhode Island	3,642	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	13,688	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	2,498	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee	29,670	51	72	88	101	113	132	155	184	206	224	258
Utah	8,212	9	13	16	18	20	23	27	33	37	40	46
Vermont	2,354	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	24,683	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin	16,635	26	36	44	51	56	66	77	92	103	112	129
Wyoming	3,701	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virgin Islands	337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

<sup>1</sup>Excludes divorces in Virgin Islands.

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-9. Percent of Marriage Records on Which Specified Characteristics Were Not Stated: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1984

Area	All marriages	Characteristics																	Type of ceremony performed
		Race		Marriage order		Previous marital status		Number of this marriage		Resident status in place where married		Interval since last marriage ended		Nativity status in State where married		Education			
		Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom		
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	1,904,243	36.2	36.1	2.4	2.3	7.1	7.1	5.2	5.1	0.4	0.4	48.5	49.3	0.9	0.8	64.8	64.8	9.9	
Alabama	47,210	0.1	0.1	-	-	1.6	1.4	0.0	0.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.2	100.0	100.0	0.7	
Alaska	6,546	7.5	8.0	0.5	0.3	2.0	1.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	100.0	100.0	0.2	0.3	100.0	100.0	0.4	
California	150,300	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	16.0	14.7	0.1	0.1	6.3	0.5	0.6	
Colorado	35,000	100.0	100.0	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.8	239.5	237.8	1.0	1.0	3.8	5.7	1.1	0.3	100.0	100.0	0.5	
Connecticut	27,195	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	100.0	100.0	0.2	0.1	3.7	3.7	0.5	
Delaware	5,489	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	0.3	
District of Columbia	5,519	100.0	100.0	0.0	-	0.1	0.2	0.0	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.3	
Florida	126,449	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.3	8.3	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	
Georgia	73,920	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	47.2	47.0	0.3	0.4	100.0	99.9	0.6	
Hawaii	14,984	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	0.1	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	
Idaho	13,260	4.0	4.0	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.1	244.3	244.2	1.1	1.2	100.0	100.0	0.7	0.8	100.0	100.0	0.0	
Illinois	102,375	2.8	2.7	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	8.3	9.9	0.1	0.1	45.7	45.6	0.0	
Indiana	53,660	28.9	28.0	0.7	0.4	1.0	0.7	3.4	3.9	0.1	0.1	100.0	100.0	4.3	2.9	100.0	100.0	0.9	
Iowa	26,380	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Kansas	24,750	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	-	2.9	4.1	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	
Kentucky	42,380	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	0.2	0.0	1.0	1.0	2.8	2.3	68.6	71.2	0.8	0.4	63.9	64.0	100.0	
Louisiana	41,080	0.2	0.2	2.6	2.5	3.9	3.8	2.6	2.6	0.1	0.0	18.8	18.8	1.4	1.4	31.6	31.5	23.7	
Maine	12,525	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.4	0.3	0.0	0.0	1.8	1.7	-	
Maryland	47,700	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	233.0	234.7	3.5	3.3	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.2	100.0	100.0	0.2	
Massachusetts	50,330	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.2	100.0	100.0	0.2	
Michigan	80,800	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	32.7	35.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.2	100.0	100.0	0.2	
Minnesota	36,240	9.6	8.7	28.7	22.4	24.0	22.7	32.9	31.9	0.1	0.0	72.3	74.3	0.4	0.3	100.0	100.0	0.9	
Mississippi	26,030	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.7	14.7	0.3	0.1	3.9	3.8	0.2	
Missouri	52,464	8.3	8.3	8.1	8.0	8.6	8.5	9.6	9.5	5.6	5.6	50.8	51.5	8.0	8.0	30.0	29.8	7.7	
Montana	7,659	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	6.3	7.5	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Nebraska	13,274	-	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	5.9	7.0	0.0	-	0.1	0.1	-	
New Hampshire	11,325	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.0	-	-	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	-	
New Jersey	62,460	0.8	0.8	0.0	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.2	0.2	100.0	100.0	0.4	
New York	163,087	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.0	0.6	0.4	1.1	1.0	0.0	0.0	63.8	63.2	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.3	
North Carolina	52,170	0.1	0.2	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.0	1.3	1.7	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	
Ohio	98,640	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.1	34.5	35.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	100.0	100.0	0.0	-	100.0	100.0	0.8	
Oregon	23,065	1.8	1.8	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	240.9	239.5	0.2	0.2	25.8	26.9	0.2	0.2	100.0	100.0	0.3	
Pennsylvania	91,520	1.5	1.4	2.7	2.6	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.7	0.6	0.7	14.1	13.9	1.3	1.2	100.0	100.0	1.0	
Rhode Island	7,971	-	-	-	-	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	
South Carolina	55,352	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	341.9	340.9	0.0	0.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.1	
South Dakota	8,060	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	100.0	100.0	0.2	0.2	100.0	100.0	0.1	
Tennessee	55,160	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	8.0	10.1	0.2	0.2	2.1	2.0	1.0	
Utah	17,985	3.1	3.2	1.3	0.7	1.5	0.9	1.4	1.0	0.1	0.0	7.0	8.7	0.4	0.4	4.8	4.3	0.4	
Vermont	5,442	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	3.5	3.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	
Virginia	66,113	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.8	7.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
West Virginia	15,510	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	-	-	100.0	100.0	0.2	0.2	100.0	100.0	2.1	
Wisconsin	41,100	-	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.3	-	
Wyoming	5,784	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.9	-	-	12.3	14.8	0.0	0.0	16.3	16.3	0.0	
Puerto Rico	29,690	100.0	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.5	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.1	100.0	100.0	0.0	
Virgin Islands	1,406	100.0	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	92.3	93.8	0.6	0.6	100.0	100.0	0.1	

<sup>1</sup>Not stated data include not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in). Figures exclude data for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

<sup>2</sup>Not reportable for remarriages in four registration States. For these States, total marriages include the following percentages of remarriages: Colorado, 39.0 percent of brides, 37.1 percent of grooms; Idaho, 44.0 percent of brides, 44.0 percent of grooms; Maryland, 32.9 percent of brides, 34.7 percent of grooms; Oregon, 40.4 percent of brides, 39.1 percent of grooms.

<sup>3</sup>Not reportable for remarriages in three registration States. For these States, total marriages include the following percentages of remarriages: Michigan, 32.6 percent of brides, 35.0 percent of grooms; Ohio, 34.4 percent of brides, 35.0 percent of grooms; South Carolina, 41.9 percent of brides, 40.9 percent of grooms.

Table 4-10. Percent of Divorce and Annulment Records on Which Specified Characteristics Were Not Stated: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1984

Area	All divorces and annulments	Characteristics																		
		Age				Race		Education		Number of this marriage		Petitioner	State where marriage was performed	Month of marriage	Children under 18 in this family	Duration of—				
		At decree		At marriage		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife					Husband	Wife	Marriage	Marriage to separation	Separation to decree
		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife															
Divorce-registration area <sup>1</sup> -----	567,783	10.9	11.3	11.5	12.1	24.4	24.5	44.3	44.1	14.6	14.4	2.0	4.5	1.3	2.1	1.4	44.5	44.4		
Alabama -----	25,510	20.1	21.7	21.1	22.8	15.4	15.3	30.3	29.6	22.8	22.7	8.6	15.2	15.6	14.0	14.6	26.3	25.2		
Alaska -----	3,897	2.3	2.6	2.9	3.3	9.0	8.9	13.5	12.9	11.7	11.4	5.7	0.3	0.5	5.1	0.9	11.6	11.2		
Connecticut -----	11,708	3.6	4.6	4.4	5.5	6.1	6.2	10.3	10.1	7.0	7.0	2.1	0.2	0.7	1.7	1.0	15.9	15.6		
Delaware -----	2,960	3.8	4.8	4.1	5.2	2.7	2.8	100.0	100.0	5.1	5.6	0.7	0.6	0.3	2.2	0.4	100.0	100.0		
Georgia -----	33,320	5.6	6.5	6.6	7.7	7.4	7.5	19.8	19.1	11.6	11.3	1.3	1.8	1.5	1.0	1.4	100.0	100.0		
Hawaii -----	4,764	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.2	0.1	0.0	3.0	2.0	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.3	3.5	3.3		
Idaho -----	6,148	2.6	2.6	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.7	100.0	100.0	2.2	1.9	0.4	0.7	0.7	1.7	1.0	10.4	14.6		
Illinois -----	48,880	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.4	6.4	6.5	11.3	10.8	7.1	7.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	1.2	0.4	18.0	17.9		
Iowa -----	10,508	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.4	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	12.1	11.8		
Kansas -----	12,945	1.1	1.9	1.5	2.4	0.3	0.3	1.5	1.4	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.5	7.2	7.0		
Kentucky -----	17,135	1.2	1.3	1.9	2.3	6.5	6.8	100.0	100.0	10.8	11.4	8.2	0.2	0.8	2.4	1.1	100.0	100.0		
Maryland -----	16,110	3.4	3.8	3.7	4.2	4.6	4.9	100.0	100.0	4.1	3.9	0.5	0.8	0.2	3.4	0.5	100.0	100.0		
Massachusetts -----	16,760	12.9	12.5	13.8	13.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	3.4	3.8	0.1	100.0	0.9	0.7	1.3	100.0	100.0		
Michigan -----	37,620	22.3	23.0	22.9	23.7	100.0	100.0	56.2	56.1	49.5	49.5	2.5	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.9	7.4	7.0		
Missouri -----	24,860	3.0	4.1	3.7	4.9	2.8	2.8	6.3	5.9	3.0	3.0	1.4	0.1	0.7	0.4	0.9	4.4	4.0		
Montana -----	4,367	1.6	2.3	1.9	2.6	0.9	0.8	2.5	2.1	1.0	1.0	1.6	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	9.0	8.6		
Nebraska -----	6,403	0.9	1.1	0.9	1.3	0.1	0.2	1.8	1.5	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	—	0.2	9.7	9.7		
New Hampshire -----	4,942	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	100.0	100.0	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.0	—	—	—	—	0.0	4.3	4.3		
New York -----	64,607	2.5	3.2	3.0	3.9	1.8	1.8	4.6	4.5	1.8	1.9	1.9	0.9	0.3	1.2	0.7	6.4	6.2		
Ohio -----	53,300	61.9	61.7	62.1	61.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	61.5	61.2	1.0	4.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	100.0	100.0		
Oregon -----	15,625	1.1	1.3	1.8	2.0	17.0	17.0	100.0	100.0	13.1	6.2	0.7	0.8	0.9	13.4	0.8	100.0	100.0		
Pennsylvania -----	40,330	5.7	6.5	7.0	7.9	5.6	5.9	100.0	100.0	6.6	6.7	5.0	0.6	1.3	4.5	1.6	100.0	100.0		
Rhode Island -----	3,642	0.5	0.8	1.4	1.7	2.9	2.8	7.1	6.8	1.8	1.9	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.9	1.2	33.2	33.1		
South Carolina -----	13,689	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.6	0.3	0.3	100.0	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.5	0.1	0.6	100.0	100.0		
South Dakota -----	2,498	79.5	79.2	79.5	79.3	73.5	72.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.8	0.2	100.0	100.0		
Tennessee -----	29,670	2.4	2.7	3.5	4.1	1.0	1.0	43.4	42.9	1.6	1.8	2.0	0.9	1.1	0.6	1.4	15.1	14.3		
Utah -----	8,212	6.8	7.6	8.3	9.1	34.2	34.3	43.6	43.3	32.4	32.7	4.4	1.3	2.0	2.9	2.0	31.2	30.6		
Vermont -----	2,354	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.8	2.2	2.2	3.8	3.3	2.2	2.1	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	3.1	3.1		
Virginia -----	24,683	0.6	1.0	0.7	1.3	0.1	0.1	1.9	1.9	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.7	1.6		
Wisconsin -----	18,635	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.9	4.8	3.9	1.0	1.1	3.2	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.5	8.1	7.9		
Wyoming -----	3,701	11.1	11.6	11.5	12.1	28.7	28.8	32.0	31.3	29.4	29.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.6	23.8	23.6		
Virgin Islands -----	337	6.5	13.9	7.7	15.1	53.7	53.7	62.0	59.9	54.3	54.0	5.6	3.3	0.9	8.0	1.8	32.9	32.9		

<sup>1</sup>Not stated data include not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in). Figures exclude data for Virgin Islands.

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-11. Total Resident Population: United States, 1920-84

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980, and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States]

Year	Population <sup>1</sup>	Year	Population <sup>1</sup>
1984	236,158,000	1951	153,310,000
1983	234,023,000	1950	150,697,361
1982	231,786,000	1949	148,665,000
1981	229,348,000	1948	146,093,000
1980	226,545,803	1947	143,446,000
1979	224,567,000	1946	140,054,000
1978	222,095,000	1945	132,481,000
1977	219,760,000	1944	132,885,000
1976	217,563,000	1943	134,245,000
1975	215,465,000	1942	133,920,000
1974	213,342,000	1941	133,121,000
1973	211,357,000	1940	131,669,275
1972	209,284,000	1939	130,879,718
1971	206,827,000	1938	129,624,939
1970	203,211,926	1937	128,824,829
1969	201,921,000	1936	128,053,180
1968	199,861,000	1935	127,250,232
1967	197,863,000	1934	126,373,773
1966	195,857,000	1933	125,578,763
1965	193,818,000	1932	124,840,471
1964	191,371,000	1931	124,039,648
1963	188,658,000	1930	123,076,741
1962	185,890,000	1929	121,769,939
1961	183,057,000	1928	120,501,115
1960	179,323,175	1927	119,038,062
1959	176,513,000	1926	117,399,225
1958	173,320,000	1925	115,831,963
1957	170,371,000	1924	114,113,463
1956	167,306,000	1923	111,949,945
1955	164,308,000	1922	110,054,778
1954	161,184,000	1921	108,541,489
1953	158,242,000	1920	106,468,420
1952	155,687,000		

<sup>1</sup>Estimated populations including Armed Forces abroad are 141,389,000 (1946), 139,928,000 (1945), 138,397,000 (1944), 136,739,000 (1943), 134,860,000 (1942), and 133,402,000 (1941).

Sources: Published and unpublished data from the U.S. Bureau of the Census; see text.

Table 4-12. Population of Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas, 1957-84

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1960, 1970, and 1980, and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the area. The MRA was established on January 1, 1957, and the DRA, on January 1, 1958]

Year	Marriage-registration area		Divorce-registration area	
	Number of States <sup>1</sup>	Population-residing in area	Number of States	Population residing in area
1984	42	204,102,000	31	130,195,000
1983	42	202,360,000	31	129,379,000
1982	42	200,841,000	31	128,671,000
1981	42	199,377,000	31	128,530,000
1980	42	197,398,412	30	127,247,926
1979	42	196,090,000	30	126,864,000
1978	41	191,650,000	28	119,630,000
1977	41	190,046,000	29	141,380,000
1976	41	188,512,000	29	140,313,000
1975	41	187,053,000	29	139,266,000
1974	41	185,568,000	29	138,236,000
1973	41	184,184,000	29	137,435,000
1972	41	182,735,000	29	136,655,000
1971	41	180,880,000	29	135,554,000
1970	39	171,627,358	28	131,088,055
1969	39	170,521,000	28	130,272,000
1968	39	169,000,000	26	107,913,000
1967	38	162,741,000	22	73,547,000
1966	38	161,321,000	22	72,820,000
1965	38	159,610,000	22	72,131,000
1964	37	147,713,000	22	71,293,000
1963	35	130,156,000	22	70,415,000
1962	35	128,137,000	21	68,726,000
1961	35	126,227,000	20	58,291,000
1960	33	112,879,852	18	45,333,995
1959	32	110,909,000	17	44,175,000
1958	30	105,674,000	14	38,190,000
1957	30	103,498,000	...	...

<sup>1</sup>District of Columbia is not included in number of States, but it is represented in all data shown for 1961-84.

Source: Published and unpublished data from the U.S. Bureau of the Census.



Table 4-13. Estimated Total Resident Population: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, July 1, 1984

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Area	Population
United States <sup>1</sup>	236,158,000
<b>Regions:</b>	
Northeast	49,728,000
Midwest <sup>2</sup>	59,117,000
South	80,576,000
West	46,738,000
<b>Northeast</b>	
New England	12,577,000
Middle Atlantic	37,151,000
<b>Midwest<sup>2</sup></b>	
East North Central	41,601,000
West North Central	17,515,000
<b>South</b>	
South Atlantic	39,450,000
East South Central	15,028,000
West South Central	26,098,000
<b>West</b>	
Mountain	12,553,000
Pacific	34,184,000
<b>New England:</b>	
Maine	1,156,000
New Hampshire	977,000
Vermont	530,000
Massachusetts	5,798,000
Rhode Island	982,000
Connecticut	3,154,000
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>	
New York	17,735,000
New Jersey	7,515,000
Pennsylvania	11,901,000
<b>East North Central:</b>	
Ohio	10,752,000
Indiana	5,498,000
Illinois	11,511,000
Michigan	9,075,000
Wisconsin	4,766,000
<b>West North Central:</b>	
Minnesota	4,162,000
Iowa	2,910,000
Missouri	5,008,000
North Dakota	686,000
South Dakota	706,000
Nebraska	1,606,000
Kansas	2,438,000
<b>South Atlantic:</b>	
Delaware	613,000
Maryland	4,349,000
District of Columbia	623,000
Virginia	5,636,000
West Virginia	1,952,000
North Carolina	6,165,000
South Carolina	3,300,000
Georgia	5,837,000
Florida	10,976,000
<b>East South Central:</b>	
Kentucky	3,723,000
Tennessee	4,717,000
Alabama	3,990,000
Mississippi	2,598,000
<b>West South Central:</b>	
Arkansas	2,349,000
Louisiana	4,452,000
Oklahoma	3,298,000
Texas	15,989,000
<b>Mountain:</b>	
Montana	824,000
Idaho	1,001,000
Wyoming	511,000
Colorado	3,178,000
New Mexico	1,424,000
Arizona	3,053,000
Utah	1,652,000
Nevada	911,000
<b>Pacific:</b>	
Washington	4,349,000
Oregon	2,874,000
California	25,822,000
Alaska	500,000
Hawaii	1,039,000
<b>Puerto Rico</b>	3,269,000
<b>Virgin Islands</b>	107,500

<sup>1</sup>Excludes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

<sup>2</sup>Formerly the North Central Region.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Nos. 970 and 997.

Table 4-14. Estimated Unmarried Resident Population 15 Years of Age and Over, by Age, Marital Status, and Sex: Marriage-Registration Area, July 1, 1984

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Marital status and age	Men	Women
<b>Total, 15 years of age and over<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>29,775,000</b>	<b>36,192,000</b>
15-19 years	8,027,000	7,417,000
15-17 years	4,758,000	4,484,000
18-19 years	3,269,000	2,933,000
20-24 years	7,142,000	5,717,000
25-29 years	4,069,000	3,210,000
30-34 years	2,544,000	2,280,000
35-39 years	1,531,000	1,668,000
40-44 years	1,083,000	1,369,000
45-49 years	807,000	1,094,000
50-54 years	735,000	1,152,000
55-59 years	748,000	1,437,000
60-64 years	705,000	1,747,000
65 years and over	2,385,000	9,096,000
<b>Single, 15 years of age and over<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>23,470,000</b>	<b>19,291,000</b>
15-19 years	8,024,000	7,394,000
15-17 years	4,758,000	4,480,000
18-19 years	3,266,000	2,914,000
20-24 years	7,001,000	5,426,000
25-29 years	3,572,000	2,473,000
30-34 years	1,779,000	1,201,000
35-39 years	832,000	605,000
40-44 years	465,000	346,000
45-49 years	356,000	239,000
50-54 years	294,000	263,000
55-59 years	298,000	222,000
60-64 years	261,000	234,000
65 years and over	589,000	889,000
<b>Previously married (widowed and divorced), 15 years of age and over<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>6,306,000</b>	<b>16,901,000</b>
15-19 years	3,000	23,000
20-24 years	141,000	292,000
25-29 years	497,000	743,000
30-34 years	765,000	1,076,000
35-39 years	699,000	1,064,000
40-44 years	618,000	1,023,000
45-49 years	452,000	855,000
50-54 years	441,000	899,000
55-59 years	451,000	1,215,000
60-64 years	444,000	1,513,000
65 years and over	1,796,000	8,207,000
<b>Widowed, 15 years of age and over<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>1,751,000</b>	<b>9,370,000</b>
15-44 years	58,000	374,000
45-64 years	394,000	2,213,000
65 years and over	1,299,000	6,782,000
<b>Divorced, 15 years of age and over<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>3,835,000</b>	<b>5,618,000</b>
15-19 years	2,000	18,000
20-24 years	115,000	251,000
25-29 years	429,000	585,000
30-34 years	667,000	865,000
35-39 years	589,000	836,000
40-44 years	528,000	766,000
45-49 years	369,000	559,000
50-54 years	341,000	421,000
55-59 years	291,000	432,000
60-64 years	206,000	343,000
65 years and over	298,000	541,000

<sup>1</sup>Figures exclude data for Iowa.

<sup>2</sup>Figures exclude data for Iowa, Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina.

Source: Figures prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census consistent with populations published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 965.

## SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-15. Estimated Married Resident Population 15 Years of Age and Over, by Age and Sex:  
Divorce-Registration Area, July 1, 1984

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Figures exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Dakota. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Age	Men	Women
Total, 15 years of age and over	24,753,000	25,254,000
15-19 years	61,000	237,000
20-24 years	1,036,000	1,845,000
25-29 years	2,640,000	3,116,000
30-34 years	3,097,000	3,340,000
35-39 years	2,994,000	3,105,000
40-44 years	2,569,000	2,551,000
45-49 years	2,183,000	2,189,000
50-54 years	2,088,000	2,042,000
55-59 years	2,183,000	2,130,000
60-64 years	1,992,000	1,806,000
65 years and over	3,912,000	2,912,000

Source: Figures prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census consistent with population estimates published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 970.